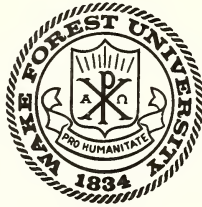




WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1966-1970





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013









BX

6349

A4

N6

M32

1966-1970

756  
re  
Librarian  
Wake Forest College  
Winston-Salem, N. C.



**MECKLENBURG BA  
ASSOCIATION  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA**

**EIGHTY-FIRST SESSION**

**1966**

Held With  
**HICKORY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH**  
and  
**ST. JOHN'S BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**OCTOBER 20, 21, 1966**

✓



FEB 27 1967

*Min -44*

**MECKLENBURG BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA**



**EIGHTY-FIRST SESSION**

Held With

**HICKORY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH**

and

**ST. JOHN'S BAPTIST CHURCH**

**OCTOBER 20, 21, 1966**

The next annual session will be held with the Southside and Durham  
Memorial Baptist Churches on Thursday and Friday,  
October 19, 20, 1967.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory .....	3
Miscellaneous Directory .....	7
Constitution .....	14
By-Laws .....	16
Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. ....	16
Proceedings of the 81st Annual Session .....	22
Reports	
Associational Foundation Report .....	34
Baptist Children's Homes .....	33
Baptist Hospital Report .....	32
Biblical Recorder .....	32
Brotherhood .....	42
Budget .....	28
Evangelism .....	29
Ordination Advisory Committee .....	29
Petitionary Letters Committee .....	28
Resolutions Committee .....	38
Royal Ambassador .....	42
Sunday Schools .....	40
Training Union .....	41
Treasurer .....	24
W. M. U. and Young People's Organizations .....	36
"With the Heavenly Father" .....	20
Statistical Tables Begin .....	48
Historical Table .....	46

## 1967 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

#### MODERATOR

Thurman B. Stone ----- 2200 Ashley Road, 28208, 399-8111

#### VICE-MODERATOR

David L. Fletcher ----- 5941 Amity Place, 28212, 536-1189

#### CLERK

Edward C. Lovell ----- 1315 Lexington Ave., 28203, 333-2638

#### STATISTICIAN

Albert S. Blakenship ----- 2220 Wensley Drive, 28210, 523-7068

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

Wm. A. Wallace ----- 123 E. Exmore Avenue, 28210, 525-3261  
Church 523-5941

#### TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

J. Grady Faulk ----- Box #247, Pineville, 28134, 889-8391  
Church 889-8200

#### BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

R. F. Hewitt ----- 1013 Norwich Road, 28212, Home 537-1348  
Business 377-1534

#### R. A. LEADER

T. Keller Bush ----- 401 McDonald Avenue, 28203, 376-4046

#### W. M. U. PRESIDENT

Mrs. Rovy Branon ----- 1563 Clayton Drive, 28203, 334-1373

#### MUSIC DIRECTOR

Hal Shoemaker ----- 1115 South Boulevard, 28203, 376-1571

### BOARD OFFICERS

#### PRESIDENT

Roberts C. Lasater ----- 300 Hawthorne Lane, 28204, 334-5551

#### VICE-PRESIDENT

B. Clyde Simpson ----- Rt. #4, Box 518-B, 28208, 399-1870

#### SECRETARY

James J. Caldwell ----- 1217 Worcaster Place, 28211, 366-3811

#### TREASURER

Joel L. Williams ----- 1215 Harrill Street, 28205, 334-8940

#### CHAIRMAN EVANGELISM

E. B. Hicks ----- 101 So. Hoskins Avenue, 28208, 392-4174

**BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE**

J. C. Jones, Jr. ----- 1324 Plaza, 28205, 332-3191

**CHILDREN'S HOME REPRESENTATIVE**

Ray C. Suddeth ----- 1219 Rama Road, 28211, 366-7969

**AUDITOR**

Leslie J. Horton ----- 322 Wingrave Drive, 28211, 366-3024

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AT-LARGE**

W. E. Entrekinn -----	Rt. #4, Box 538-A, 28208	392-3126
Willis C. Griffin -----	2333 Greenland Avenue, 28208	334-2329
B. E. Morris -----	1526 Providence Drive, 28211	366-4592
Jerry W. Townsend -----	825 McDonald Avenue, 28203	377-3253
C. C. Warren -----	1055 Ardsley Road, 28207	334-6670

**EVANGELISM COMMITTEE**

E. B. Hicks, Jr., Chairman -----	4004 Tennessee Avenue, 28214	392-4174
Joe Nolan -----	318 N. Tryon Street, 28202	375-1446
Howard H. Carlton -----	3920 Amerigo Street, 28208	399-6457
H. S. Elliott -----	1421 Briar Creek Road, 28205	537-0660
Paul Couch -----	3321 The Plaza, 28205	334-3913
Dan Silver -----	P. O. Box 176, Newell, N. C.	506-0184

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**

E. T. Anderson, Chairman -----	P. O. Box 1968, Charlotte, 28201	525-2151
Joel L. Williams, ex-of. -----	1215 Harrill St., 28205	334-8940
James J. Caldwell -----	1217 Worcaster Place, 28211	366-3831
Vance Huggins -----	2059 Hopedale Avenue, 28207	375-8720
L. E. Barnette -----	Rt. #8, Box 224, Plott. Rd., 28212	537-8742
Kenneth L. Hollifield -----	435 Gum Branch Road, 28214	392-6615
James S. Potter -----	1117 South Blvd., 28203	376-1571
Carl E. Bates -----	318 N. Tryon Street, 28202	375-1446

**INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE**

Robert Howard, Chairman -----	P. O. Box 6006, Char., 28207	334-7232
Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr. -----	3900 Lovett Circle, 28210	366-6251
C. O. Milford -----	3900 Park Road, 28209	523-5717
Ken Small -----	4800 Wedgwood Drive, 28210	525-3083
Mrs. C. C. Warren -----	1055 Ardsley Road, 28207	334-6670
W. A. Wallace -----	4622 Nations Ford Road, 28210	523-5941
Al Graham -----	3036 Sunset Drive, 28209	376-6945
G. W. Bowling -----	1401 Allen Street, 28205	376-3503
Joe Burnette -----	318 N. Tryon Street, 28202	375-1446

**MISSIONS COMMITTEE**

James T. Estes -----	1737 Shoreham Drive, 28211	366-3705
Jack G. Garrett -----	P. O. Box 4449, Char., 28204	376-4451
Ben F. Sides, Jr. -----	1510 Burtonwood Circle, 28212	537-1947
A. C. Garrison -----	P. O. Box 9205, Char., 28205	333-4131
J. C. Jones, Sr. -----	Box #25, Newell, N. C., 28126	596-2759
Robert J. Napier -----	722 Jerilyn Avenue, 28212	536-4291
H. L. Ferguson -----	216 Bradford Drive, 28208	399-6262



**COMMITTEE ON METRO MINISTRY**

C. O. Milford, Chairman	3900 Park Road, 28209	523-5717
James Kirkpatrick	644 Northgate Avenue, 28209	523-8583
Fred Kennedy	343-B Wakefield Drive, 28209	525-1765
L. W. Fields	1521 Pinecrest, 28205	537-3276
Mrs. Dave Olive	5320 Seacroft, 28210	523-4306
Mrs. Carl Phillips	1926 Thurmand Place, 28205	333-4700
Mrs. James Justice	600 Wingrave Drive, 28211	366-5701
Robert T. Howard	P. O. Box 6006, Char., 28207	334-7232
Coit R. Troutman	2101 Carmel Road, 28211	366-9100
W. T. Harris	5901 Verndale Road, 28212	537-0876
Leland K. Stephens	5721 Whittingham Drive, 28205	537-8255
Jimmie Steele	Rt. #7, Box 642, 28213	596-3628
Mrs. J. C. Greene	2637 Dunlavin Way, 28205	537-4831

**ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

Harry Lee Thomas	3201 Oakwood Drive, 28206	596-2031
W. Frank Marks	4022 Southgate Drive, 28205	537-5101
Fred C. Roberts	2722 Bancroft, 28206	332-3005
W. C. Sledge	636 Shawnee Drive, 28209	523-8637
J. Clyde Yates	1650 Medford Drive, 28205	537-6191
James R. DeLoach	6501 Derita Road, 28213	596-0931
J. N. Price	673 Coulwood Drive, 28214	399-6907
G. Verlin Ray	115 Nelson Avenue, 28208	399-9982
Albert C. Helms, Jr.	P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek, N. C.	399-3614
J. P. Davis	P. O. Box 158, Mint Hill Sta., Charlotte, 28205	545-4505
Paul A. Ford	524 Lakewood Avenue, 28208	392-5770
James A. Lewis	Rt. #9, Box 377-M, Kinghurst Dr., Char., 28212	399-3424

**PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE**

W. B. Carr, Chairman	Box #248, Matthews, 28105	847-4014
David M. Wooten	2429 N. Independence Blvd., 28205	377-6250
Troy M. Sherrin	1016 Goodman Rd, R. #6, Box 812-K, Char. 28208	399-7213
D. J. Abernathy	6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28205	537-0969
Frank R. Koger	3201 Tuckaseegee Road, 28208	399-7011

**PROPERTY COMMITTEE**

John Brown, Chairman	3808 Champaign St., 28210	366-7378
James A. Eudy	1722 Woodberry Road, 28212	334-5082
D. Roe Lane	2121 Linalda Court, 28208	399-6142

**ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS FOR 1966-1967****DIRECTOR**

Robert F. Hewitt	1013 Norwich Rd., 28212	537-1348
	Business	377-1534

**ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR**

W. Grady Tadlock	750 Oakdale Road, 28214	399-6996
	Business (Extension 612)	372-0711

**SECRETARY**

Grover S. Lawson	Piney Top Road, 28210	523-7650
------------------	-----------------------	----------

## R. A. LEADER

T. Keller Bush	----- 401 McDonald Avenue, 28203	376-4046
	Business	333-8833

## BAPTIST MEN'S LEADER

## BAPTIST YOUNG MEN'S LEADER

## 1966-67 ROYAL AMBASSADOR COMMITTEE

## LEADER

T. Keller Bush	----- 401 McDonald Avenue, 28203	376-4046
	Business	333-8833

## SECRETARY

Solomon H. Rich	----- 1514 Hawthorne Lane, 28205	375-7668
-----------------	----------------------------------	----------

## BASEBALL CHAIRMAN

Floyd W. Black	----- 2408 Barry Street, 28205	334-5211
----------------	--------------------------------	----------

## COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Aubrey Q. Patterson	----- 1117 South Boulevard, 28203	376-1571
Kenneth F. England	----- 4914 Horton Court, 28210	523-3986
Robert F. Hewitt	----- 1013 Norwich Road, 28210	537-1348
(Brotherhood President)	Business	377-1534
E. R. Echerd, Jr., ex. of.	2140 Commonwealth Ave., 28205	334-6893
(Superintendent of Missions)		

## ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS FOR 1966-67

Office	Name	Address	Telephone
President	Mrs. Rovy Branon	1563 Clayton Dr.—03	334-1373
Vice-President	Mrs. Gene Moore	5023 Central Av.—05	536-1177
Secretary	Mrs. E. G. Bye	Rt. 11, Box 134—13	596-0077
Treasurer	Mrs. A. D. Covington	2517 E. 7th St.—04	375-6341

Youth Directors	Name	Address	Telephone
Y.W.A.	Mrs. Paul McGuirt	Rt. 8, Box 357-A—05	537-2280
Asst. Y.W.A.	Mrs. E. B. Greene	4329 Castleton Rd.—11	366-5269
Asst. Y.W.A.	Mrs. Homer Griffin, Jr.	3400 Atkins Ct.—05	536-1789
G.A.	Miss Katherine McKinney	1829 Merriman Av.—03	376-7280
Asst. G.A.	Mrs. Geo. Koutsogeorges	1213 E. Blvd.—03	332-4771
Asst. G.A.	Mrs Sam Nichols	801 Brockbank Rd.—09	525-3305
Sunbeam Band	Mrs Jack Benjamin	Rt. 5, Box 922-J—08	399-6391
Asst. Sunbm. Bd.	Mrs. Harry Crassons	3939 Woodgreen Ter.—05	537-1770

Directors of:	Name	Address	Telephone
Community Missns.	Mrs. David Olive	5320 Seacroft Rd.—10	523-4306
Mission Study	Mrs. T. C. Christmas	2738 Shenandoah Av.—05	376-1367
Prayer	Mrs. Ted Torrence	R-1, Box 149, Huntersville	392-2667
Stewardship	Miss Ella Earl Mitchell	1109 W. Blvd.—08	333-9303

District Leaders	Name	Address	Telephone
District 1	Mrs. R. O. Baker	2317 Barry St.—05	333-2520
District 2	Miss Velma Rallings	1620 Anderson St.—05	375-3941
District 3	Mrs. W. S. McMillan	Rt. 4, Box 463-B—08	523-7578
District 4	Mrs. C. V. Johnson	317 W. Kingston—03	332-1420
District 5	Mrs. Hobart C. Smith	Box 93, Newell, NC—16	596-2065
District 6	Mrs. C. B. Alexander	5818 Hickory Gr. Rd.—05	537-4861
District 7	Mrs. Larry E. Phillips	Box 168, Huntersville 28078	875-2784
District 8	Mrs. Paul Autwell	280 W. LaPorte Dr.—14	392-8212

By-Laws	Name	Address	Telephone
Advisor	Mrs. J. Frank Gilreath, Jr.	3900 Lovett Cir.—10	366-6251
1968	Mrs. Pat Travis	431 Jeremiah Av.—10	523-8099
Nominating Committee			
Term Expiring	Name	Address	Telephone
1967	Mrs. R. L. Hollingsworth Chm.	R1, Bx. 53, Matthews	28105 366-3031
1968	Mrs. J. T. Hasty, Jr.	3316 Foxcroft Rd.—11	366-2373
1968	Mrs. Earl Porter	3141 Whiting Av.—05	376-7025

## MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

### MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Allen Street	George W. Bowling, 3900 Medallion Drive*
Arlington	McDowd Belk, Rt. 1, Midland, N. C. Robert Miller, Rt. 1, Charlotte, N. C.
Calvary	John Frazier, 4109 Carlyle Drive Alfred Roberts, 111 Circle Ave. Harry Griffin, 2320 Heywood Ave. Allen Lane, 2121 Linalda Court
Carmel	J. A. Don Hill, 150 McAlway Road
First	R. F. Bass, 1201 N. Harrill Street Dwight L. Bragg, 2901 Attaberry Drive W. T. Baucom, Rt. 4, Box 516 Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon Street C. M. Coone, 2300 E. Fifth Street L. W. Fields, 1521 Pinecrest Avenue W. R. Gaddy, Rt. 11, Box 286 Joe Nolan, 318 N. Tryon Street Ernest Poston, 2730 Royston Road C. C. Warren, 1055 Ardsley Road
Cornelius	Ray P. Turner, Box 754, Davidson, N. C. Lee Shoemaker, Cornelius, N. C.
Derita	Keith S. McManus, 4937 Hoover Drive
Eastern Hills	E. Pittman, 2126 Maplecrest Ken Huneycutt, 449 Stadium Avenue
Eastway	J. L. Medlin, Rt. 5, Box 1081
Emmanuel	J. D. Moose, Rt. 1, Iron Station, N. C. W. E. Entekin, Rt. 4, Box 538-A
Enderly Park	C. Elwood Coggin, 112 Oakridge Drive R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Place
Grace	J. A. Smith, 4822 Dogwood Place
Green Memorial	Carl G. N. Cronstedt, Preston Lane Donald L. McRee, The Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H. Robert L. Mills, Iris Drive
Greenland Avenue	Donald H. Ross, Box 276, Boiling Springs, N. C. Thomas Atnip, 2816 Phillips Avenue Dallas D. Hicks, 2405 Morton Street Billy Reid, Bryan College, Dayton, Tenn.

Hickory Grove	William Steve Watson, 3319 Archdale Drive Dr. and Mrs. Jown W. Patterson, Rt. 10, Box 532 (Missionaries on furlough)
Huntersville	Barry St. Clair, Davidson College, Davidson, N. C. Gary Parker, Sou. Bapt. Theological Sem., Louisville, Ky.
Hutchison	Joe Melvin Baucom, 520 Moretz Avenue
Long Creek	David M. Bobbitt
Matthews	Jackie R. Gill, Box 248, Matthews, N. C.
Midwood	D. Wilson Cooke, 3127 June Drive James L. Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 235, Pineville, N. C. C. E. Sullivan, 3300 Maywood Drive Gerald J. Robinson, 2118 Mecklenburg Avenue
Myers Park	James A. Berry, 1036 Heather Lane Robert T. Howard, 4400 Applegate Road Leonard Wilnot, 250 Scofield Road Charles D. Davis, 1548 Barberry Court
New Hope	J. R. Jackson, 7290 Idlewild Road
Newell	John E. Miller, 619 Kentbrook Drive J. C. Jones, Sr., Newell, N. C.
Northdale	B. Paul Horne, Sr., 1533 Belvedere Avenue
Oak Grove	Douglas Stowe, 519 Bowman Road Vernon Allen, 114 Nelson Avenue
Park Road	Robert K. Huskey, 732 Heather Lane J. D. Morrison, 1333 Drexel Place
Plaza	Larry Patton, 1323 Murdock Joe Baker, 711 Oakland Avenue David Trammell, 7621 Monroe Road Ronald Leigh, 3001 Hillard
Pritchard Memorial	Aubrey Patterson, 1115 S. Boulevard Harold I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Boulevard John C. Fletcher, Jr., 1115 S. Boulevard
Providence	Grady Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Drive Posey E. Downs, 4315 Tangle Drive R. M. Hagler, 3901 Langhorne Avenue Dean Kaufman, 1215 Crown Court
St. John's	Roberts C. Lasater, 3525 Ravenwood Drive James Anderson, Jr., 723 Harwyn Drive A. B. McClanahan, 5630 Riviere Drive Page Shelton, 2526 Kenmore Avenue Quentin M. Perreault, 3564 Woodleaf Road W. C. Fuller, Chaplain's Office, Naval St. Box 31, Roosevelt Road, P. R., APO New York, N. Y. B. E. Morris, 1526 Providence Road
Southside	M. G. Chapman, 401 Melborne Court
Stough Memorial	George McCulley, Rt. 1, Pineville, N. C.
Thomasboro	Joe Wilkins, 4422 Brooktree Drive
Trinity	H. V. Hughes, 1919 Archdale Drive
Union Grove	Ernest Honeycutte, Davidson, N. C.
Westover	Herman Fisher, 1772 Dunkirk Drive
Westside	Rom Grindstaff, 5417 Tuckaseegee Road J. F. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805 M.
Westview	Dan Wallace, Rt. 2, Shelby, N. C.
Whiting Avenue	Max Caldwell, 2015 Chesterfield Avenue

Woodlawn -----	Clay H. Edwards, 5204 Plymouth Avenue Roy Tindal, 5515 Southampton Road Ralph A. Yoars, 843 Woodlawn Road
Davidson Chapel -----	E. D. Wells, 5506 Wales Avenue
*Addresses: Charlotte, N. C., except where noted.	

### MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Allen Street -----	George W. Bowling, 3900 Medallion Drive
First -----	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon Street
Commonwealth -----	Preston Lawrence, 1421 Briarcreek Road
Derita -----	Keith S. McManus, 4937 Hoover Drive
Hoskins Avenue -----	C. W. Martin, 1601 Vancouver Drive
Matthews -----	Jackie R. Gill, P. O. Box 248, Matthews, N. C.
Midwood -----	G. J. Robinson, 2118 Mecklenburg Avenue
Myers Park -----	Leonard Wilmot, 250 Scofield Drive
Oakhurst -----	Alex Hegenbart, 7715 Elwood Drive
Plaza -----	David E. Trammell, 7621 Monroe Road
Pritchard Memorial -----	John C. Fletcher, Jr., 1115 S. Boulevard
Providence -----	Dean Kaufman, 1215 Crown Court
St. John's -----	Mrs. Gilliam Rodgers, 300 Hawthorne Lane James Anderson, 300 Hawthorne
Southside -----	Pascol Colson, 226 Magnolia Avenue
Whiting Avenue -----	Lanny R. Johnson, 3111 Whiting Avenue
Woodlawn -----	Ralph A. Yoars, 843 Woodlawn Road

### ASSISTANT PASTORS

First -----	Joe Nolan, 318 N. Tryon Street
Myers Park -----	Robert T. Howard, 4400 Applegate Road
Park Road -----	Robert K. Huskey, 732 Heather Lane
Pritchard Memorial -----	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Boulevard
St. John's -----	Roberts C. Lasater, 300 Hawthorne Avenue

### MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Chantilly -----	Carlton E. Brank, 134 Wyanoke Avenue
First -----	Randy King, 2901 Attaberry Drive
Hutchison -----	Joe Melvin Baucom, 520 Moretz Drive
Jackson Park -----	Floyd Millsaps, Shelby, North Carolina
Pritchard Memorial -----	W. Bryant Smith, Jr., 5200 Londonderry Road
St. John's -----	Noel T. Cooper, Southeastern Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
Stough Memorial -----	Jerry Cook, 1542 Battlefield Drive, Nashville, Tenn.

### MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Dilworth -----	Rodger Bridges, Midway Apt. #9, Rt. 9, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Green Memorial --	Donald L. McRee, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
Hoskins Avenue ----	Howard C. Roseman, P. O. Box 9006, Buies Creek, N. C.
Jackson Park -----	Floyd Milsaps, Shelby, N. C.
Matthews -----	Charles K. Gardner, 817 Bad Tolz, 4½ Badstrausse, W. Germany
Midwood -----	James L. Roberts, Route 1, Box 235, Pineville, N. C.
Mint Hill -----	James Hartis, Route 3, Matthews, N. C.
Woodlawn -----	Clayburn H. Edwards, Jr., 5204 Plymouth Avenue



## PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Allen Street	Mrs. Billy E. Smith, 3100 Anne Street
Arlington	Mrs. Robert L. Wallace, Rt. 1
Berryhill	Miss Alice Parsons, Rt. 4, Box 543½ Miss Beth Howie, 6207 Wilkinson Boulevard
Calvary	Mrs. Kenneth Wentzel, 8317 Kerry Brook Circle Mrs. Paul Drum, 2225 Kern Street
Chantilly	Danny S. Locklair, 1801 Summerhill Drive
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Billy Little, Rt. 6
First	Robert Rodwell, 318 N. Tryon Street
Clear Creek	Mrs. Frances Watts, Rt. 1, Midland, N. C. Miss Janice Cooke, Rt. 1
Commonwealth	Miss Connie Alley, 7800 Elwood Drive
Cornelius	Mrs. F. E. Bass, Box 656, Cornelius, N. C. Delane Price, Box 638, Cornelius, N. C.
Durham Memorial	Mrs. T. M. Osborne, 3439 Wilmount Road
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Martha Morton, 3403 Coldstream Lane
Eastway	Beverly Jones, Rt. 8, Box 366, Monroe, N. C.
Emmanuel	Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 4008 Fieldcrest Road
Enderly Park	Mrs. M. L. Ritchey, 428 Walnut Avenue Miss Lynne Benjamin, Rt. 5, Box 922-J
Grace	Mrs. Nell Bowles, 816 Ascot Drive Mrs. Nancy Roach
Green Memorial	Mrs. Margaret Dover, 1258 Pinecrest Avenue
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Avenue
Hickory Grove	Susanne McGuirt, Rt. 8, Box 357-A
Hillcrest	Mrs. Judy Price, 673 Coulwood Drive Miss Debra Duncan, 155 Enwood Drive
Hopewell	Helen Barnette, Rt. 1, Huntersville, N. C. Mrs. Edith McGinnis, Rt. 1, Huntersville, N. C.
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. W. E. Grass, 1201 Auten Road Mrs. C. W. Martin, 1601 Vancouver Drive
Huntersville	Mrs. Larry E. Phillips, Box 168, Huntersville, N. C.
Hutchison	Mrs. Carl W. Bryson, 301 Whiting Avenue
Independence Hill	Mrs. C. W. Davis, Rt. 2, Box 453, Huntersville, N. C. Mrs. R. P. McGraw, 3424 Nevins Road
Jackson Park	Mrs. Joy Karr, 2724 Beam Road Mrs. Carolyn Hall, Apt. 4-4816 Jackson Place
Long Creek	Mrs. T. P. Torrence, Rt. 1, Box 149, Huntersville, N. C.
Matthews	Mrs. Jimmy Hood, Box 352, Matthews, N. C. Mrs. L. H. Yandle, Jr., Box 235, Matthews, N. C.
Midwood	Mrs. Hunter Hay, 1108 Rollingwood Drive Mrs. D. Wilson Cooke, 3127 June Drive
Mint Hill	Mrs. Eugene Wright, Rt., Matthews, N. C. Mrs. Edward Osborne, Rt. 3, Matthews, N. C.
Mulberry	Mrs. Mary Long, 3108 Moores Lake Drive
Myers Park	Miss Mary Lou Beaman, 146 Canterbury Road
New Hope	Miss Janice White, 4802 Idlewild Road Lamar Helms, 4730 Idlewild Road
Newell	Mrs. W. C. Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Road Miss Ann Smith, Box 93, Newell, N. C.
Northdale	Mrs. Wm. Guy Helms, Rt. 7, Box 520 E Mrs. C. L. Cox, Rt. 7, Box 512

Oak Grove	Mrs. Ruth Pittman Mrs. Bobby Miller
Oakhurst	Mrs. Shirley Honeycutt, 1122 Sharon Amity Road Mrs. W. P. Watson, 6916 Lakeside Drive
Park Road	Mrs. C. R. Williamson, Rt. 1, Box 166, Matthews, N. C.
Plaza	Mrs. Kenneth Matthews, 2111 Lombardy Miss Judy Callahan, Rt. 8, Hood Road
Plaza Road	Margaret Marcenia Vick, Rt. 8, Box 76
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Charles Wesley Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews, N. C. Miss Wanda Baker, 4716 Potters Rd., Matthews, N. C.
Pritchard Memorial	Miss Margaret Slate, 1601 Eastwood Dr., Apt. B-2
Providence	Mrs. Grace M. Tillotson, 4320 Water Oak Road
Rockwell	Miss Sandra Lynn Raborn, Rt. 1, Huntersville, N. C.
Shady Brook	Mrs. Tommy Joy, Fleetwood Drive Joel Harris, Jr., Coulwood
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Bill Grubbs, 3815 Rosehaven Drive Mrs. Roger Hice, 9726 Central Drive
Southside	Mrs. L. A. Herron, 3808 Sudbury Road Mrs. Juanita Caldwell, 2428 Marshall Place
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Clyde Hicks, Rt. 8, Box 8 D, Monroe, N. C.
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Mary Cook, Box 143, Pineville, N. C. Mrs. Doris Bridges, Box 44, Pineville, N. C.
Thomasboro	Richard Gregory, 1506 A Eastcrest Drive
Thrift	Miss Virginia Ashford, Rt. 5, Box 666-H F. C. Bailey, Box 131, Paw Creek, N. C.
Union Grove	Miss Judy Hager, Rt. 2, Huntersville, N. C.
West Mecklenburg	Miss Gloria Hammond
Westover	Mrs. Joan Caulder, 4019 Teakwood Drive
Westside	Mrs. J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805 M
Westview	Miss Kaye Carlton, 3920 Amerigo Street
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Jeffry Herman, 4311 Gillespie Court Miss Kathryn Carpenter, 1400-A Murdock Road
Wilmont	Miss Catherine Slack, 2956 Richard Street Miss Anita Smith, 3344 Sargeant Drive
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Thomas Stafford, 6208 Randy Drive Mrs. Larry Williams, 7405 Wilson Grove Road
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 3616 Midfield Drive Judy Ann Vinesett, 5316 Snow White Lane
Woodlawn	Mrs. Rebecca M. Kay, 1713 Lansdale Drive Mrs. Joann Wallace, 123 Exmore Street
Davidson Chapel	Mrs. Emma Jarman, Davidson, N. C.
Sunset Road Chapel	Mrs. Terrye Harllee
Sugar Creek Chapel	Mrs. Joyce Dellinger, 5900 Old Concord Road Mrs. Ruby Johnson, 4516 Hersey Street

## CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Arlington	Charles L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive
Berryhill	Angus W. Mercer, Rt. 4, Box 554-A
Calvary	J. C. Dickerson, 1906 Ashley Road
Carmel	Jack G. Garrett, Alexander Road
Chantilly	William C. Marshbanks, 4016 Leeds Drive
Chapman Memorial	O. R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A
Clear Creek	R. B. Polk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, N. C.

Commonwealth	Julian Berry, 1645 Longfellow Street
Cornelius	F. E. Bass, Box 656, Cornelius, N. C.
Derita	Tom R. McCall, 2719 Allen Road, South
Dilworth	A. J. Johnson, 1328 Ordermore Avenue
Durham Memorial	R. W. Melton, Jr., 4227 Hovis Road
Eastway	Calvin S. Kelbaugh, 4237 Acorn Street
Emmanuel	D. L. Cannon, 515 Fielding Road
Enderly Park	Richard V. Langford, 6304 Shoreline Drive
First	Allen Bailey, 318 N. Tryon Street
Grace	John Luckadoo, King George Drive
Green Memorial	M. S. Mahaley, 1918 Club Road
Greenland Avenue	George Mygatt, Rt. 4, Steelberry Acres
Hickory Grove	Henry B. Gibson, 5925 Woodbridge Road
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes, 16 Rensett Avenue
Hopewell	Mack Thornburg, Rt. 1, Davidson, N. C.
Hoskins Avenue	R. L. Davis, 2428 Toddville Road
Huntersville	W. A. Hough, Rt. 1, Huntersville, N. C.
Hutchison	Raymond E. Hoffman, 2832 Bancroft Street
Independence Hill	C. L. Hucks, Rt. 7, Box 645
Jackson Park	Ralph Sloan, Rt. 3, Byrum Drive
Long Creek	Bill Rollins, Rt. 1, Huntersville, N. C.
Matthews	Ben Walters, Box 264, Matthews, N. C.
Midwood	Ralph Wyatt, 601 West Independence Boulevard
Mulberry	C. G. Long, 3108 Moores Lake Drive
Myers Park	Robert L. Weathers, 1219 Wendover Road
New Hope	Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Place
Newell	Dean White, 310 Owen Boulevard
Northdale	Reid Brown, Rt. 7, Box 503
Oak Grove	Robert Catoe, 4518 Ridgeley Drive
Oakhurst	Joe Baucom, 1411 Rama Road
Park Road	N. K. Kinnaird, 1621 Wensley Drive
Plaza	John F. Hedrick, 4239 The Plaza
Plaza Road	David E. Johnson, Rt. 8, Box 157
Pleasant Plains	Ray W. Killough, Rt. 2, Box 108, Matthews, N. C.
Pritchard Memorial	Junie Smith, 445 Nottingham Drive
Providence	Arthur Smith, 7224 Sardis Road
Rockwell	J. A. Ingle, Rt. 1, Davidson, N. C.
St. John's	Thomas Peacock, 170 N. Canterbury Road
Shady Brook	Ralph T. Shaw, Rt. 5, Box 1031 A
Sharon Forest	Ben F. Sides, Jr., 1510 Burtonwood Circle
Southside	L. A. Herron, 3808 Sudbury Road
Statesville Avenue	C. S. Benfield, 1430 Craighead Road, W.
Stough Memorial	Jack G. Crump, Box 276, Pineville, N. C.
Thomasboro	Ed Seegers, Rt. 6, Box 802
Thrift	H. C. Whitley, Rt. 5, Box 1088-H
Union Grove	Howard Bandy, 1109 Penrose Lane
West Mecklenburg	Lester W. Gaddis, 204 River Road
Westover	John C. Rogers, Tr. 5, Box 659-T-9
Westside	Bill Thompson, 329 Oregon Street
Westview	Leroy Jackson, Sr., 2526 Old Steele Creek Road
Whiting Avenue	E. D. Lambert, 1629 Morningside Drive
Wilmont	B. H. Brooks, 4339 Rebecca Avenue
Wilson Grove	W. A. Campbell, 6412 Wilson Grove Road

Wilson Memorial ----- J. D. Queen, 2125 "A" Avenue  
Woodlawn ----- J. H. Butler, 7023 Albemarle Road  
Sugar Creek Chapel ----- Louis Webb, 4912 Allen Road

### CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Calvary ----- Vance Lippard, 1312 Effingham Road  
Cornelius ----- Ray P. Turner, Box 754, Davidson, N. C.  
First ----- Julian Underwood, 1126 Sugar Creek Road, E.  
Green Memorial ----- R. O. Baker, Sr., P. O. Box 9003  
Hickory Grove ----- John F. Cato, 709 Eastway Drive  
Midwood ----- Mrs. E. L. Smith, 6734 Lakeside Drive, North  
Myers Park ----- J. E. Burnside, Sr., 1339 Wendover Road  
Providence ----- Clifford W. Kissiah, 5001 Montclair Avenue  
St. John's ----- Frank R. Walker, 5301 Murrayhill Road

**CONSTITUTION**  
**of the**  
**MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

Kerfoot's Rules of Order followed:

**Article I—Name**

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

**Article II—Composition**

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

**Article III—Purpose**

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association shall: devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence, spiritual power and activities of Baptist churches in ways designed to develop their resources, energies and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world; promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools and churches; engage in other activities related to religious work.

Section 2. The association is a means by which the affiliated churches may engage in activities beyond their capacity as individual churches. It is in this context that a wider Christian fellowship is provided, an express need which the association is designed to meet.

**Article IV—Officers and Their Duties**

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated from the floor and shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The other above named officers shall be elected at the same time, but nominations for these offices shall be made by a committee consisting of five members appointed by the Moderator at least one month prior to the meeting of the association. Nominations by the committee appointed shall not, however, preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting in which they are elected and shall serve until their successors are named.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint such committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself



after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The Clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

#### Article V—Associational Board

Section 1. The associational board shall be composed of one lay member, elected by each cooperating church, together with the pastor of each cooperating church, the officers of the association, the chairmen of standing committees, and the President of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union. The associational board may also elect to the board each year, those persons whom they may consider important to the work of the association, such as associate pastors, ministers of education, and retired ministers.

Section 2. The associational board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. The Moderator of the association shall call a meeting of the associational board, as early after the annual meeting as is deemed advisable, for the purpose of organizing the board for the work of the new year.

Section 4. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

#### Article VI—Procedure

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a nominating committee as provided by Article IV, Section 2.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint a committee on Place and Preacher and a committee on Resolutions.

Section 3. After the annual meeting, the Moderator shall appoint a committee of five to serve as an Order of Business Committee. The committee shall work with the Moderator and Promotional Secretary. It will have the responsibility of planning the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

#### Article VII—Missions Policy

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which makes possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational missionary endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist polity.

### BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October 1 of each year and close September 30 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's parliamentary law.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All newly formed churches desiring admission into the association shall present their petitionary letters to the President of the associational board three months prior to the meeting of the association, so that they may be referred to the Committee on Petitionary Letters for their examination and recommendation to the association during the next meeting. Any church making application for admission to the association will come under watchcare of the association for a period of not less than one year.

6. If any Church in the Association is delinquent for two successive years in filing an Associational Letter, it may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Petitionary Letters Committee to the Associational Board, and action to this effect by the Association.

7. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by a vote of a majority of the members present.

## CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable sub-sections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

### Article I—Name

The name of the corporation shall be, THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

### Article II—Location

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N. C.

### Article III—Objects and Purposes

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

Section 1. To devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power and activities of Baptist Churches and for developing their resources, energies, and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

Section 2. To promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools, and churches.

Section 3. To promote, encourage and sponsor religious educational programs.

Section 4. To engage in activities related to religious work.

#### Article IV—Powers

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation, and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. at either a regular or special meeting.

#### Article V—Membership

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article IV, Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meeting.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

#### Article VI—Officers

The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, elected by ballot at the first meeting following the annual meeting of the Association and shall continue in office for one year or until their successors are elected.

The present officers of the Associational Board of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association as shown in the minutes and records of said Board for 1946 shall ipso facto become the officers of this Corporation as herein provided for the rest of the associational year or until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent

of the corporation at such address is Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., Promotional Secretary or his successor.

#### Article VII—Committees

Section 1. The corporation shall have an executive committee composed of officers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., the chairmen of the finance, missions, petitionary letters, ordination advisory, property, and interracial cooperation committees, and five members-at-large from the membership of the corporation, and the Moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The executive committee shall transact all business, particularly of an executive nature, committed to it by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., and shall make recommendations to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., for membership on the regular committees.

Section 2. The corporation shall have a missions committee, composed of seven members, which shall have general supervision of the mission work in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association; to locate strategic places where missions or churches may be established; to make recommendations for the purchase of lots and other property for missions, churches, and religious work; and to recommend to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., programs for establishing work in these locations.

Section 3. The corporation shall have an ordination advisory committee, composed of twelve members, whose duty it shall be to counsel with churches, as requested, and with ministerial candidates, concerning examination and recommendation for ordination to the ministry of the gospel. The committee shall also act for the association when request concerning endorsement of a license to the ministry is received.

Section 4. The corporation shall have a finance committee, composed of seven members in addition to the treasurer of the associational board, the president of the associational board, and the Moderator of the Association. The finance committee shall prepare a budget for recommendation to the associational board, supervise the work of the associational treasurer, arrange for an annual audit of the finances of the associational board, provide counsel to the associational board concerning financial matters, and act for the associational board as directed.

Section 5. The corporation shall have a committee on interracial cooperation, composed of ten members, whose duty shall be to work with Negro Baptists in matters of mutual interest and concern.

Section 6. The corporation shall have a committee on petitionary letters, composed of five members, whose duty shall be to consider all applications of churches for affiliation with the Mecklenburg Association and to report its findings and recommendations to the annual meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 7. The corporation shall have a property committee, composed of three members, whose duty shall be to superintend the maintenance of the associational office and grounds and to make recommendations to the finance committee and/or the associational board as may be necessary.

Section 8. The corporation shall have an Educational Council, the chairman of which shall be the president of the associational board. The constituent parts of the council and the scope of its responsibilities are to be determined by the board and as indicated herein.

(1) The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President and Woman's Missionary Union President shall be members of the Educational Council.



(2) A board-elected Music Director shall be a member of the Educational Council, and shall lead in an associational program of music education.

(3) A board-elected chairman of evangelism shall be a member of the Educational Council and shall relate the ministry of evangelism to the full ministry of the association.

(4) The Educational Council shall have the responsibility of preparing a calendar of activities. It shall also correlate, plan and promote the educational services and organizations of the association.

Section 9. The corporation shall have such other committees as are authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 10. The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 11. The present members of the aforesaid committee shall ipso facto become members of said committee, as herein provided for the remainder of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational year, or until their successors are duly elected or appointed.

#### Article VIII—Incorporators

The names and addresses of the Incorporators of this Corporation are:

Dr. A. B. Wood	2215 The Plaza, Charlotte
Rev. J. D. Moose	120 Goff Street, Charlotte
Rev. J. M. Crowe	724 Clement Ave., Charlotte
Virgil M. Spencer	1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte

#### Article IX—Duration

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited.

In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual members of this corporation shall have a propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving repayment, interest and/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones  
President

ATTEST:

J. O. Young, Secretary

**WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER**

- ALLEN STREET—J. B. Cooper, Deacon J. L. Berry, Mrs. J. L. Berry, Mrs. Etta Parks, Miss Elsie Grose, Mrs. D. W. Sawyer, Mrs. W. L. Jones, F. L. Austin, Sr., Mrs. J. W. Allison, Mrs. Charles Hargett, Howard T. Moore, L. A. Tarlton, Mrs. Ross Phillips, Mrs. M. D. Connell, James Darnell, Mrs. S. F. Benfield, Joseph Snell, Mrs. Helen Clarkson.
- ARLINGTON—Mrs. Clarence Clontz, Mrs. Lem Mullis, Deacon Harold Long, George Grey.
- BERRYHILL—C. N. Oliver.
- CALVARY—Miss Mary Penick, H. A. Dewalt.
- CHANTILLY—Mrs. Lillian McLean, Mrs. Mollie Smith, Mrs. Margo Tilley, Cravens Rice, Edward M. Jackson, Deacon Edward L. Gullett.
- CLEAR CREEK—Chester Thompson.
- COMMONWEALTH—Mrs. Margaret Thomas.
- CORNELIUS—J. L. Stafford, James Poole, Augustus Griffin, Mrs. Octa Irvin, Mrs. Charles Griffin.
- DERITA—Mrs. Minnie Bryant, Larry E. Cranford, Pfc.
- DILWORTH—Cecil Kinley
- DURHAM MEMORIAL—Mrs. Pearl McCracken, Mrs. Jack Gibson, Mrs. E. N. Dellinger, Mrs. M. H. Berry
- EASTERN HILLS—Mrs. Elmer Pittman.
- EASTWAY—Robert L. Pruitt, Deacon A. R. Funderburk, Harry L. House.
- EMMANUEL—Mrs. C. L. Dover.
- ENDERLY PARK—Mrs. Don R. Beaty, Mrs. W. R. Conrad, J. R. Hall, Sr., Mrs. J. R. Hall, Sr., James Holshouser, Mrs. John L. Kelley, Sr., W. T. Lawrence, Carl M. Pressley, Mrs. C. B. Lewis, Henry C. Redding, H. G. Sherrill.
- FIRST—Miss Alma J. Allen, J. D. Ashby, Mrs. W. P. Bostick, Mrs. J. Stevenson Brown, Mrs. G. W. Clary, John M. Cureton, Mrs. James T. Dabbs, Mrs. H. B. Farrington, Miss Addie B. Ferrell, Mrs. E. V. Hart, H. M. Hicks, Mrs. Catherine J. McDonald, Mrs. Anne B. Ogborn, Mrs. John T. Rogers, Walter J. Senn, Mrs. R. J. Small, Carroll W. Tarlton, D. McClure Teague, R. H. Thomas, Sr., W. E. Thornton, C. R. West, Benny L. Vehorn, E. J. Vick, Deacon Carl C. Wagner.
- GRACE—Frank F. Beachum, Miss Shelia Smith, Glenn E. Kirby, Joseph Z. Smith, Mrs. J. R. Garris, W. A. Faile, Andrew Luckadoo.
- GREEN MEMORIAL—Louis L. Young, E. L. Riles, John M. Fowler, W. A. Skidmore, D. R. Horton, C. J. Austin.
- GREENLAND AVENUE—Mrs. Dallas Hicks, John L. McKay, Jim Pangle, William Hensley.
- HICKORY GROVE—Mrs. S. G. Newton, N. M. Carriker, John Cole, Jr., Harold Griffin.
- HILLCREST—Mrs. O. E. Stewart.
- HOPEWELL—Mrs. Tom Brown, Mrs. H. C. Curley.
- HOSKINS AVENUE—Master Gary Reynolds, Mrs. H. M. Sherron, L. E. Pridgen, Clyde Barnes, Mrs. Mattie Faulk.
- HUNTERSVILLE—Mrs. Lee Fullam, Mrs. W. W. Lowe, Tom A. Wynn, Glen Caldwell Johnson, Alfred Holbrook, Mrs. S. A. Dover, R. R. McCraw.
- HUTCHISON—William J. Hooper.
- INDEPENDENCE HILL—Mrs. Estelle Cashion, George Sanford.
- JACKSON PARK—John D. Church.
- LONG CREEK—Mrs. Captola Bailey.
- MIDWOOD—Ray Miller, James Diggs, George Lowder, Robert Steward.

MULBERRY—Miss Susan Russell, C. C. Stiles.

MYERS PARK—Charles T. Brown, Lloyd C. Withers, Jr., Hans Newelt, Mrs. C. J. Sutton, J. B. Efird, Sr., Dr. Z. Vance Kendrick, Jr., A. T. Crumbley, M. C. Stephenson, Mrs. Vance Huggins, Lloyd C. Miller, Sr., Mrs. Margaret K. Abernethy, C. E. Durham, W. M. Anderson.

NEW HOPE—Ernest Foster, Joel Collins, George Mills.

NEWELL—Woodrow Starnes, I. G. Deaton.

NORTHDAL—J. W. Case, Mrs. Tommy F. Tiller.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Fannie Helms, Mrs. Mary Hearn, Mrs. Mary Griggs, William B. Miller.

OAKHURST—Lonnie Deese, Mrs. Maggie Edwards, Tommy Adams, Mrs. M. C. Howard, Mrs. M. N. Kendrick, Mrs. C. D. Grooms, George Hedrick.

PARK ROAD—T. T. Godwin, Deacon L. B. Bryant.

PLAZA—Mrs. William Jones, E. F. Crites.

PLEASANT PLAINS—Henry L. Privette, Mrs. S. J. Faulk.

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL—Deacon L. V. Padgett, Mrs. Eva Burgess, Miss Louise Boyte, Deacon Vinson Eddins, Mrs. Addie Bell, Mrs. Tennant Wigglesworth, Mrs. Georgia Holmes, Deacon W. T. Hoover, Deacon B. F. Favell, Sr., J. B. Bassett, Mrs. J. E. Shaffner, Sr., Mrs. James F. Killian, Mrs. John B. Kiser, H. Overton Kemp, Grady L. Martin, T. J. Vickers, Mrs. F. M. Davis, Mrs. J. B. Bassett.

PROVIDENCE—H. W. Cessna, Mrs. Marguerite Long, Mrs. Larry Smith.

ROCKWELL—Marvin Starnes.

ST. JOHN'S—J. A. McLain, Mrs. J. P. Hackney, Sr., Miss Eva Wike, B. A. Williams, Ervin S. Smith, Sr., Peter Olsen, Mrs. Mamie Blythe, W. H. Howell, J. C. Ipock, R. R. Robertson, J. M. Funderburk.

SHADY BROOK—Rev. John W. Stowe, Mrs. Ida Myers.

STATESVILLE AVENUE—Lewis Pender, James Call.

STOUGH MEMORIAL—Charles Fowler, Mrs. T. E. Carroll, Mrs. Henry Furr, Sr., Mrs. Patricia Ann Skaslaski.

THOMASBORO—Mrs. B. B. Bridges, Mrs. G. B. Crocker, Joe Kiker, W. F. Aldridge.

THRIFT—Mrs. Dorothy Camp, Mrs. J. H. McCord.

WEST MECKLENBURG—Mrs. Melvina Brock

WESTOVER—Mrs. Charles H. White.

WESTSIDE—T. J. Howington, Mrs. Estelle Davis.

WESTVIEW—Mrs. Thomas Price.

WHITING AVENUE—Mrs. E. D. Lambert, W. G. Lingle, R. L. Tarlton, T. B. Green.

WILMONT—Boyd Randall, Gary Forbis, Mrs. Margaret Burleson.

WILSON GROVE—Deacon Luther L. McCall, Mrs. C. A. Pritchard.

WILSON MEMORIAL—W. R. Whittstock, Ed Hargett.

WOODLAWN—A. C. Helms, Mrs. R. B. Collier.

DAVIDSON CHAPEL—Mrs. John Seaman, Mrs. Archie Warlick.

SUNSET ROAD CHAPEL—J. L. Kinley, L. A. Lowery.



**P R O C E E D I N G S**

of the

**Eighty-First Annual Session**

of the

**Mecklenburg Baptist Association**

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

**THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION****October 20, 1966**

1. The Eighty-first Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Thursday afternoon, October 20, 1966, at 4:00 o'clock, with the Moderator, Wendell G. Davis, presiding.

2. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, held at the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

3. The Biblical Recorder of January 9, 1965, tells us: "HICKORY GROVE MOVED FROM COW BARN TO CAMPUS." "A church that started in 1955 in a cow barn is now coming of age. Sponsored by Pritchard Memorial Church and aided by Mecklenburg Association Hickory Grove Church got its start in a cow barn, loaned by Harvey Morris. On October 1, 1955, all of the church services were conducted in the newly acquired facilities. John Glenn, now pastor of First Church, Raeford, was the first pastor of the mission, and Charles Wagner of Alabama was first pastor of the church. Under the leadership of Mr. Wagner the church purchased 14 acres of rolling pasture land on the corner of Hickory Grove Road, and Delta Air Base Road. Three buildings were built on this property, and the church occupied these buildings on July 14, 1957. In the fall of 1958 the church called D. J. Abernathy, of Tampa, Florida, to become its pastor. The church membership at this time was 379 and the Sunday school enrollment was 577. In the past few years Hickory Grove has moved steadily forward. The second building program was completed in 1960, when two educational buildings were added to the property at a cost of \$115,000. A third building program was launched in September, 1964, when the

church sold \$550,000.00 in church bonds in 10 days. Buildings planned for activities, interim sanctuary, and more education space." Present membership of the church 1,061, with a Sunday school enrollment of 1,345.

4. Harold I. Shoemaker, Minister of Music at the Pritchard Memorial Church, led those present to sing I Love To Tell The Story, and Love Divine, All Loves Excelling.

5. Reaching the Multitudes—Acts 2:44-47, was the theme chosen by the Program Committee for the annual session.

6. R. Tom Funderburke, pastor of the Mulberry Church, led a 15-minute devotional period. He read Acts 2:41-47, and based his thoughts on the topic, Reaching Together. There was an outreaching before Pentecost and the Reformation. The same kind of outreach is needed today. United, and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, Christian forces need to battle against crime and alcoholism. Our call is for spiritual sacrifice.

7. Moderator Davis who is also pastor of the Midwood Church, opened the eighty-first annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

8. Motion was made that the messengers present and those who might later attend, constitute the Eighty-first Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports. S. M. Dorton, Vice-Moderator and pastor of Huntersville Church, in making this motion, also included recognition of the program as printed, and in the hands of the messengers, be the official order of business with whatever changes might be found necessary. Second to the motion was received and the vote was favorable.

9. The moderator announced the appointment of the following committees: COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER; Chairman, W. C. Sledge, W. Bryant Carr, K. L. Hollifield. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS; Chairman, Leland K. Stephens, Mrs. David Fletcher, Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth, Port H. McLean, B. H. Hillard.

10. Since the last meeting of the Association several new pastors and workers had come to join the Mecklenburg group. Those present were requested to come forward and receive a welcome. Greetings were extended to:

James R. DeLoach, pastor at Derita Church  
W. E. Abrams, pastor at West Mecklenburg Church  
Preston Lawrence, Minister of Education and Music  
at the Commonwealth Church

E. Pascol Colson, Minister of Education and Music  
at the Southside Church

Coit R. Troutman, pastor at the Carmel Church

11. Several visitors were recognized.

Dr. E. Bruce Heilman, President of Meredith College

Dr. W. K. McGee, on the staff of the Baptist Hospital

John Patterson, missionary to South America, home on furlough.

12. S. M. Dorton, President of the Associational Board was introduced by the moderator for the purpose of presenting the Board's report.

13. Associational Board Treasurer, Joel L. Williams, was recognized to present his yearly statement and the record of gifts from the member churches. Following the presentation a motion was made to accept the reports. This motion received second and adopted.

### TREASURER'S STATEMENT

#### MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC. YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1966

Balance October 1, 1965 -----		1,773.12	
<b>Receipts:</b>			
Received from churches -----	51,396.17		
Designated Receipts (see page 2 for listings) -----	9,690.42		
Miscellaneous Receipts (see page 2 for listings) -----	861.77		
Interest Repaid: Sharon Forest Bapt. Church -----	4,916.73		
Proceeds of \$4,500.00 Note NCNB -----	4,438.12		
Sales Tax Refund -----	151.98		
Tax withheld: Federal -----	1,781.90		
State -----	173.73	1,955.63	
Total Receipts -----		73,410.82	75,183.94
<b>Disbursements:</b>			
<b>DIRECT MISSIONS</b>			
Starmount Property			
Note Payable—Final Payment -----	4,000.00		
Interest -----	41.67	4,041.67	
Carmel Road Property			
Note payable -----	9,000.00		
Interest -----	2,234.23	11,234.23	
Survey -----		75.00	
Charlotte College Property			
Note Payable—Final Payment -----	13,333.34		
Interest -----	560.60	13,893.94	
Shady Brook Baptist Church -----		4,500.00	
Mission Study Committee			
Metropolitan Ministry -----		640.39	

# MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

25

## Unallocated

Mission Literature

—Davidson Chapel ----- 2.55

Interest on \$4,500 Note NCNB 89.38 91.93 34,477.16

## LOAN

Sharon Forest Baptist Church

Interest on \$45,000 Note for 9 months ----- 1,856.25

## SPECIAL AND DESIGNATED

Fourth Ward Kindergarten ----- 586.47

Rev. Paul Horne—Tenth St. Chapel ----- 307.92

Tenth St. Chapel—Operating ----- 630.33

Carmel Baptist Church ----- 70.11

Dr. John W. Patterson ----- 315.00 1,909.83

North Carolina National Bank

Paid note of \$4,500.00 ----- 4,500.00

Carmel Baptist Church

Insurance Refund ----- 26.84

## PROGRAM

Interracial Committee ----- 793.53

Associational Minutes ----- 764.86

Brotherhood—R. A. ----- 213.11

W.M.U. Young People ----- 653.60

Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing ----- 1,382.58

Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage ----- 302.29

Extra Office Help ----- 919.50

Program Committee ----- 1,247.88

Visual Aids—Filmstrips and Slides ----- 128.58

Chaplain's Program UNC—C ----- 500.00

Miscellaneous ----- 214.55 7,120.48

## OPERATING

Salary—Superintendent of Missions ----- 5,400.00

Salary—Director Metro Missions ----- 1,604.16

Rent Allowance Metro Missions ----- 437.50

Salary—Office Secretary ----- 3,410.00

Annuity ----- 912.00

Treasurer ----- 500.00

Statistician ----- 100.00

Clerk ----- 100.00

Utilities and Maintenance ----- 846.22

Telephone ----- 603.63

Mailing and Postage ----- 521.23

Office Supplies ----- 1,138.87

Office and Visual Aids Equipment ----- 942.26

Travel ----- 900.00

Conventions ----- 325.00

Miscellaneous and Insurance ----- 513.54 18,254.41

## TAXES

Withholding Tax—Federal ----- 1,781.90

—State ----- 173.73

Sales Tax (Recoverable) ----- 154.60 2,110.23

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS ----- 70,255.20

Balance, Including \$50.00 Petty Cash ----- 4,928.74

## COMMITMENT:

Carmel Road Property

Payment of \$1,000.00, plus interest, due  
monthly beginning January 1, 1966,  
through April 1, 1969.

Respectfully submitted,  
Joel L. Williams, Treasurer

**ANNUAL STATEMENT OF GIFTS FROM CHURCHES  
OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM  
OCTOBER 1, 1965 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1966**

Church	Regular Fund
Allen Street -----	860.00
Arlington -----	170.00
Berryhill -----	735.15
Calvary -----	472.98
Carmel -----	425.44
Cedar Grove -----	0.00
Chantilly -----	432.13
Chapman Memorial -----	100.00
Clear Creek -----	140.00
Commonwealth -----	600.00
Cornelius -----	100.00
Derita -----	270.00
Dilworth -----	506.72
Durham Memorial -----	353.89
Eastern Hills -----	732.00
Eastway -----	100.00
Emmanuel -----	383.00
Enderly Park -----	920.00
First -----	4,800.00
Grace -----	745.52
Greenland Avenue -----	700.00
Green Memorial -----	1,342.88
Hickory Grove -----	2,422.48
Hillcrest -----	520.57
Hopewell -----	15.00
Hoskins Avenue -----	455.00
Huntersville -----	300.00
Hutchison -----	347.73
Independence Hill -----	100.00
Jackson Park -----	25.00
Long Creek -----	230.74
Matthews -----	900.00
Midwood -----	1,593.96
Mint Hill -----	350.00
Mulberry -----	749.50
Myers Park -----	3,300.00
Newell -----	350.00
New Hope -----	140.00
Northdale -----	90.00
Oak Grove -----	240.00

Oakhurst -----	800.00
Park Road -----	1,600.00
Plaza -----	1,252.55
Plaza Road -----	15.00
Pleasant Plains -----	280.00
Pritchard -----	4,000.00
Providence -----	2,760.42
Rockwell -----	11.08
Shady Brook -----	807.58
Sharon Forest -----	0.00
St. John's -----	3,700.00
Southside -----	550.00
Statesville Avenue -----	1,034.17
Stough Memorial -----	1,804.10
Sugar Creek -----	57.00
Thomasboro -----	1,070.00
Thrift -----	500.00
Trinity -----	0.00
Union Grove -----	30.00
Wedgewood -----	432.01
West Mecklenburg -----	60.00
Westover -----	871.08
Westside -----	215.00
Westview -----	141.83
Whiting Avenue -----	1,106.66
Wilmont -----	300.00
Wilson Grove -----	120.00
Wilson Memorial -----	100.00
Woodlawn -----	608.00
MISSIONS -----	
Davidson -----	50.00
Sunset Road -----	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$51,396.17

## DESIGNATED RECEIPTS

Allen Street—For Rev. B. P. Horne, Tenth St. Chapel -----	307.92
Providence—For Carmel Road Property -----	7,000.00
Baptist State Convention—For Charlotte College Pty. -----	2,000.00
Individuals for Office Equipment -----	67.50
Various Churches—For Dr. John W. Patterson -----	315.00
	<hr/>
	9,690.42

## MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

Tenth Street Chapel -----	762.12
Postage Refund -----	5.38
Insurance Refund—Belonging to Carmel Baptist Church -----	26.84
Office Expense Refund -----	67.43
	<hr/>
	\$861.67

14. E. T. Anderson, of St. John's Church and Chairman of the Finance Committee submitted the 1966-67 proposed budget. Upon proper motion and second the budget was adopted.



### 1966-67 PROPOSED BUDGET MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Direct Missions	Proposed Budget
Carmel Road Property	
Note Payable -----	12,000.00
Interest -----	1,515.60
Sunset Road -----	2,500.00
Unallocated -----	5,000.00
	21,015.60
<b>PROGRAM</b>	
Interracial -----	1,000.00
Associational Minutes -----	800.00
Brotherhood—R.A. -----	200.00
Chaplain's Program UNC—C -----	500.00
W.M.U.—Young People -----	800.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing -----	1,500.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage -----	300.00
Summer and Extra Office Help -----	500.00
Program Services -----	1,200.00
Audio-Visual Aids -----	200.00
Miscellaneous -----	300.00
	7,300.00
<b>OPERATING EXPENSES</b>	
Salary—Superintendent of Missions -----	6,400.00
Salary—Director Metropolitan Missions -----	5,500.00
Rent Allowance Metropolitan Missions -----	1,500.00
Salary—Office Secretary -----	4,500.00
Annuity -----	1,040.00
Treasurer -----	600.00
Statistician -----	100.00
Clerk -----	100.00
Utilities and Maintenance -----	1,000.00
Telephone -----	700.00
Mailing and Postage -----	600.00
Office Supplies -----	1,000.00
Office and Visual Aids Equipment -----	1,200.00
Travel -----	900.00
Conventions, Clinics, etc. -----	750.00
Miscellaneous & Insurance -----	500.00
	26,390.00
<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b> -----	\$54,705.60

15. The Petitionary Letters Committee made recommendations concerning six churches. These recommendations were accepted after motion, second, some discussion, and vote.

### REPORT OF PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

The Committee makes the following recommendations to this the Eighty-First Annual Meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association:

- (1) That the Trinity Baptist Church be continued under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.



- (2) That the West Mecklenburg Baptist Church be continued under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.
- (3) That the Carmel Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.
- (4) That the By-Laws be suspended, and that the Sugar Creek Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.
- (5) That the Northdale Church be received into full fellowship of the Association.
- (6) That we drop affiliation with the Cedar Grove Church since we have no Associational Letter from them for several years.

16. The Program Committee Chairman requested and received an extension of ten minutes in order that the Associational Board report could be completed.

### REPORT OF THE ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Ordination Advisory Committee met six times at the request of specific churches of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. Six men were examined by those present as to: Christian experience, call to the ministry, soundness of doctrine, and belief and practice both from a local and cooperative convention work.

All candidates were unanimously recommended to their churches for ordination. They are listed below with their churches:

James Hartis, Mint Hill  
 Howard Rosman, Hoskins Avenue  
 Clayburn Hampton Edwards, Woodlawn  
 James Lewis Roberts, Midwood  
 Charles K. Gardner, Matthews  
 Roger Bridges, Dilworth

Respectfully submitted to the Annual Meeting of 1966, Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

### REPORT OF EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

The Committee on Evangelism makes the following report. It is our sincere desire and hope that in the coming year we shall be able to show the admonition of the Great Commission found in Matthew 28:19-20, which reads:

"Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

The following record shows us our Associational accomplishments for 1964 through 1965 and 1965 through 1966.

	1954-65	1965-66
Number Baptisms -----	1367	1472
Additions by Letter -----	2716	2643
Loss to the Churches -----	2461	2633
Total Membership -----	40,416	41,377

We are pleased to note that there is an increase in the number of baptisms in our Association. There are, however, less additions to our churches by

letter than in the previous year, and the record shows that there are more losses to the churches than in 1964-65.

Let us covenant together that in this new Associational year, we will stress winning adults to Christ, which is the emphasis of our new Life and Work Curriculum.

MISSION STUDY COMMITTEE Chairman, C. O. Milford, pastor at Park Road Church, and INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE Chairman, Roberts C. Lasater, assistant pastor of St. John's Church, made brief informative reports indicating progress in their areas. The Board's report as thankfully accepted.

17. Statistician Albert S. Blankenship, had his prepared digest of church letters placed in the hands of the messengers. His report covered the period from October 1, 1965 through September 30, 1966. Received into the churches by baptism were 1,472 and by letter, 2,643. Losses numbered 2,633. Total church membership, 41,377, a net gain of 1,000 over the year before. The churches received \$4,823,387.00 for the year, which was divided \$672,571.00 for missions, and \$4,150,816.00 for local expenses. Sunday School enrollment stands at 37,471 which is a decrease from the past year, and the Training Union enrollment of 9,188 is also down slightly. The Women's Missionary Union figure of 7,184 indicated a loss of over 500. Daily Vacation Bible Schools had an attendance of 13,209, which was a substantial gain over the previous year, and the total number of tithers increased almost a hundred to 8,967. The Statistician's report was received with a word of thanks for his excellent work.

18. Among the institutional representatives present and recognized were Guy S. Cain, Secretary Annuity Department, of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dr. Heilman of Meredith College, and Dr. W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital.

19. D. J. Abernathy, pastor of the host church Hickory Grove, welcomed the messengers, and gave instructions in connection with the lunch that had been prepared.

20. The Associational Choir under the direction of Hal Shoemaker, sang "Send forth Thy Spirit" by Schuetky, and an arrangement by Warner of the hymn "How Firm A Foundation."

21. Thurman B. Stone, pastor at Calvary Church, offered a prayer.

22. The Associational Sermon was preached by W. E. Entekin, pastor of the Emmanuel Church. He announced his topic as "Reaching the Multitudes." We might conceive of a superman to tell us what is wrong, and then make it right. A world revival is most needful. Charlotte ranks number one in murders, and yet we have

450 churches. Each of us can search our hearts as we ask, "what part have I played?" God has a plan, Luke 24:46-48, and Acts 1:8. God has His message, His methods and His messengers. It is a timely message; the same that it has always been—for people are the same. This message is to be preached and lived. Not just the minister, but everyone who has received Christ is to be a messenger. Our method: to tarry in patience, in prayer, and to get rid of sin. It is to go in the name of the Lord and fish for men.

23. Prayer was offered, and a most excellent dinner was enjoyed.

### THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION

24. The evening session opened with the singing of hymn "To God Be The Glory" led by Alex Hegenbart, Minister of Music at the Oakhurst Church. It was followed by hymn "O Worship the King." The time was 7:00 o'clock.

25. Robert F. Hewitt led the devotional period. He used Acts 2:45 as a basis for his remarks under the topic "Reaching Sacrificially."

26. Charles O. Milford, pastor at Park Road Church, and Chairman of the Mission Study Committee, introduced R. Page Shelton, who spoke on the subject "Metro-Ministry." Since coming to work in the Association just a short time ago, he had not the full grasp of his plans and objectives that he hoped to have. The direction that should be taken for his work had not been clearly revealed as yet. The needs must first be ascertained before a major program could be launched. He did think that a house for meetings might serve well, as there were many to be reached who would not go into a church building. Volunteers would be needed to keep down the expenses that were sure to come.

27. The moderator called for miscellaneous matters. Leland K. Stephens rose to extend thanks to the host church, Hickory Grove, for the very warm reception the messengers had received.

John Patterson, missionary on furlough from South America, was introduced.

E. R. Echerd, Jr., made reference to the Biblical Recorder, our fine State paper.

## 1966 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Many important issues are facing North Carolina Baptists. Churches are making decisions on the Life and Work Curriculum, especially whether to use the Life and Work Sunday school lessons or the Uniform Lessons. For a period of at least six months, the RECORDER will run both lessons as a service to our churches.

In our state, changing conditions are raising serious questions about the fate of almost every institution we support. In the near future Baptists will have to decide our future course in higher education and in our Social Service institutions, especially in view of increased government participation in these areas. The RECORDER will present the issues and possible choices open to us.

In the Southern Baptist Convention, there is talk of a name change. The work of our Baptist colleges is being studied as never before. A great Crusade of the Americas is in the planning stages. All of us need to know about these developments.

In addition to issues within our own denomination, new and disturbing clouds are on the horizon elsewhere. Talk of a New Morality, the so-called Death of God Movement, and the drastic changes in young people's attitudes toward the church are being widely discussed. Christians need to be informed on these trends.

A drive is taking shape in North Carolina for liquor-by-the-drink. The 1967 General Assembly will consider such proposals and Baptists need a dependable source of information so they can act when necessary. The RECORDER will give on-the-spot coverage.

Instead of merely receiving this as a report, please take definite action to see that the RECORDER soon goes to every family in your church membership. All of us know that the RECORDER is just as important as other literature which our churches distribute, if not more so. No other publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

In these inflationary times, it is refreshing to have something that is not out of reach financially. Under the Church Budget Plan, the RECORDER is available for \$2 a year—the same price it was more than 100 years ago. Your church will be a stronger church with every family receiving our state paper each week. Don't delay this important decision, especially in view of the issues facing North Carolina Baptists in the coming year.

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital and Medical School are a center of healing for body, mind and spirit, a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers, and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Without a vast amount of medical research, there would be no heart surgery today by which lives are saved in our Baptist Hospital almost every week; and the same would be true of almost every new method of treating us when we are sick. Without schools for the training of doctors, nurses, technicians and others, there soon would be no skilled persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for us when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specialized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly skilled medical care which is available to us when serious illness strikes and a fine medical center is needed. Another very important fact is that the skilled medical care of our Hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for it.



These important services are the work of our Medical Center in Winston-Salem.

The kind of medical care provided by our Hospital is very expensive, and the Hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The Hospital has been spending, in free care for our people, far more than it receives from our Mother's Day Offerings, the Cooperative Program, and all welfare agencies combined. This has caused the Hospital to run into debt the past two years and the same has been happening this year. Of course, the Hospital simply cannot continue to operate this way. Medicare is not going to change the situation greatly. Our people need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the Hospital is to continue to provide free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

While some of our churches support the Hospital well indeed, most of them could do far more than they have been doing. We want to bring this to your attention, asking you to go back to your church and give this information to your people and help to lead them to give serious consideration to the Hospital's vital ministry and its urgent need.

## **REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION — BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC., 1966**

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-one years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

As we continue to build upon foundations already laid, special attention is being given certain areas of child care. An already strong program of group care is being strengthened at Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odom Home. A good degree of progress has been realized in working with emotionally disturbed children at Greer Home in Chapel Hill. The demonstration Child Development Program for preschool children, conducted on the Mills Home campus, has had an excellent first year of operation. Churches throughout the state are studying the program and facilities preparatory to providing similar services. Prospects are encouraging for a home for children in the western part of the state more adequately to serve the needs of our people who live west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Constant attention is being given to more effective ways of meeting the highly specialized needs of children coming out of broken and inadequate home situations.

We have a large number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are of particular advantage for some who have special needs. Foster home parents may be of varying ages and circumstances in life. Couples with or without children of their own who have an abundance of love find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way, helped to support our child care ministry. We are indeed grateful for increasing income through the Cooperative Program. Last year's Thanksgiving Offering is approaching three hundred fifteen thousand dollars (\$315,000.00) and is the largest ever. Special gifts and designations such as the Once-a-month offering continue to provide a substantial part of our income. Through estate planning

and the making of Christian wills an increasing number of individuals and families are investing in present and future generations of boys and girls who are in need of the services of the Baptist Children's Homes. Roger Williams, former pastor of the Mills Home Baptist Church, is devoting full time to working with our Baptist people in this area, and he or other members of our staff will count it a privilege to assist you in exploring this field of Christian stewardship.

We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

### ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1966

Sometimes in writing an annual report we are tempted to make a very large mistake to discover that people really read the report. The only mistake in this report may be one of over-enthusiasm for the fine way the Baptists of North Carolina are beginning to understand and use the Foundation. I wish it were possible for me to share with you all of the responses we have been privileged to participate in during the past year. This has been a good year in Baptist Foundation work and we are eternally grateful to each one of you for having a part in promoting the work of the Foundation.

We are indeed grateful to the pastors of this state for the wonderful cooperation they have accorded the Baptist Foundation. They have encouraged us greatly by furnishing the names of individuals who may be interested in the Foundation; they have invited us to their church to speak on various occasions; they have been most generous with their time in discussing with us the problems, programs, and purposes of the Foundation whenever we had the opportunity to discuss it with them. Many of our lay friends, lawyers, bankers, trust officers, and other interested individuals have given of their time and have helped us materially in promoting our work.

Assets of the Foundation have increased during the past year and at the last accounting, around December, the total assets of the Foundation had reached approximately one million dollars including our real estate. Right many of our people are setting up memorial funds, trust agreements, annuity agreements, and are using other services provided by the Baptist Foundation. We believe we are organized in such a manner that we can answer most any request an individual makes of us, either through the church or as an individual, if he will make his wishes known to us. By this I mean that we can visit him individually and explain the work of the Foundation and how he may participate in it, or we can go to any group meeting that would provide an opportunity to discuss will making and uses of the Foundation. We covet your continued prayers for this work and hope that in the future you will make use of the facilities of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

28. The congregation of messengers and visitors sang "More Love To Thee, O Christ."

29. Alex Hegenbart led the Hickory Grove choir in the singing of "Create In Me A Clean Heart" by Mueller, and "There Is A Name I Love To Hear."

30. The highlight of the evening session was the address by Louis D. Mitchell, associate in the division of Christian Social Concern of the American Baptist Convention. He spoke on the topic "Our

Ministry In the City." He sounded a note which was really a plea for Christian concern. The Family of God is composed of our churches and Christian people. You have space around your slums; the people are not in one place, they are everywhere. The church must be in business all over. He read Matthew 12:46-50, and John 19: 25-27. Some of Jesus' followers were disowned by their own families. They were lonely, and in their devotion kept on with him. The church became a fellowship. He called on one of his followers to care for his mother. You and I did not face banishment, but the family sends us off to spiritual things. In the past most families took care of itself, but today they do not do so well at it. There are more and more people flocking to our cities; God may well be more interested in city doings. Toward the end of the period, there was time for questions which proved quite interesting.

31. Jim Roberts, Chaplain for the Local Teamsters Union, dismissed the evening session with prayer.

## FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

October 21, 1966

32. S. M. Dorton, pastor of the Huntersville Church and Vice-Moderator opened the Friday morning session at St. John's Church. The time was 9:30 o'clock.

33. The location for St. John's Church was determined by a committee of deacons of First Church meeting on top of the Independence Building in the fall of 1921 to select a site for a new church. A group interested in organizing a new church in Elizabeth met in the parish house of St. Martin's Episcopal Church, December 2, 1921, and voted to proceed to organize a church without financial support from the First Church. The church was organized with 293 charter members, the community house erected, and Joseph A. Gaines called as pastor. This church has given strong support to the associational program through the years. Located solidly at Hawthorne Lane and East Fifth Street, St. John's Church today is a strong and influential part of the Christian community. The membership now stands at 1,697, and reported 30 baptisms last year. Receipts for the past year totaled \$216,302.00. Sunday School enrollment is at 1433, the Training Union numbers 176, and the W. M. U. stands at 303.



34. Hal Shoemaker led in the singing of "Jesus Shall Reign Where'er the Sun" and "Heralds of Christ."

35. Mrs. David Olive, of the St. John's Church, led the devotional period. She read Acts 2:46-47, and continued the theme of "Reaching the Multitudes." She asked, "What is your purpose in reaching out? Surely we do not look for favor or respect of the people. What were the early Christians doing that caused the people to notice them? They were showing concerned action. Our churches have something to offer as we seek to introduce people to the One who can give life. With Christ looking over his worshippers, are they saying, 'I'm here if you need me.' When the church is relevant people will storm at its doors."

36. Mrs. Rovy F. Brannon, President of the Associational Women's Missionary Union, was recognized to give her report.

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

In the book *A Church Organized and Functioning*, Dr. W. L. Howse and Dr. W. O. Thomason make this statement about the work of Woman's Missionary Union; "Every Baptist Church will find its task of growing a missionary church will be accomplished much more readily and effectively if it supports and utilizes its Woman's Missionary Union".

There are four tasks that Woman's Missionary Union performs for the church. These are:

- I — Teach Missions
- II — Lead Persons to Participate in Missions
- III — Provide Organization and Leadership for Special Projects of the Church
- IV — Provide and Interpret Information Regarding the work of the Church and the Denomination

The Associational Woman's Missionary Union is composed of the members of the church organizations where these tasks are performed. It is our sincere hope that every church in the association will assign these tasks to the Woman's Missionary Union because it has the organization already set up. Through its annual meeting, mission study institutes, and leadership training classes led by trained officers, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union seeks to inspire, encourage and instruct church leaders how best to perform the tasks which are theirs.

The activities of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union have been many and varied, involving both the adult and the youth organizations.

On January 10th at Oakhurst Baptist Church we had a Mission Study Institute for the teachers of the series of studies on "Panama—Crossroads of the Nations". Mrs. T. C. Christmas, Associational Mission Study Director lead the adult group; Mrs. Paul McGuirt the YWAs and Miss Katherine McKinney with her Associate Mrs. George Koutsogeorgas led the GA Counselors.

The Woman's Missionary Union came together in its Annual Meeting, having two sessions at First Baptist Church on April 5th, 1966. Following the emphasis of Southern Baptists for 1965-66 on "Proclamation and Witness," Mrs. C. C. Warren spoke about witnessing in the home and Mrs. Otis Brady

told how the message is being proclaimed in British Guiana where she with her husband serve as missionaries. The attendance was very good, 502 women representing 52 churches in our association, and 20 Negro women from the Mecklenburg County Missionary Society.

The Associational WMU President, Mrs. Rovy Branon, attended the Southern Woman's Missionary Union meeting in Detroit May 23-24, 1966. Many church WMU officers also attended. It is a great privilege and responsibility to represent the association or a church at such a large gathering of dedicated Christians.

During the first week in September, 17 of the Associational WMU officers and directors went to Fruitland Bible Institute where the North Carolina WMU officers and directors conducted work shops. This was a time of inspiration and preparation for the leaders of the Mecklenburg WMU Leadership Week held at St. John's Baptist Church September 26-27 and 29-30th. Almost 500 of the church WMU officers, directors, counselors and committee chairmen took advantage of the week together or part of the week. 90 women completed the WMS Leadership Course, 18 the YWA, 53 the GA, and 23 the Sunbeam Leadership Course.

The Associational YWA Council, composed of all the Young Women's Auxiliaries in the churches, under the leadership of Mrs. Paul McGuirt and her two Associates Mrs. E. B. Greene and Mrs. Homer Griffin, Jr. has been very active during the year having had quarterly meetings, at St. John's, First and Providence churches on March 25th, and 26th. The girls serving on the executive committee of the YWA council participated in the program of the State YWA Convention held at Friendly Road Baptist Church in Greensboro. Almost a hundred girls and adult leaders from the association attended.

At the April 19th Associational YWA Banquet 121 girls from 17 churches heard the State YWA Director, Miss Sara Ann Hobbs speak.

The Associational Girls Auxiliary had four regular meetings at Pritchard Memorial, Enderly Park, First and Hickory Grove churches with an average attendance of 190 girls and counselors from 21 churches. Something special for Intermediate girls was a banquet at Pritchard Memorial with 150 girls from 21 churches. These Associational Girls Auxiliary meetings provide Christian fellowship, fun and inspiration for the girls under the leadership of Miss Katherine McKinney and her two Associates, Mrs. Sam Nichols and Mrs. George Koutsogeorgas.

Mrs. Jack Benjamin and Mrs. Harry Crassons are Director and Associate of the work with the Sunbeam bands. While there is no separate organization for this age group in the Association, we sponsored a Day Camp for eight year old Sunbeams, called World Friends, in Freedom Park on August 16th. It was like spending a day on one of our mission fields in Hawaii, especially with Mr. Joe Burnett's slides and first hand report from that field. There were 51 children and 16 adults from 10 churches participating.

Reports always include plans because as one year concludes another begins and the work of the Woman's Missionary Union continues. In our long range plans will be the State WMU Meeting of 1969, coming to Charlotte as guests of Mecklenburg Baptist Association, but more especially of the WMU of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. Owens Auditorium has been reserved for March 11, 12 and 13th, 1969.

The Work of the Woman's Missionary Union is well planned based on Aims for Advancement. Throughout the year a church organization achieves certain basic aims and certain electives. By the end of the year the organization grades itself and scores itself—Approved, Advanced, or Honor. For the year 1965-66 one church in the Mecklenburg Association out of sixty-seven

churches having WMU organizations has achieved the high recognition: An Honor Woman's Missionary Union. Congratulations to First Baptist Church and its WMU President, Mrs. T. D. Clanton, for having attained this high goal. This is the first Honor WMU in Mecklenburg Association.

May we all continue to be "Laborers together with God." I Cor. 3:9.

Mrs. Rovy Branon, President  
 Woman's Missionary Union  
 Mecklenburg Baptist Association

37. Specially appointed committees were asked to make their reports.

38. Leland K. Stephens, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, was recognized.

### REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee is keenly aware that we, as an association and as individuals, owe a great debt of gratitude to many co-laborers for the continuing success of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. With a deep sense of thankfulness, this committee recommends that the messengers to the 81st session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association express appreciation.

1. To our host churches, Hickory Grove and their Pastor, D. J. Abernethy, and to St. John's and Dr. Claude U. Broach, for their genuine hospitality;
2. To our able and efficient Moderator, Brother Wendell Davis, for his wise and sympathetic leadership, to Hal Shoemaker and Alex Hagenbart for their splendid leadership in the musical program, to all who worked so faithfully to provide us with such a wonderful program, and especially for the inspiring and motivating messages by Brothers W. E. Entrekin, Louis D. Mitchell and Corbin Cooper;
3. And finally, to Brother E. R. Echerd, Jr., our Associational Missionary for his continuing wise leadership and brotherly concern for all the churches of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

The Resolutions Committee recognizes the need for a ministry to the inner city and therefore encourages this body to enthusiastically support our newest worker, R. Page Shelton, as he serves in the metropolitan ministry.

This committee wishes to thank those who are in the forefront of the fight against liquor by-the-drink in Charlotte and urges the officers and messengers of this association to encourage and give enthusiastic support to them in this noble cause.

Finally, the Resolutions Committee is heartened by the increase by our churches in missions gifts to associational causes and urges all our churches to give at least 2% of their Budget monthly if possible to the work of our association.

Respectfully submitted,  
 The Resolutions Committee:  
 Mrs. David Fletcher  
 Mr. Port H. McLean  
 Rev. Bob Hillard  
 Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth  
 Rev. Leland K. Stephens, Chairman

**Addendum:**

It is with deep shock and profound regret that we learn today (October 21) of the death of Alan Newcombe, local radio and TV personality, who passed away suddenly in Chicago, Illinois. Mr. Newcombe was a very active layman and fine civic leader whose presence among us will be sorely missed. Be it therefore resolved that we, the officers and messengers of the eighty-first session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association go on record as being greatly appreciative of his dedication and devotion to the cause of God and man and as being deeply saddened at his untimely death. We further resolve that copies of this resolution be forwarded to Mrs. Newcombe, WBT and WBTB, and the local newspapers.

39. W. C. Sledge, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, and pastor at the Southside Church, reported as follows: The 1967 sessions of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association would be held with the Southside Church on the first day, and Durham Memorial Church on the second day. He announced that the preacher for the annual sermon would be George H. Moore, pastor of the Allen Street Church, and the alternate preacher as W. C. Bearden, pastor at Greenland Avenue Church. This report was adopted.

40. Dan W. Silver, pastor of the Newell Church, expressed his sincere appreciation and the thanks of the Newell membership for the unselfish gifts of sister churches and individual Christians when the Newell Church was destroyed by fire, June 1966.

41. Moderator Davis stated that it was now time to elect the Moderator and Vice-Moderator for the coming year. The name of Thurman B. Stone was placed in nomination for Moderator by W. Bryant Carr. There were no other nominations and he was declared elected by acclamation. David M. Wooten nominated David L. Fletcher for Vice-Moderator. Again no other names were proposed and he was elected by acclamation.

42. The Nominating Committee brought its report. Hatcher Elliott, Chairman of this committee announced the following named for nomination:

Sunday School Superintendent	-----	W. A. Wallace
Training Union Director	-----	Grady Faulk
Brotherhood President	-----	Robert Hewitt
Woman's Missionary Union President	--	Mrs. Rovy Branon
Music Director	-----	Hal Shoemaker
Statistician	-----	Albert S. Blankenship
Clerk	-----	Edward Lovell
Royal Ambassador Leader	-----	T. Keller Bush



Upon proper motion and second, the messengers voted for their election.

43. Hal Shoemaker led in the singing of hymns "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes," and "Praise the Lord. Ye Heavens, Adore Him."

44. Loy Witherspoon, Chaplain of the University of North Carolina at Charlotte, was introduced by E. R. Echerd, Jr. He told of the desire for Baptist students for a Baptist Student Union. This Union is now functioning, and work is going ahead in the preparation of a Constitution, which will provide denominational and a united program.

45. The moderator called for several officers to present the Church Associational Program of Christian Education.

46. The Associational Sunday School report was given by W. A. Wallace, superintendent of this area of work.

### ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Southern Baptist Convention theme for the church year 1965-66 has been "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Proclamation and Witness". We have tried to relate everything we have done in Associational Sunday School work to that theme. God has blessed our efforts and we have enjoyed a good year. We cannot brag about an increase in Sunday School enrollment, however, we do feel that the quality of Sunday School work has greatly improved.

Sunday School Conferences were held quarterly during the Associational year 1965-66. We gave our conferences something of a new twist that reflected an encouraging degree of success. Our efforts were concentrated on a particular age group or groups at each Associational Conference. This enabled us to bring in top-notch leadership from other cities and states. We did not reach as many people as we would liked to have reached, however, our attendance was better than when we had conferences for each age group on the same night. The response was so gratifying that we are planning a similar approach again this year.

We are aware of one weakness in last year's work and we plan to try to remedy it this year. Last year nothing special was offered for pastors, church staff workers, and general officers. This year we will have a special conference for this particular group on each associational Sunday School conference night. Every effort will be made to make this, and all of our conferences, informative, helpful, and spiritually significant.

In addition to our quarterly Sunday School Conferences we also had three Vacation Bible School Clinics. The first, for pastors and principals only, was led by our Associational Vacation Bible School Superintendent, Mr. Dean Kaufman. Mr. Kaufman did a superb job. The clinic was well attended and graciously received by everyone. Two other clinics were held for Vacation Bible School Workers. These clinics were also well attended and highly successful.

Only forty-one of our churches reported having had Vacation Bible Schools. We believe that many other churches had schools but we really have no way of knowing unless we receive reports. These reports are important and we trust that all of our churches will see that they get to us. "He that hath ears to hear, let him hear."

Plans for the new year are already being formulated. Associational conferences and clinics have been planned as follows:

January 3-February 2—Bible Teaching Clinic (First Church)

March 7—V.B.S. Clinic for Pastors and Principals only (Pritchard Memorial Church)

March 21—Young People and Intermediate Leadership Conferences (Calvary Church)

April 25—V.B.S. Clinic for all departments except Intermediate (Thomasboro Church)

April 27—V.B.S. Clinic for all departments (Commonwealth Church)

May 23—Junior Leadership Conference (Westover Church)

September 19—Nursery, Beginner, Primary Leadership Conferences (Wedgwood Church)

It is our intention to enlist qualified, high calibre leadership for all of our conferences and clinics. We plan to offer something that can benefit each church.

The theme for all of our work for the year 1966-67 is "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through EDUCATION". The Sunday School is the arm of outreach for the church, but it is more. It is also the Bible teaching arm of the church. Is it not true that people need to be reached for Christ and taught the truth of God's Word? If it is true, do we dare neglect or become indifferent about such an important ministry? God forbid that we allow our arm of outreach and Bible teaching to become paralyzed or even grow tired. Let us pray for the power of the Holy Spirit to direct and enable us to give the Bible and our Bible teaching program the priority they deserve. If we do I believe we will move forward in Sunday School and every other phase of our work. Let's do it for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,  
W. A. Wallace

47. J. Grady Faulk, Associational Training Union Director, presented his report.

## BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

We feel that this has been a good year in Training Union work throughout the association as we have heard many good reports from the churches. This past year we have made efforts toward getting each church to take a good look at their Training Union work and also have asked that we take a new approach to the place of Training Union in the church.

We had a good night at Pritchard Memorial as Mr. Jimmy Morgan, our State Secretary was with us and led a program on "The New Look In Training Union." There was real good participation in the associational tournaments this year and many of these went on to the State Tournaments. Our Associational Youth Night was held at the First Baptist Church and we feel that we had a very inspirational meeting although we were disappointed with the attendance which was a little over 100.

This year the associational tournaments will be held at the Southside



Baptist Church on Sunday afternoon April 2. Associational Youth Night will be with St. John's Baptist Church on Saturday night, March 18. We ask that each Training Union director and each pastor make a real effort to enlist the attendance of their youth as we are using each Minister To The Youth in our churches to lead in outlining this program.

We ask that each church take seriously the task of training Christian leadership. Any church without provision for training workers is the loser in the long run. Plan now for the future of your church by effective training of leadership potential.

A report of Training Union would not be complete unless we express our deep sorrow at the passing a few weeks ago of Mr. Jimmy Morgan, our State Secretary of Training Union. We are most grateful to God for this man who has lead this state in such a capable way and for so many years.

48. The Brotherhood Report was given by W. Grady Tadlock, Associational Brotherhood President.

### **BROTHERHOOD REPORT**

A report to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association from the Officers of the Associational Brotherhood. We wish to, again, thank you for giving us the privilege of serving our Lord in this small way.

Our duties and privileges have been many this year and due to the new concept of Brotherhood we have been in a transition period that we feel will be the life blood of the church as well as the Association. We are striving to meet the ladies or at least help them on the basis of mission work from the men's viewpoint. The new organizational plan of Brotherhood which emphasizes missions for men, young men and boys, we feel is the answer to a lot of questions that have been in the minds of our people for a long time.

We have been to two state meetings on Leadership Training.

We had a very successful workshop this year at Derita Church with leaders such as J. Edwin Bullock of Raleigh, Corbett Walters of Jonesville, B. T. Henderson of Winston-Salem and Bill Philbeck of Shelby as instructors in all phases of the Brotherhood work. We are planning a workshop on Monday Night — Jan. 23, 1967, the day after Baptist Men's Day in the churches, and hope to surpass the one of last year at least in instructional leaders.

We covet your prayers and continued support.

49. Robert Hewitt gave the report of T. Keller Bush, Royal Ambassador Leader.

### **ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT**

The Mecklenburg Royal Ambassadors perhaps can best be remembered by some highlight events of the year:

The year began with a well attended November Conclave at the Westover Church. The Reverend Wendell Davis of Midwood Church urged Royal Ambassadors to, "Know How" to "Show The Way" at all times. . . . .

Basketball was a winter-time activity for several churches and is still growing in interest . . . . And basketball gave way of course to a full summer-time of baseball . . . .

Royal Ambassador Congress March 25 and 26 was with the Brotherhood Convention at Greensboro, North Carolina. Mecklenburg was well represented

there to hear Charlotte's "Jack" Stickley on, "Witnessing as a Businessman" and Hal Shoemaker's "Profile of a Man's Witness" . . . And to hear firsthand from missions in Korea, from Cloy Starnes (Missionary to Korea).

The Spring Conclave activities took us to Matthews Church. An all-day event—games in the high school field and closing program at the church. Boys' chorus with Bill Jarvis of First Baptist and message by Aubrey Patterson of Pritchard Memorial Church . . . .

Camping events are ever on the increase in Mecklenburg . . No record is available for the other camps, but for Mecklenburgers at Camp CaRAway we had a total attendance of 98. This is a bit more than any other association in our State. (Grace Baptist Church sent the largest number of boys from Mecklenburg.)

As evident by the attendance at recent training sessions of counselors and other leaders, we can expect the greatest year for 1966-67.

With such activities ever on the increase, sponsored and promoted by churches and men with a burning missions concept will leave a lasting testimony in the minds and hearts of our men of tomorrow.

50. E. R. Echerd, Jr., made a brief report on Music Education. He spoke for Hal Shoemaker, Music Director for the Association, who was busy with the choir. He spoke of the Music School, and of the music men who write music and make recordings. Directors of choirs may seek help from this group if they so desire.

51. Missionary John Patterson expressed his gratitude and that of his family for providing a home here in the Mecklenburg Association while in this country on furlough.

52. H. L. Ferguson, pastor of the Thomasboro Church, challenged the messengers to take an active interest in the work of the Christian Action League, as it seeks to combat the evil forces of the liquor industry. He mentioned there were more liquor stores in Charlotte than in other cities in North Carolina. Newspaper advertising space displaying liquor bottles is growing. A. B. C. forces are doing all they can to promote liquor sales, and laws are interpreted in favor of the wets.

53. Claude U. Broach, pastor of St. John's Church welcomed the messengers and invited all present to partake of the lunch provided at the session's close.

54. The Associational Choir under the direction of Hal Shoemaker, sang "Glorious Everlasting," by Cousins, and "O Brother Man," by Lerman.

55. Corbin Cooper, Secretary of the Department of Interracial Cooperation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, was introduced to speak on the subject "Our Ministry to All Men." He noted that Paul made no distinction in persons, that Christians are commanded to minister to all. With all of us we find it difficult to tell a modern society that Jesus saves. He observed that old methods

of evangelism are being studied and questioned with the hope of finding an effective way to gospel presentation. We send missionaries to Ghana; a man from that country comes to the Southland to study for the ministry, and a church refuses him admission for worship. Do we take a census in a Negro community? Do we try to win the Negro to Christ? How many pastors have baptized one Negro person? People, not races, are of importance in the Bible. We should serve with grace in our hearts, not race on our minds. We are to share a common world, with common people, and do it in black and white. The National Baptist Convention (Negro) has a membership of 5 million from ten per cent of the population, we Southern Baptists have 10 million from ninety per cent of the population. We can learn something here.

56. With Moderator Davis and Vice-Moderator Dorton, outgoing officers, stood: Thurman B. Stone, Moderator-elect, and David L. Fletcher, Vice-Moderator-elect, as the Eighty-first Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association was closed with prayer.

Wendell G. Davis, Moderator

Edward Lovell, Clerk

**HISTORICAL  
AND  
STATISTICAL  
TABLES**

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. C. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	A. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Pool	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	J. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	L. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Hanks	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	J. J. Payseur	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Gullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. O. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	J. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. O. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	R. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulston	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulston	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howells Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart

1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Mathews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	J. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	Raymond Long	R. B. Oswalt
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains			
	Wilmington	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, First, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmington	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove & Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park & Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road & Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove & St. John's	W. E. Entekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell

\*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.



Wm. A. Wallace, Associational Superintendent  
123 Exmore Ave, Charlotte, N. C. 28210

## Churches

## Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses

Allen St.	Boyce Flowe, R3, Matthews
Arlington	C. C. Crump, R4, Box 472-F, Charlotte 28208
Berryhill	Wilson Bryan, 4823 Westridge Dr., Charlotte 28
Calvary	J. B. Garrett, Alexander Rd., Charlotte 28208
Carmel	S. E. Phipps, 3000 Commonwealth, Char. 28
Chantilly	Marvin Auten, R6, Box 815C, Charlotte 28208
Chapman Mem.	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon, 28202
First	B. T. Stegall, Jr., R1, Midland 28107
Clear Creek	Carson Riggins, 626 McAlway, Char. 28211
Commonwealth	Tommy Howard, Cornelius 28031
Cornelius	C. R. Patterson, 5318 Alpine, Char. 28213
Derita	A. J. Johnson, 1328 Ordermore, Charlotte 28
Dilworth	P. C. Jackson, 233 Enwood Dr., Charlotte 28
Durham Mem.	John Johnson, R1, Box 267-0-1, Charlotte
Eastern Hills	R. B. Pickett, 923 Norland Dr., Charlotte 28
Eastway	A. J. Parsons, 305 Fielding Rd., Charlotte 28
Emmanuel	R. V. Langford, Shoreline Dr., Charlotte 28214
Enderly Park	Wayne Kelly, 5801 Craftsbury Dr., Charlotte
Grace	Mrs. Eliz. Hope, Commonwealth, Char. 28
Green Mem.	E. D. Connell, 2621 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28
Greenland Ave.	R. F. Hewitt, 1013 Norwich Rd., Charlotte 28
Hickory Grove	Allen Honberrier, R6, Box 749-B, Charlotte 28
Hillcrest	Wm. Winecoff, R1, Davidson
Hopewell	C. W. Hill, Jr., Ravencroft Dr., Char. 28208
Hoskins Ave.	A. J. Saunders, Huntersville 28078
Huntersville	J. W. Whitley, 1333 Lakedell Dr., Charlotte 28
Hutchison	I. B. Temple, R7, Box 507, Charlotte 28213
Independence Hi	Truman Henderson, 4921 Eleanor Dr., Char. 28
Jackson Park	T. P. Torrence, R1, Box 149, Huntersville 2807
Long Creek	J. M. Caldwell, 2318 Rama Rd., Charlotte 28
Matthews	T. H. McCorkle, 614 Harwyn Dr., Char. 2821
Midwood	Ed Osborne, R3, Matthews, 28105
Mint Hill	Reburn Epley, 2005 Park Ln., Charlotte 28214
Mulberry	David Judson, 140 McClure Circle, Char. 28214
Myers Park	Gerald Blume, 616 Denning Pl., Charlotte 28
New Hope	R. G. Faulk, R10, Charlotte 28213
Newell	John Brooks, 307 Christenbury Rd., Char. 28
Northdale	Henry Penegar, 2521 Grimes St., Charlotte
Oak Grove	E. B. Greene, 4329 Castleton Rd., Charlotte
Oakhurst	L. J. Watson, 4327 Castlewood Rd., 28209
Park Rd.	F. M. Davis, 926 Herrin Ave., Charlotte 28205
Plaza	J. F. Taylor, 4900 N. Sharon Amity, Char. 28
Plaza Rd.	K. M. Privette, 819 Ashmore Dr., Char. 28212
Pleasant Plains	W. T. Harris, 5901 Vermedale Ln, Char. 28203
Pritchard Mem.	Bryan Coates, 400 Bertonley Ave., Char. 28211
Providence	Hubert Luffman, R1, Box 322, Mooresville 28
Rockwell	W. J. Burton, 3621 Henshaw Rd., Charlotte 28
St. John's	Frank Drew, Cheshire St., Charlotte 28213
Shadybrook	Mrs. John Bivens, 7329 City View Dr., Char. 28
Sharon Forest	L. A. Herron, 3808 Sudbury Rd., Charlotte 28
Southside	Allen Heaton, R11, Box 220 A, Charlotte 28213
Statesville Ave.	Marion Darnell, Box 687, Pineville 28134
Stough Mem.	T. J. Mingus, 7104 Plank Rd., Charlotte 28208
Thomasboro	T. F. Carpenter, Box 101, Paw Creek 28130
Thrift	C. C. Ayers, 2033 Choyce Cir., Charlotte 2821
Trinity	Harrison Miller, R2, Huntersville, 28078
Union Grove	B. C. Cromer, 5175 Murrayhill, Charlotte 28210
Wedgewood	Bobby Byrd, 5362 Southampton Rd., Charlotte
West Meck.	Marvin Blackwell, 4116 Broadview Dr., 28210
Westover	G. T. Wise, 2721 Sonora Ln., Charlotte 28208
Westside	W. W. Blackman, 2429 Newberry Rd., Char. 28
Westview	F. S. Gribble, Sr., 2309 Lynhaven St., Char. 28
Whiting Ave.	Charles Melchor, R3, Box 419-R-20, Char. 2821
Wilmont	M. S. Jaynes, 6441 Wilson Grove Rd., Char. 28
Wilson Grove	T. A. Burris, 3615 Midfield Dr., Char. 28206
Wilson Memorial	J. H. Butler, 7023 Albemarle Rd., Char. 28212
Woodlawn	John Hawks, Cornelius, N. C. 28036
Woodset Rd.	Roy Burleson, 1210 Thompson Ave., Char. 28
Sugar Creek	J. V. Opstall, 816 White Plains Rd., Char. 2821
Totals	

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enrolment	Teachers & Officers Meet:			
																			Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other Don't Meet
70	58	85	117	99	64	55	2	100	212	50	69	6		987	384	201		201	°	°	°	°
17	19	12	27	22	21	12	53	41	63	30		5	6	223	141	110		110	°	°	°	°
30	20	37	58	60	35	18	34	23	83	21		3		402	236	237		237	°	°	°	°
61	64	101	132	66	37	35	105	141	141	8	6	4		778	350	390		390	°	°	°	°
19	19	19	27	18	20	8	34	23	34			4		191	130				°	°	°	°
66	60	111	79	74	18	33	83	125	125	21		3		648	362	258		258	°	°	°	°
29	13	30	40	34	9	25	5	36	25	5		4		263	164	134		134	°	°	°	°
43	82	119	208	153	113	43	60	217	511	369	149	31	758	2991	1536	404	386	790	°	°	°	°
4	21	8	14	10	11	14	20	27	15	15		3		157	120				°	°	°	°
96	32	89	103	79	39	26	7	123	96	16		5		704	357	318		318	°	°	°	°
18	8	20	11	16	22	19	26	30	180	13		4		193	112	85		85	°	°	°	°
78	68	69	91	85	34	52	14	24	40	1		6		703	357	304		304	°	°	°	°
11	14	24	31	28	8	10	24	40	43	14		4		206	140	134		134	°	°	°	°
30	20	45	39	37	22	22	49	73	14	4		4		359	190				°	°	°	°
55	52	65	58	49	14	29	62	64	66	6		4		518	216	197		197	°	°	°	°
39	49	49	50	33	14	14	1	42	44	54		7		403	210	188		188	°	°	°	°
20	15	39	45	45	17	17	24	24	39	15		4		265	168	143		143	°	°	°	°
56	52	62	122	120	38	35	36	86	205	15	26	16		914	391	284		284	°	°	°	°
29	36	64	82	44	12	21	46	61	55	9		5		427	223	213		213	°	°	°	°
50	31	50	75	64	58	43	16	63	149	30	20	9	21	668	303	163		163	°	°	°	°
87	59	71	100	80	20	20	12	100	152	40		5		802	366	304		304	°	°	°	°
33	13	25	29	27	15	5	7	136	198	5		6		1345	636	595		595	°	°	°	°
54	88	159	234	160	72	30	16	7	12	96		5		271	119	99		99	°	°	°	°
8	11	19	16	25	25	12	2	20	30	23		10		197	135				°	°	°	°
41	37	56	82	71	27	22	2	41	54	53		7		503	330	263		263	°	°	°	°
32	29	37	43	30	28	12	7	56	71	7		12	53	404	204	201		201	°	°	°	°
30	26	37	38	27	10	13	4	28	70	10		4		295	154	127		127	°	°	°	°
27	25	22	28	19	14	13	35	4	28	31		4		208	122	106		106	°	°	°	°
35	27	47	17	17	13	6	4	31	50	10		6		288	92	131		131	°	°	°	°
37	13	20	27	13	6	3	24	51	135	2		6		166	81	87		87	°	°	°	°
64	60	84	107	121	42	42	12	63	226	45	23	3		539	317	256		256	°	°	°	°
21	26	36	45	27	16	54	91	85	38	27		8		900	489	304		304	°	°	°	°
57	35	57	95	76	16	54	135	239	85	27		5		276	171	186		186	°	°	°	°
95	106	157	188	160	160	135	239	28	84	1		5		616	246	242		242	°	°	°	°
37	19	26	29	21	22	26	3	60	28	1	5	7		1295	184	161		161	°	°	°	°
49	31	28	36	38	30	34	4	96	65	43		5		284	156	157		157	°	°	°	°
13	21	42	57	42	19	29	4	96	65	43	19	5		369	210	169		169	°	°	°	°
11	31	44	75	23	13	26	33	33	65	43	19	5		334	156	169		169	°	°	°	°
00	11	73	28	102	140	55	41	92	127	147	10	19	11	388	250	139		139	°	°	°	°
32	32	55	67	69	22	25	4	58	79	6	12	4		1074	468	231		231	°	°	°	°
19	12	6	1	6	1	6	27	27	27	6		4		1057	453	375		375	°	°	°	°
30	24	27	44	34	15	10	25	43	26	15		4		462	283	246		246	°	°	°	°
20	100	180	225	200	274	55	100	151	600	260	150	14		75	56	56		56	°	°	°	°
11	59	123	130	129	147	19	114	260	46	11	12	10		300	168	88		88	°	°	°	°
3	7	4	8	4	9	13	6	13	6	6	11	10		2481	1079	465		465	°	°	°	°
97	75	24	173	193	38	29	92	475	93	14	13	13		1169	548	315	45	360	°	°	°	°
25	9	24	26	28	17	13	47	18	18	5		5		64	56				°	°	°	°
28	28	33	31	22	23	15	12	87	98	32		5		1433	866	195		195	°	°	°	°
60	48	89	95	68	42	15	29	31	94	10	12	8		212	125	171		171	°	°	°	°
43	28	58	81	72	26	26	8	31	94	10	12	10		225	125	155		155	°	°	°	°
53	33	54	66	59	20	8	87	98	32	10	6	6		640	306	232		232	°	°	°	°
60	47	79	75	92	33	6	86	176	25	8	11	4		503	301	306		306	°	°	°	°
42	31	42	65	38	29	6	180	180	180	11	6	6		471	382	305		305	°	°	°	°
8	12	10	12	10	4	18	14	14	10	5		8		669	289	195		195	°	°	°	°
90	59	84	98	57	12	10	45	154	20	4		5		433	265	60		60	°	°	°	°
6	6	11	15	9	14	16	13	20	4	4		3		98	69	41		41	°	°	°	°
49	39	59	53	128	19	20	160	160	160	81		9		629	300	260		260	°	°	°	°
20	13	16	26	21	15	5	19	39	7	7		4		103	63				°	°	°	°
16	13	22	33	19	14	14	30	31	31	27		4		624	237	177		177	°	°	°	°
70	53	74	100	87	63	48	49	222	47	27		10		185	144	173		173	°	°	°	°
37	39	53	58	23	23	2	106	57	57	31		4		191	113	137		137	°	°	°	°
60	52	58	68	56	68	68	29	153	8	3		26		883	381	270		270	°	°	°	°
30	6	6	14	11	10	10	13	8	110	3		3		402	251	240		240	°	°	°	°
35	71	111	135	143	10	10	13	8	110	3		5		602	389	277		277	°	°	°	°
4	11	16	14	16	14	14	26	26	26	4		3		64	56	82		82	°	°	°	°
30	23	25	22	15	15	1	42	22	22	4		3		862	426	319		319	°	°	°	°
														105	65		70	70	°	°	°	°
														200	115				°	°	°	°
77	3590	5383	6758	5625	3032	1999	836	5495	9985	2661	1119	647	1702	18429	12661	501	13162	1726	2	6	10	

Table A-CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Pastors and Addresses	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings Held	Missions started this year	Local Missions Operated by Church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Mem. lost by letter, death, revision church roll, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Mem.	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Allen St.	Dr. G. H. Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr., Char. 28205	1901	9	4	4	2	—	35	14	125	965	487	1452	4	23	*	7020
Arlington	Rev. B. H. Hillard, R1, Box 777, Charlotte 28205	1880	1	4	4	2	—	8	14	12	208	50	258	—	—	*	5200
Berryhill	Rev. B. C. Simpson, R4, Box 518B, Char. 28208	1895	7	1	1	1	—	20	41	19	317	147	464	11	5	*	5460
Calvary	T. B. Stone, 144 Scottsmoor Dr., Charlotte 28214	1945	6	4	4	1	—	64	54	46	618	75	693	9	4	*	6240
Carmel	C. R. Troutman, Jr., Old Farm Rd., Char. 28211	1965	4	4	4	2	—	6	152	1	153	1	154	1	—	9000	
Chantilly	Rev. D. M. Wooten, Shenandoah Ave., Charlotte 1944	1944	6	4	4	2	—	12	33	64	529	69	598	2	1	—	7000
Chapman Mem.	T. M. Sherrin, R6, Box 812K, Charlotte 28208	1949	4	4	4	1	—	16	28	1	267	36	303	1	—	4680	
First	Dr. C. E. Bates, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte 28202	1832	5	4	4	2	—	1	229	187	2950	469	3419	15	19	*	15000
Clear Creek	J. W. Cooke, R1, Charlotte 28212	1858	1	4	4	1	—	290	11	6	160	130	290	1	—	5460	
Commonwealth	Rev. H. S. Elliott, Woodgreen Ter., Char. 28205	1951	6	4	4	1	—	34	56	36	626	25	651	12	2	—	7164
Cornelius	Rev. B. E. Morris, Providence Rd., Char. 28211	1904	3	4	4	2	—	5	3	13	196	74	270	—	—	4420	
Derita	Rev. J. R. DeLoach, Vancouver Dr., Char. 28213	1940	6	4	4	2	—	36	39	42	551	102	653	1	2	—	6700
Dilworth	Rev. J. W. Townsend, Sharon Rd., Char. 28210	1960	6	4	4	2	—	9	31	13	224	94	318	3	1	—	5720
Durham Mem.	K. L. Hollifield, Gum Branch Rd., Char. 28214	1921	7	4	4	1	—	2	74	43	489	30	519	1	2	—	6000
Eastern Hills	Rev. W. F. Marks, 4022 Southgate Rd., Char. 28205	1961	6	4	4	1	—	16	102	36	343	36	379	7	3	—	6000
Eastway	Rev. J. C. Yates, 1650 Medford Dr., Char. 28205	1941	7	4	4	2	—	13	30	21	394	17	411	4	1	—	5200
Emmanuel	Rev. Frank Koger, 129 Oakridge Dr., Char. 28214	1953	2	4	4	2	—	3	4	5	192	10	202	2	2	—	5200
Endley Park	Rev. L. K. Stephens, Whittingham Dr., Char. 28214	1925	6	4	4	1	—	14	24	130	1012	147	1159	2	28	*	8400
Grace	Rev. L. K. Stephens, Whittingham Dr., Char. 28205	1946	7	4	4	1	—	31	71	40	554	5	554	8	1	*	5045
Green Mem.	J. C. Jones, Country Club Rd., Charlotte 28205	1939	5	4	4	1	—	27	27	64	693	70	763	6	11	*	7600
Greenland Ave.	W. C. Bearden, Greenland Ave., Char. 28208	1911	6	4	4	1	—	35	38	73	783	45	828	2	17	*	6060
Hickory Grove	Dr. J. A. Bernath, Shenandoah Cir., Char. 28212	1955	7	4	4	2	—	49	86	67	1031	30	1061	12	11	*	8840
Hillcrest	Rev. J. M. Price, 673 Coulwood Dr., Char. 28214	1958	4	4	4	1	—	16	28	10	196	60	256	3	4	—	4680
Hopewell	Rev. W. M. Anthony	1880	1	4	4	1	—	13	26	30	340	85	425	—	—	—	5200
Hoskins Ave.	Rev. E. B. Hicks, Tennessee Ave., Char. 28214	1880	6	4	4	2	—	13	26	30	340	85	425	—	—	—	5200
Huntersville	Rev. S. M. Dorton, Box 331, Huntersville 28078	1904	6	4	4	2	—	23	19	11	333	72	405	2	4	*	5820
Hutchinson	Rev. F. C. Roberts, Grimes St., Charlotte 28206	1899	3	4	4	2	—	12	8	27	325	5	330	5	2	—	7000
Independence Hill	J. L. Steele, R7, Box 642, Char. 28213	1872	6	1	1	1	—	9	9	8	129	99	228	4	—	—	4940
Jackson Park	Rev. R. Long, 33 Sargeant Dr., Char. 28208	1960	1	4	4	1	—	10	56	9	257	62	319	2	—	—	5200
Long Creek	Rev. R. J. Wapier, 725 Jerilyn Ave., Char. 28212	1964	1	4	4	1	—	20	3	8	111	13	124	—	—	—	3694
Matthews	W. B. Carr, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	1877	3	4	4	1	—	17	24	29	540	70	610	3	—	*	5725



Mulberry	R. T. Funderburke, 207 Lakeland Dr., Char. 28208	1960	27	45	103	550	8	558	8	2	6280
Myers Park	Dr. Carlyle Marney, Providence Rd., Char. 28211	1943	46	85	122	1560	141	1701	20	29	13200
New Hope	Rev. V. T. Holms, 4730 Idlewild Rd., Char. 28212	1947	11	33	21	265	91	356	1		7430
Newell	D. W. Silver, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126	1894	21	32	15	305	22	379	3		4873
Northdale	Rev. W. G. Helms, R7, Box 520F, Char. 28213	1963	16	30	4	279		279	1		5200
Oak Grove	Rev. Verlin Ray, 115 Nelson Ave., Char. 28208	1946	19	28	19	323	453	776	7	3	6552
Oakhurst	Rev. F. R. Moore, Summerhill Dr., Char. 28212	1936	26	44	56	1188	28	1216	2	2	8100
Park Rd.	Rev. C. O. Milford, 908 Hillside Dr., Char. 28209	1938	14	94	70	920	153	1073	6	3	10600
Plaza	P. F. Couch, 726 Antree Rd., Charlotte 28205	1950	30	45	21	427	54	481			5768
Plaza Rd.	J. D. Taylor, R8, Box 76, Charlotte 28205	1936	8		9	88	1	89		2	
Pleasant Plains	L. R. Weston, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews	1870	13	14	14	950	62	312			4500
Pritchard Mem.	J. S. Porter, 1115 S. Blvd., Charlotte 28203	1901	65	123	131	2059	341	2400	13	20	10800
Providence	Rev. H. G. Weckley, Randolph Rd., Char. 28211	1954	26	110	165	1041		1041			10000
Rockwell	Rev. J. W. Morris, R1, Mooresville 28115	1911	7	10	10	63	95	158			1319
St. John's	Dr. C. U. Broach, 308 Canyon Trail, Char. 28211	1922	30	69	86	1515	182	1697	7	22	12600
Shadybrook	Rev. B. N. Sexton, Jr., R6, Charlotte 28208	1959	12	17	19	214	73	287	4	1	5297
Sharon Forest	Dr. D. L. Fletcher, Amity Pl., Charlotte 28212	1961	16	26	16	204	52	256	1		4680
Southside	W. C. Sledge, 636 Shawnee Dr., Charlotte 28209	1922	20	52	50	789	46	835	3	3	7020
Statesville Ave.	H. L. Thomas, R11, Box 237A, Charlotte 28213	1939	27	25	32	521	70	591	6	3	7250
Stough Mem.	Rev. J. C. Faulk, P. O. Box 247, Pineville 28134	1903	2	19	11	25	502	100	602	1	7020
Thomasboro	Rev. H. L. Ferguson, Bradford Dr., Char. 28208	1935	18	19	35	693	76	769	1	4	6760
Thrift	A. C. Helms, Jr., P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	1914	20	28	18	442	98	540	2	1	6000
Trinity	Rev. M. R. McCall, 1513 Downs Ave., Char. 28205	1958		6	6	104		104			4800
Union Grove	Rev. J. R. Blanchard, R2, Matthews	1898		2	12	10	125	7	132	1	4491
Wedgewood	Ken G. Small, 6228 Candlewood, Charlotte 28210	1956	15	121	12	426	39	465	10		5900
West Mecklenburg	Rev. W. E. Abrams, 238 Lynbrook Dr., Belmont	1963	12	8	4	95		95			1400
Westover	Rev. Jesse Ballew, 1033 Tracy Dr., Char. 28210	1952	18	24	47	473	74	547	1	6	6240
Westview	Rev. Paul Ford, Lakewood Ave., Charlotte 28208	1943	27	17	14	978	54	332	1		5000
Whiting Ave.	H. H. Carlton, 3920 Amerigo St., Charlotte 28208	1950	32	17	13	186	82	268	1	17	4680
Wilmont	E. N. Porter, 3141 Whiting Ave., Char. 28205	1905	30	20	78	689	85	774	3	8	7696
Wilson Grove	Rev. Danny Griffin, Wilmont Rd., Char. 28208	1938	57	34	46	505	68	573	3	4	7155
Wilson Memorial	Rev. A. W. Icard, R1, Box 266, Charlotte 28205	1881	27	16	33	644	79	723	2	4	5720
Woodlawn	W. A. Thomas, R11, Box 601-B, Char.	1935	31	47	36	626	94	56	150	7	3900
Davidson	W. A. Wallace, 123 Exmore St., Char. 28210	1942	20	11	5	54		181	8	1	5720
Sunset Rd.	Rev. Frank Vinson, Cornelius		14	6	7		54	154	1	3	3900
Sugar Creek	James Lewis, R9, Box 377M, Char. 28213	1966	8	1753	2649	2639	35839	5774	41613	229	17 431647
Totals	Rev. L. B. McDonald, Munsee St., Char. 28213		147	2649	2639	35839	5774	41613	229	290	17 431647

1472

Table C--TRAINING UNION

Churches	J. Grady Faulk, Associational Director Box 247, Pineville, N. C. 28134	Training Union Directors and Addresses										Does Church Have					
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)		General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Training Union Enrol.	Avg. Weekly Attendance	Prog. of New Member Orient. <sup>2</sup>
Allen St.	James Craddock, 3747 Delgany Dr., Char. 28205	11	9	20	40	26	33	11	42	15	5	5	—	217	79	°	°
Arlington	Robert Wallace, R1, Charlotte 28205	—	3	2	9	7	10	—	—	31	—	—	—	64	—	—	—
Berryhill	Gurney Parsons, R4, Box 543 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> , Charlotte 28208	9	13	13	27	33	21	—	28	19	—	—	—	165	78	—	—
Calvary	Ted Bryant, 4215 Hovis Rd., Charlotte 28208	10	13	38	48	22	41	—	17	26	—	—	—	218	72	—	—
Carmel	C. E. Acuff, 6508 Hazelton Rd., Charlotte 28203	3	6	8	6	7	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	46	15	—	—
Chantilly	V. L. McLean, 3809 Litchfield Rd., Charlotte 28211	9	15	27	15	33	19	21	19	15	8	—	—	185	91	°	—
Chapman Mem.	J. C. Ferrell, R6, Box 815N, Char. 28208	9	10	9	18	11	4	13	10	40	58	11	225	678	368	°	—
Clear Creek	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon St., Char. 28202	23	26	43	115	70	20	—	47	13	—	—	—	211	97	°	—
Commonwealth	Miss Gayle McManus, R1, Midland, Char. 28107	30	7	31	50	31	10	—	13	34	—	—	—	53	36	°	—
Cornelius	Mrs. D. L. Fortenberry, Box 222, Cornelius 28031	3	5	—	8	4	9	—	19	24	—	—	—	40	23	°	—
Derta	Mrs. R. E. Dendy, 4937 Tewkesbury Rd., Char. 28203	3	11	9	17	9	6	14	22	21	—	—	—	61	—	—	—
Dilworth	John Ledford, 800 McDonald Ave., Charlotte 28208	6	3	6	9	11	3	3	14	13	—	—	—	175	39	°	—
Durham Mem.	C. E. Link, 6030 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28208	2	6	9	16	25	18	—	26	33	—	—	—	151	59	°	—
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Agnes Liles, 7701 Wallace Lane, Char. 28212	4	7	19	18	12	14	—	23	—	—	—	—	75	24	—	—
Eastway	H. T. Strong, 1938 Eastway Dr., Char. 28205	2	7	13	20	14	17	—	—	25	—	—	—	96	55	—	—
Emmanuel	R. D. Smith, 4611 Monmouth Dr., Char. 28213	15	13	22	65	62	43	—	6	30	9	6	3	271	113	°	—
Enderly Park	J. R. Benjamin, R5, Box 922-J, Charlotte 28208	2	4	4	13	15	10	—	31	15	—	—	—	101	45	°	—
Grace	Mrs. Margaret Greene, 2745 Dogwood, Char. 28206	2	4	4	32	35	13	10	19	41	4	4	3	190	78	°	—
Green Mem.	S. H. Rich, 1514 Hawthorne Ln., Charlotte 28205	8	10	15	32	35	13	10	36	26	—	—	—	322	175	°	—
Greenland Ave.	Bob Morton, 4701 Hamilton Circle, Charlotte 28213	32	27	46	65	64	22	—	—	35	—	—	—	93	46	—	—
Hickory Grove	C. C. Hardin, 3529 Delgany Dr., Char. 28205	9	5	5	17	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes, 16 Kensett Ave., Charlotte 28214	9	11	17	24	27	15	10	15	15	14	5	4	162	103	—	—
Hopewell	Ida Wingate, R1 Mooresville	9	11	17	24	27	15	10	15	13	14	5	4	170	45	°	—
Hoskins Ave.	R. L. Davis, 2428 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214	2	8	11	15	9	8	—	—	15	—	—	—	70	—	—	—
Huntersville	Fred Lowery, Huntersville, Charlotte 28078	6	13	15	11	8	1	—	10	31	2	4	3	101	57	—	—
Hutchinson	L. T. Foole, 1915 Sandhurst Dr., Charlotte 28205	6	7	6	14	10	9	—	9	7	4	3	3	65	41	—	—
Independence Hill	C. E. West, R7, Box 643, Charlotte 28213	6	4	6	12	12	11	—	23	19	—	1	4	95	32	—	—
Jackson Park	J. W. York, 168 Jackson Homes, Charlotte 28208	4	4	6	17	17	—	3	2	8	1	—	—	69	25	—	—

Murder	Myers Park	F. M. Ralston, 4925 Westchester, Charlotte 28205	7	12	22	54	43	20	16	24			200	71	
New Hope	New Hope	Donald Bryant, 5933 Delta Rd., Char. 28212	5	13	19	11	16	14	10	17		4	120	93	
Newell	Newell	Ralph Warren, R8, Box 144, Charlotte 28205	10	12	15	17	11	14	14		18	5	113	80	
Northdale	Northdale	C. L. Pope, R35, Box 332, Charlotte 28213	1	5	10	32	11	8	6	8	27	1	103	41	
Oak Grove	Oak Grove	Ben Miles, 9135 Interurban Ave., Charlotte 28208	12	13	32	11	32	7	19	21	18	6	146	78	
Oakhurst	Oakhurst	Carl Reeves, 1511 Clippendale Rd., Charlotte	13	12	34	42	82	19	9	58		8	277		
Park Rd.	Park Rd.	J. C. Ratteree, 624 Gentry Pl., Charlotte 28210													
Plaza Rd.	Plaza Rd.	C. W. Tolbert, 4007 Colebrook Rd., Char.	10	10	10	16	16	14		29	14	4	133	92	
Pleasant Plains	Pleasant Plains	R. L. Harrell, R2, Box 473, Matthews 28105	4		14	15	10				39	2	94	54	
Pritchard Mem.	Pritchard Mem.	W. S. Watson, 3319 Archdale, Charlotte 28210	37	53	64	99	123	93	50	65	80	50	726	307	
Providence	Providence	Mrs. E. P. Hyman, Brookcrest Dr., Char. 28210	19	25	35	48	71	40	11	20		6	269	124	
Rockwell	Rockwell														
St. John's	St. John's			8	8	25	115	20					176		
Shadybrook	Shadybrook	Charlie Helton, Box 517, Paw Creek	4	4	14	18	23	17		45		4	129	59	
Sharon Forest	Sharon Forest	Jack Plyler, 7220 Clio View Dr., Charlotte 28212	8	10	19	17	12				17	3	86	40	
Southside	Southside	C. B. Blankenship, 530 Kenilough Dr., Char. 28209				26	37	22		26	39	4	178	101	
Statesville Ave.	Statesville Ave.	Mrs. Daniel Teague, Minnesota Rd., Char. 28208	7	8	18	28	33	2		48	6	6	150	65	
Stought Mem.	Stought Mem.	Avery Currie, Box 576, Pineville 28134	5	10	9	26			8	4	12	1	96	73	
Thomasboro	Thomasboro	Mrs. B. L. Canady, 532 Porter St., Charlotte 28208	8	18	30	40	33	15	18	39		4	172	90	
Thrift	Thrift	J. R. Ellis, R5, Box 1057, Charlotte	13	9	7	24	15						152	87	
Trinity	Trinity	D. T. Day, 3633 Barringer Dr., Charlotte 28210	4	6	5	6			10	10	10	7	54	35	
Union Grove	Union Grove	S. E. Arnold, 112 Peachtree Rd., Charlotte													
Wedgewood	Wedgewood	C. E. Borders, 5328 Farmbrook Dr., Char. 28210	25	8	19	31	28	5	19	28	2	165	82		
West Mecklenburg	West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Clara Arrowood, R5, Box 979A, Charlotte	2	6	6	9	11	2			18	1	64	40	
Westover	Westover	Geo. Hattrich, 1743 Merriman Ave., Char. 28203	12	13	22	58	23	9	15	15	8	5	181	80	
Westside	Westside	Walter Reynolds, 133 Lakewood Ave., Char. 28208	3	6	13	15	14		13	12	3	81	50		
Whiting Ave.	Whiting Ave.	David Dale, 1100 Interurban Ave., Charlotte 28208	5	6	19	10	7	1	19	17	3	84	52		
Wilmont	Wilmont	J. V. Buff, 2948 Enfield Rd., Charlotte 28205	15	10	15	28	29	14	14	13	15	2	160	94	
Wilson Grove	Wilson Grove	J. C. Brindle, 2824 Parkmont Dr., Char. 28208	4	5	6	18	11	12	26	23		5	119	50	
Wilson Memorial	Wilson Memorial	Jesse Johnson, 8414 Lawyers Rd., Charlotte 28205		7	8	18	15		22	19	27	3	110	57	
Woodlawn	Woodlawn	R. T. Woolard, 1100 White Plains Rd., Char.				3	9	9	12	47	5	6	35	31	
Woodson	Woodson	J. D. Haynes, 470 Sharview Circle., Char. 28210	15	11	17	3	18					4	4	73	
Sunset Rd.	Sunset Rd.	Larry Farrington, Cornelius		8	8	11	6	6	4	12	4	4	64	30	
Sugar Creek	Sugar Creek	Lewis Burgess, Box 1415, Charlotte 28201				13	11	8		17		2	76	27	
Totals	Totals	Louis Webb, 4912 Allen Rd., Charlotte 28213	503	606	944	1625	1643	845	286	1056	1072	167	253	265	4336

P. M. Buda, 4923 Westchester, Charlotte 28210	Donald Bryant, 5933 Delta Rd., Char. 28212
	Ralph Warren, R8, Box 144, Charlotte 28205
	C. L. Pope, R11, Box 332, Charlotte 28213
	Ben Mills, 935 Interurban Ave., Charlotte 28208
	Oak Grove
	Carl Reeves, 1511 Chippendale Rd., Charlotte
	Oakhurst
	J. C. Ratereee, 624 Gentry Pl., Charlotte 28210
	Park Rd.
	C. W. Tolbert, 4007 Colebrook Rd., Char.
	Plaza Rd.
	Pleasant Plains
	Pritchard Mem.
	Providence
	Rockwell
	St. John's
	Shadybrook
	Sharon Forest
	Southiside
	Statesville Ave.
	Stough Mem.
	Thomasboro
	Thrft
	Trinity
	Union Grove
	Wedgewood
	West Mecklenburg
	Westover
	Westside
	Westview
	Whiting Ave.
	Wilmington
	Wilson Grove
	Wilson Memorial
	Woodlawn
	Davison
	Sunset Rd.
	Lewis Burgess, Box 1415, Charlotte 28201
	Sugar Creek
	Totals
	Louis Webb, 4912 Allen Rd., Charlotte 28213
	Charlie Helton, Box 517, Paw Creek
	Jack Plyler, 7220 City View Dr., Charlotte 28212
	C. B. Blankenship, 530 Kenlough Dr., Char. 28209
	Mrs. Daniel Teague, Minnesota Rd., Char. 28208
	Avery Curnie, Box 576, Pineville 28134
	Mrs. B. L. Canady, 532 Porter St., Charlotte 28208
	J. R. Ellis, R5, Box 1057, Charlotte
	T. R. Day, 3633 Barringer Dr., Charlotte 28210
	S. M. Arnold, 112 Peachtree Rd., Charlotte
	C. E. Borders, 5328 Farnbrook Dr., Char. 28210
	Mrs. Clara Arrowood, R5, Box 979A, Charlotte
	Geo. Hatrich, 1743 Merriman Ave., Char. 28203
	Walter Reynolds, 133 Lakewood Ave., Char. 28208
	David Dale, 1100 Interurban Ave., Charlotte 28205
	J. V. Buff, 2948 Enfield Rd., Charlotte 28208
	Lesse Johnson, 8414 Lakewood Dr., Charlotte 28205
	R. C. Brindle, 2824 Parkmont Rd., Char. 28208
	J. T. Woolard, 1100 White Plains Rd., Char.
	R. D. Haynes, 470 Sharview Circle., Char. 28210
	Larry Farrington, Cornelius
	Wilson



Table D—MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Music Director and Addresses	Number New Music Groups										
		Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
		Number Organized Choirs										
		Average Weekly Attendance										
		Number New Music Groups										
Allen St. ---	Miss Jessie Morris, Providence Rd., Charl. 28205	10	---	10	7	---	28	28	---	75	50	4
Arlington ---	C. L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte 28205	10	---	15	10	---	15	15	---	58	58	4
Berryhill ---	J. P. Rudisill, 619 Grandin Rd., Charlotte 28208	14	25	54	22	---	25	---	4	39	39	---
Calvary ---	Carroll Dellinger, 706 Mary Ann Dr., Char. 28208	14	25	54	22	---	25	---	---	140	98	---
Carmel ---	Mrs. Eddie Echard, R3, Matthews ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chantilly ---	Y. O. Clemens, 3711 McMillan St., Char. 28205	---	---	---	29	---	21	3	6	50	35	---
Chapman Mem. ---	Mrs. Charles Wyke, R9, Box 136E, Char. 28208	---	5	10	7	4	14	2	---	42	15	---
Clear Creek ---	W. E. Jarvis, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte 28202	29	62	68	47	33	53	54	40	386	18	---
Cornelius ---	J. M. Mullis, R1, Charlotte 28212	12	19	23	22	10	34	2	---	114	65	---
Commonwealth ---	P. L. Lawrence, 1421 Briarcreak Rd., Char. 28205	6	20	10	12	4	26	4	3	78	7	---
Derita ---	S. D. Hager, R2, Box 381, Huntersville 28078	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dilworth ---	K. S. McManus, 4937 Hoover Dr., Char. 28213	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Durham Mem. ---	Mrs. Anna Prevatt, 3510 Craig Ave., Char. 28210	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eastern Hills ---	Mrs. Allen Hall, 1432 Remount Rd., Char. 28208	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eastway ---	Merwin Foard, 1212 Pierson Dr., Char. 28205	8	5	9	15	15	36	10	3	42	25	---
Emmanuel ---	Joe McKnight, 2818 Arnold Dr., Char. 28205	---	---	---	---	---	18	5	---	71	24	---
Enderly Park ---	E. F. Davis, 2226 Arnold Dr., Charlotte 28205	---	---	---	3	5	9	3	3	38	24	---
Grace ---	R. C. Goggin, 112 Oakridge Dr., Char. 28208	15	14	36	35	5	27	3	14	149	133	---
Green Mem. ---	Lloyd Greene, 2745 Dogwood Ave., Char. 28205	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Greenland Ave. ---	C. G. Gronstedt, 5636 Preston Ln., Charlotte 28211	---	18	16	40	32	32	1	---	28	21	---
Hickory Grove ---	J. E. Eaton, 3201 Barry Dr., Charlotte 28208	---	10	15	28	26	25	---	2	106	70	---
Hillcrest ---	Fred Simpson, 8709 Alhambra Rd., Char. 28212	33	22	37	16	23	35	---	---	166	78	---
Hopewell ---	John Livingston, 1824 Truman Rd., Char. 28205	---	5	5	6	5	12	---	---	28	15	---
Hoskins Ave. ---	Ira Brack, Box 75, Davidson ---	18	20	16	---	---	25	---	---	79	60	---
Huntersville ---	C. W. Martin, 1601 Vancouver Dr., Char. 28213	---	10	18	3	4	18	2	---	58	42	---
Hutchinson ---	L. E. Phillips, Box 168, Huntersville ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	18	---
Independence Hill ---	W. W. Hicks, 5839 Wedgewood Dr., Char. 28205	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	27	---
Jackson Park ---	C. E. West, R7, Box 643, Charlotte 28213	5	10	---	---	6	19	---	---	25	15	---
Jackson Park ---	M. B. Jones, 122 Jackson Homes, Charlotte 28208	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

C. W. Pearson,	2624 Ringwood Dr.,	Char.	28208	19	30	41	27	3	26	48	3			198	92	4
J. A. Berry,	1036 Heather Ln.,	Charlotte	28209	--	53	58	27	8	55	24	10			245	194	4
Olin Mullis,	Rt. 1, Box 607,	Charlotte	28210	10	26	40			36	--	20			122	--	4
Mrs. Shirley Lambert,	Rt. 10, Box 221-R,	Char.	28213	--	--	--	--	--	30	--	18			30	--	2
B. P. Horne,	Jr., Belvedere Ave.,	Char.	28213	--	--	16	--	--	22	6	8			52	--	2
Vernon Allen,	114 Nelson Ave.,	Charlotte	28208	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--			--	--	2
Rev. Alex Hegenbart,	7715 Elwood Dr.,	Char.	28208	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--			--	--	2
J. D. Morrison,	1333 Drexel Pl.,	Char.	28209	16	58	36	37		28	6	5			186	170	
I. E. Trammell,	7621 Monroe Rd.,	Char.	28212	45	40	50	52	--	38	16	12			258	225	9
Mrs. Edna Taylor,	Rt. 8, Box 76,	Char.	28205	28	20	1	--	--	25	3	5			82	54	3
C. W. Austin,	4701 Potters Rd.,	Matthews	28105	8	17	10	14		20	23	3			95	62	1
H. I. Shoemaker,	11115 S. Blvd.,	Char.	28203	39	85	80	65	54	78	122	10			533	12	7
J. W. Sanders,	1625 Flynnwood Dr.,	Char.	28203	17	35	27	40	12	35	10	31			207	122	8
Hubert Lufman,	Rt. 1, Box 322,	Mooreville	28115	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--			--	--	6
A. B. McCallahan,	Hawthorne Ln.,	Char.	28204	48	33	64	49		51	27	14			286	--	7
Jimmy King,	Rt. 6, Box 634-3E,	Char.	28204	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--			20	15	1
Mrs. Bill Grubbs,	3815 Rosehaven Dr.,	Char.	28204	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--			50	37	1
E. P. Colson,	226 Magnolia Ave.,	Char.	28203	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--			39	25	2
Clyde Hicks,	Rt. 8, Box 8GD,	Monroe	28110	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--			50	--	2
Lloyd Stiffler,	806 Mary Ann Dr.,	Char.	28208	13	30	9	20	6	18	1	3			85	53	3
R. S. Avers,	2033 Choyce Cir.,	Char.	28210	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--			52	45	1
O. L. Simpson,	3301 Manchester Dr.,	Char.	28210	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--			18	18	
Mrs. John Alexander,	Rosecrest Dr.,	Char.	28210	20	15	22	19	3	8	24	4			104	95	5
L. W. Gaddis,	204 River Rd.,	Belmont	28210	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--			11	--	1
Mrs. J. L. Baillev,	Box 805M, Charlotte	28210	28210	--	--	10	17	7	28	--	--			98	28	3
J. E. Dodgens,	Rt. 6, Box 805M,	Charlotte	28208	--	--	--	--	--	14	--	--			28	--	1
Mrs. Judy Lowman,	Whiting Ave.,	Char.	28208	--	--	--	--	--	10	--	--			26	75	1
L. R. Johnson,	3111 Whiting Ave.,	Char.	28205	25	25	25	27	20	10	--	--			124	87	5
Elbert Shook,	P. O. Box 271,	Huntersville	28078	--	--	15	16	23	3	3	--			60	47	4
Frank McManus,	Rt. 1, Box 307,	Charlotte	28205	--	--	15	15	25	4	7	--			45	25	1
R. L. Scarborough,	Box 533-K-4,	Char.	28208	--	--	6	4	4	7	--	--			25	21	1
R. A. Sears,	843 Woodlawn Rd.,	Charlotte	28209	23	25	33	40	8	22	4	8			163	125	5
Larry Farrington,	Cornelius	--	--	3	9	2	15	3	--	--	--			32	12	2
Jean Laney,	Hamilton Cir.,	Charlotte	28213	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--			--	--	5
Mrs. L. B. McDonald,	Munsee St.,	Char.	28213	353	749	1081	809	434	1495	428	304			5653	2610	56

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents or Directors of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters											Total RA Enrollment	Bapt. Young Men's Enrol.	Bapt. Men's Enrol.	Total Men	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment
		No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrol.	No. Ambassador Chapters	Amb. (15-17 yrs.) Enrol.	Total RA Enrollment	Bapt. Young Men's Enrol.	Bapt. Men's Enrol.	Total Men	Mission Enrollment						
Allen St. -----	R. H. Chapman, 9000 Albemarle Rd., Char. 28205	1	22								23	23	45			23		45
Arlington -----	Jack Wood, R1, Box 790, Charlotte 28205	1	10								15	15	25			15		25
Berryhill -----	W. G. McArver, R4, Box 514, Charlotte 28208	1	8		1	8	3	19			25	25	44			25		44
Calvary -----	Fred Sinclair, 2359 Orton St., Charlotte 28208			1	23	1	17	40			15	15	55			15		55
Carmel -----																		
Chantilly -----	L. L. Foster, N. Sharon Amity Rd., Char. 28205	1	4		1	6	1	18			30	30	48			30		48
Chapman Mem. -----	R. O. Jordan, 401 Radio Rd., Charlotte 28214				1	17	1	8			20	20	28			20		28
First -----	Harry Iden, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte 28202	2	26		1	1	10	53			60	60	113			60		113
Clear Creek -----																		
Commonwealth -----	Ward Mullis, 1019 Norland Rd., Charlotte 28205	2	17	1	12			29			35	35	64			35		64
Cornelius -----																		
Derita -----	A. L. Hill, 5443 Hilltop Cir., Charlotte 28213	1	6	1	6			12			34	34	46			34		46
Dilworth -----	Frank Hedgecoe, 616 Ideal Way., Charlotte 28203	1	2	1	7	1	6	15			18	18	33			18		33
Durham Mem. -----																		
Eastern Hills -----																		
Eastway -----	Don Wade, 1938 Eastway Dr., Char. 28205										40	40	40			40		40
Emmanuel -----	L. O. Canipe, 308 Ingle St., Charlotte 28208	1	3	1	6	1	10	10			10	10	10			10		10
Enderly Park -----	Preston Grant, 1319 Edgewood Rd., Char. 28208	1	25	1	5			9			63	63	72			63		72
Grace -----		1	13	1	12			25			46	46	25			46		25
Green Mem. -----		1	32		27	1	16	75			65	65	140			65		140
Greenland Ave. -----	Horace Hall, 1815 Camp Greene St., Char. 28208	1	6				5	11			13	13	24			13		24
Hickory Grove -----	John Cato, 709 Eastway Dr., Char. 28205	1	1															
Hillcrest -----	Leo Carter, 230 Rimmswick Dr., Charlotte 28214	1	6															
Hopewell -----																		
Hoskins Ave. -----	Ed. Lewis, 4808 Morgan St., Charlotte 28208	1	6	1	6			12			40	40	52			40		52
Huntersville -----	T. L. Ward, Box 428, Huntersville 28078	1	4	1	8	1	8	20			22	22	42			22		42
Hutchinson -----	J. B. Hyde, 515 Franklin Ave., Charlotte 28206	1	6	1	9			15			14	14	29			14		29
Independence -----	C. E. Davis, R7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213										10	10	10			10		10
Independence Hill -----																		
Jackson Park -----	R. H. Sims, 5217 Airport Dr., Charlotte 28208	1	8	1	6			14	10		15	15	39			15		39
Long Creek -----	Roger Mayhew, R1, Huntersville 28078	1	16	1	3			19			18	18	37			18		37
Matthews -----	Tommy Crowell, R4, Box 39, Matthews 28105	1	9	1	14	1	4	27			17	17	44			17		44





Table F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Rovy Branon, Associational President 1563 Clayton Drive, Charlotte, N. C. 28203	WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMU Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organ.	Career Girls' YWA Organ.	High School YWA Organ.	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organ.	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded S.B. Organ.	Primary S.B. Organ.	Beginner S.B. Organ.	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Mission Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	Career Girls' YWA Enrol.	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded S.B. Enrol.	Primary S.B. Enrol.	Beginner S.B. Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Allen St.	Mrs. C. M. Jordan, Belvedere Ave., Char. 28205	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	135	6	8	8	13	12	19	13	7	8	223		
Arlington	Mrs. Gaston Williams, R1, Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	25	8		5	15	10	9	7		51			
Berryhill	Mrs. Lee Hearn, R3, Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	40				1	11	37	29	10		80		
Calvary	Mrs. Donald Hunt, Whitehall Dr., Char. 28208	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	42				19	37					134		
Carmel		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	45	7			10	23	21	10	3		119		
Chantilly	Mrs. W. B. Beaver, Grayback Ave., Char. 28205	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	45				10	23	21	10	3		119		
Chapman Mem.	Mrs. G. Howard, R1, Box 146, Mount Holly	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	23				8	10	13	63	45	49		554	
First	Mrs. C. S. Gaines, Jamestown Dr., Char. 28209	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	292		6	13	11	48	63	45	49		527		
Clear Creek	Mrs. C. Irby, R1, Midland 28107	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	35				5	30	27	17	11		166		
Commonwealth	Mrs. E. H. Barnett, 450 Lonna St., Charlotte	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	69			7			19				61		
Cornelius	Mrs. S. K. McCall, Box 252, Davidson 28036	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	47				11	13	24	8	6		105		
Derita	Mrs. I. Johnson, 5321 Princess St., Charlotte 28213	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43				15	14	12	14			91		
Dilworth	Mrs. J. Ramsey, Westhampton Dr., Char. 28208	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	36				11	13	24	8	6		105		
Durham Mem.	Mrs. I. M. Hopper, 3421 Mulberry Rd., Char. 28205	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	30				15	14	12	14			91		
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachal Marks, 4022 Southgate, Char. 28205	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	27				8		8				73		
Eastway	Mrs. E. C. Speigh, 3112 Dunaire Dr., Char. 28205	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	28	10			10	15	20	7			81		
Emmanuel	Mrs. C. I. Hastest, 137 McCord St., Char. 28214	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	19	10			10	15	20	7			28		
Enderly Park	Mrs. J. Hough, 3209 Credenza, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	103	9			8	16	12	8			156		
Grace	Mrs. Theodore Duncan, Kinsale Lane, Char. 28205	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	45	8			8	16	10				176		
Green Mem.	Mrs. V. G. Roberts, Belle Terre Ave., Char. 28205	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	111	6		13	11	18	14	7	9		183		
Greenland Ave.	Mrs. P. Travis, 431 Jeremiah Ave., Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	70	6			15	17	10	15	12	3		148	
Hickory Grove	Mrs. C. B. Alexander, Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28214	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	75	6		25	40	66	46	20	15		287		
Hillcrest	Mrs. L. Currie, 1418 Plumcrest Dr., Char. 28214	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	26	6			6	8	4	4			54		
Hopewell	Mrs. B. Gurley, Box 287, Davidson 28213	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	15	54			8	6	15	7			44		
Hoskins Ave.	Mrs. W. R. Wilkinson, R11, Box 225, Char. 28213	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	63	25			11	10	15	12			89		
Huntersville	Mrs. Charles Fite, Huntersville 28078	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	9			5	15	13	9			90		
Hutchinson	Mrs. B. Long, 7405 Linda Lake Dr., Char. 28212	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	25	28			5	15	13	9			91		
Independence Hill	Mrs. C. E. Davis, R7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	28	25			9	9	6				93		
Jackson Park	Mrs. C. Schrum, 130 Jackson Homes, Char. 28208	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	25	25			9	9	6				50		

[illegible]



Table G—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY

[illegible]

Mulberry	11	2	35000	12-20000	75153	165028	29052	0
Myers Park	11	2	18000	96000		2380	3396	0
New Hope			25000	225000			73000	0
Newell				125000			6510	0
Northdale				15000			88434	0
Oak Grove	10		29250	190000	39747		13708	0
Oakhurst			25000	444250	29750		189368	0
Park Rd.	18	2		765000			535000	0
Plaza	10			366000	116000		35000	0
Plaza Rd.	7						291000	0
Pleasant Plains	7.5	2.5	20000	100000		24408	7365	0
Pritchard Mem.				1127699	11000	264000	28000	0
Providence	13	2		554327	2507	7000	19167	0
Rockwell			15500	55000		9600	1375	0
St. John's			45000	1250000			28000	0
Shadybrook	10	4	20000	155000	110000		81769	0
Sharon Forest	13	2	20900	220900			2876	0
Southside	9	1.3	24000	352000			170000	0
Statesville Ave.	12	2	22000	204000			116925	0
Stough Mem.	20	5	20000	200000			19335	0
Thorsboro	10		16500	350000			7824	0
Thrift	10	2	15000	70000	9400		15854	0
Trinity	10	5			26200		12154	0
Union Grove							8000	0
Wedgewood							6500	0
West Mecklenburg	7	2		250000	150000	160000	8000	0
Westover	13	2	16950	29000	17000	23000	2500	0
Westside				240000		157745	11854	0
Westview								0
Whiting Ave.	10	1	10000	94000	425	18090	2900	0
Wilcox	12.5	1.5	15000	385000		153883	19035	0
Wilmont	12	1.5	12500	225000		70125	3473	0
Wilson Grove	5	1	18000	331000	68002	51097	16902	0
Wilson Memorial	1			50000	2736	18000	1891	0
Woodlawn	13	2	16000	283367	2605	84322	19963	0
Davidson				40000				0
Funset Rd.			16500	104550		30814	4116	0
Gugar Creek								0
Totals			973550	18029669	1416927	8650	5205329	51
							728246	3
								40
								22

Table H—TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Mis. Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures	No. of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used		
										None	Forward Program	Growth in Chris- tian Stewardship
Allen St. ....	J. L. Williams, 1215 Harrill St., Charlotte 28205	20	86861	7020	23295	417	29303	60034	392			
Arlington .....	Boyd Yandle, R3, Matthews	2	23249	5000	650		6323	11973	45			
Berryhill .....	M. L. Walker, R4, Box 522½, Charlotte 28208	14	41053	5460	2659		27171	33290	172			
Calvary .....	Rev. Stephens, Old Steel Creek Rd., Char. 28208	10	69321	6240	13307		236512	256059	220			
Camel .....	R. L. Kiser, 5900 Creola Rd., Charlotte 28211	10	34986	2800	460		10389	13649				
Chantilly .....	C. W. Barringer, 4654 Kipling Dr., Char. 28212	4.9	51900	7000	11493		31852	50345	161			
Chapman Mem. ....	J. M. Plummer, R6, Box 789R, Charlotte 28208	1	17000	4550	615		15080	20245	107			
First .....	J. R. Smith, 318 N. Tryon, Charlotte 28202		391300	15000	85694	14631	94850	210175	925			
Clear Creek .....	Miss Beatrice Folk, R1, Indian Trail		14213	5460	900		6817	13177	55			
Commonwealth .....	F. W. Hartsell, 1800 Merry Oaks Rd., Charlotte	12	81934	7164	11893		14117	33173	100			
Cornelius .....	Mrs. R. C. Fox, Jr., Box 304, Cornelius 28031		17068	3735	1293		7087	12115	39			
Derrita .....	P. L. Nye, 1523 Vancouver, Charlotte 28213	10	74062	8028	13904		35981	56913	230			
Dilworth .....	Calvin Robinson, 2321 Springdale, Charlotte 28203	10	28345	5590	2430		2338	10358	88			
Durham Mem. ....	J. M. Hopper, 3421 Mulberry, Charlotte 28208	14	53015	6000	6645		226000	238645	58			
Eastern Hills .....	Mrs. Rachel Moss, 1341 Carolyn Dr., Char. 28205	10	52000	5850	5990		53000	64140	100			
Eastway .....	H. H. Thomas, 4601 Belle Plaine, Char. 28212	10	34276	5200	4575			9775	30			
Emmanuel .....	J. W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Ave., Char. 28208		28272	3900	2793		10363	17056	200			
Endersly Park .....	Norman Taylor, Westridge Dr., Charlotte 28208	10	96518	8400	28890		52516	83806				
Grace .....	Walter Page, 5448 Kinsale Lane, Charlotte 28205	12	38692	5045	3470		104326	112941	55			
Green Mem. ....	Mrs. M. A. Dover, 1258 Pinecrest, Charlotte 28205	15	75322	7450	13987		33706	55743	190			
Greenland Ave. ....	W. R. Spurling, 6412 Virginia Ave., Char. 28214		62710	6060	9800		41933	57793	275			
Hickory Grove .....	L. E. Barnett, R8, Box 224, Charlotte 28205	16	132573	8840	24370		217543	250753	506			
Hillcrest .....	U. S. Roscoe Medlin, Linwood Ave., Char. 28214	12	25900	4680	825		15028	20533	78			
Hopewell .....	U. L. Archer, R1, Mooresville	27		4535			8581	12816	50			
Hoskins Ave. ....	R. L. Flint, R3, Box 569-R, Charlotte 28208	12	50803	5820	9720	647	25887	42074	175			
Huntersville .....	W. A. Hough, R1, Huntersville 28078	12	40164	7000	5064		22383	35248	30			
Hutchison .....	Mrs. Sara Honeycutt, Lakedell Dr., Char. 28205	12	32263	5655	4380		16336	26371	84			
Independence Hill ..	W. R. Whitlow, R7, Box 645-A, Charlotte 28213	16	19401	4680	788		11991	17459	25			
Jackson Park .....	W. B. Daniel, R3, Brownhill Cir., Charlotte 28208	19	17999	4200	694		7055	11949	63			
			19883	3694	162		2886	6742	65			

Joel L. Williams, Associational Treasurer  
1215 Harrill Street, Charlotte, N. C. 28205

Churches

Treasurers and Addresses

[illegible]







Mulberry	J. B. Medlin, R5, Box 1081 A-3, Charlotte	2403	345	104	125	135	9	101	164	54	18	3458
Myers Park	Ralph Rimmer, 3710 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte	6222	823	---	291	1543	---	7859	501	143	26501	8900
New Hope	Miss Zula Allen, 9610 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte	11000	2400	501	458	1514	6410	111	---	---	---	57287
Newell	Mrs. J. D. Faulk, R10, McClean Rd., Char.	745	140	5	25	250	---	537	200	200	402	2504
Northdale	Mrs. C. H. Black, R11, Box 246, Char.	6436	250	50	123	1388	---	75	100	100	---	8512
Oak Grove	Mrs. Rachel McClure, 800 Marble St., Char.	100	90	---	37	137	---	123	24	---	56	556
Oakhurst	P. A. Hamrick, 4205 Craig Ave., Char.	3655	240	---	55	170	---	60	103	---	4183	10083
Park Rd.	Mrs. G. L. Cockrell, 3900 Park Rd., Char.	4000	800	---	1215	3800	225	43	---	---	---	17083
Plaza Rd.	Mrs. Fred Davis, 926 Herrin Ave., Charlotte	15267	1600	---	47	120	---	50	125	---	1317	9253
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. D. E. Johnson, R8, Box 157, Charlotte	4628	1352	63	181	709	926	50	---	---	---	17083
Pritchard Mem.	Mrs. R. W. Killough, R2, Matthews	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	25	---	---	75
Providence	C. C. Funderburk, 3711 Rogers St., Charlotte	809	280	4	53	170	6	10	37	---	---	1371
Rockwell	E. M. Broom, 209 Hunter Ln., Charlotte	54981	4975	244	870	5131	---	306	80	100	2806	69044
St. John's	J. W. Jackson, 4220 Firehorn Rd., Huntersville	12658	2726	149	1123	3977	985	44	44	---	1665	23769
Shadybrook	Mrs. R. T. Shaw, R5, Box 1031A, Char.	31800	3450	162	1805	6003	1200	52	762	5	1236	46475
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Edith Dellinger, R4, Box 195, Matthews	1983	785	---	40	102	---	92	---	---	---	2910
Southside	Mrs. L. W. Vickery, Sleepy Hollow Rd., Char.	29	---	10	36	118	---	85	77	38	33	248
Statesville Ave.	Mrs. L. W. Vickery, Oakwood Dr., Char.	4200	600	144	516	1305	---	239	67	---	590	10646
Stough Mem.	C. W. Sigmom, P. O. Box 337, Pineville	6205	1034	121	298	2083	9	348	163	---	---	13523
Thomasboro	Mrs. W. W. Gathings, Forsythia Cir., Char.	7506	1840	81	233	3102	250	35	---	---	518	9850
Thrift	Mrs. F. C. Bailey, Box 131, Paw Creek	5859	1070	155	518	1695	---	100	100	---	23	4418
Trinity	Mrs. John Smith, 1752 Dunkirk, Charlotte	3000	400	65	100	---	130	---	---	---	---	---
Union Grove	Mrs. L. M. Stephens, R2, Huntersville	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	25	---	---	205
Wedgewood	Mickey Mason, 524 Seneca Pl., Char.	100	30	---	50	800	---	---	---	---	---	4499
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Ray Wilkinson, R4, Box 546B, Charlotte	2838	811	---	60	49	---	---	---	---	---	201
Westover	Mrs. C. A. Brigman, Freedom Dr., Char.	5917	811	5	184	664	8	89	2	---	85	7165
Westview	Mrs. Margaret Wise, 2721 Sonora Ln., Char.	120	240	---	50	100	---	---	30	---	---	540
Whiting Ave.	Mrs. G. B. Barefoot, 2631 Palm Ave., Char.	1363	143	---	86	114	13	22	35	17	132	1925
Wilmont	Mrs. Charles Melchor, R3, Box 419-R-20, Char.	9222	1107	16	578	1542	---	738	186	184	99	13672
Wilson Grove	Frank McManus, R1, Box 307, Charlotte	2200	300	---	575	735	---	120	120	120	100	4240
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 3615 Midfield Dr., Charlotte	2105	120	45	117	2500	100	76	100	---	196	5344
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bette Chastain, 629 Knight Ct., Char.	100	100	---	339	1486	---	73	60	---	108	7672
Davidson	C. E. Farrington, Box 531, Davidson	4924	618	64	50	---	---	10	15	9	---	94
Sunset Rd.	Miss Carol Thomas, 420 Dawn Cir., Charlotte	700	100	---	52	240	---	31	---	---	---	1123
Sugar Creek	Mrs. W. H. Parker, 1428 Squirrel Hill Rd., Char.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals		407024	51440	5687	25951	89095	12173	16056	5620	2088	47190	672174



[illegible]









**MECKLENBURG BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA**

**EIGHTY-SECOND SESSION**

**1967**

Held With  
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH  
and  
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH  
**OCTOBER 19, 20, 1967**

APR 8 1968

**MECKLENBURG BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA**



**EIGHTY-SECOND SESSION**

Held With

**SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH**

and

**CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH**

**OCTOBER 19, 20, 1967**

The next annual session will be held with the Calvary and  
Mulberry Baptist Churches on Thursday and Friday,  
October 24, 25, 1968.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory .....	3
Miscellaneous Directory .....	7
Constitution .....	14
By-Laws .....	16
Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. ....	16
Proceedings of the 82nd Annual Session .....	22
Reports	
Associational Foundation Report .....	36
Biblical Recorder .....	36
Brotherhood .....	33
Budget .....	28
Evangelism .....	30
Interracial Cooperation Committee .....	30
Missions Committee .....	29
Ordination Advisory Committee .....	29
Petitionary Letters Committee .....	24
Property Committee .....	31
Proposed Changes in Constitution .....	32
Resolutions Committee .....	43
Royal Ambassador .....	35
Sunday School .....	32
Training Union .....	33
Treasurer .....	25
W. M. U. and Young People's Organizations .....	39
"With the Heavenly Father" .....	20
Statistical Tables Begin .....	50
Historical Table .....	48



## 1968 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

#### MODERATOR

Thurman B. Stone ----- 2200 Ashley Road, 28208, 399-8111

#### VICE-MODERATOR

Leland K. Stephens ----- 5232 The Plaza, 537-6596

#### CLERK

Edward C. Lovell ----- 1315 Lexington Ave., 28203, 333-2638

#### STATISTICIAN

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

G. J. Robinson ---- 2029 Mecklenburg Avenue, 28205, 333-9048

#### TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

Preston Lawrence ----- 1421 Briarcreek Road, 28205, 537-0660

#### BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

R. F. Hewitt ----- 1013 Norwich Road, 28212, Home 537-1348  
Business 377-1534

#### R. A. LEADER

T. Keller Bush ----- 401 McDonald Avenue, 28203, 376-4046

#### W.M.U. PRESIDENT

Mrs. Rovy Branon ----- 1563 Clayton Drive, 28203, 334-1373

#### MUSIC DIRECTOR

Hal Shoemaker ----- 1115 South Boulevard, 28203, 376-1571

### BOARD OFFICERS

#### PRESIDENT

D. J. Abernathy ---- 6050 Hickory Grove Road, 28205, 537-0969

#### VICE-PRESIDENT

Wm. A. Wallace ---- 4622 Nations Ford Road, 28210, 523-5941

#### SECRETARY

James J. Caldwell ----- 1217 Worcaster Place, 28211, 366-3811

#### TREASURER

Joel L. Williams ----- 1215 Harrill Street, 28205, 334-8940

#### CHAIRMAN EVANGELISM

R. T. Funderburk --- 6450 Tuckaseegee Road, 28214, 399-3666

#### BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

Earl N. Porter 3111 Whiting Avenue, 28205, 377-6204

#### CHILDREN'S HOME REPRESENTATIVE

Ray C. Sudderth ----- 1219 Rama Road, 28211, 366-7969

#### AUDITOR

## 1967-1968 COMMITTEES MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AT-LARGE

W. T. Harris*	5901 Vernedale Road, 28205	537-0876
H. L. Ferguson	216 Bradford Drive, 28208	399-6262
Richard Kennedy*	4424 Cinderella Rd., 28213	596-3206
Henry Westbrook*	3920 Delgany Drive, 28205	536-5241
Earnest Glass	1401 Allen Street, 28205	376-3503

### EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

R. T. Funderburk, Chairman	6450 Tuckaseegee Road, 28214	399-3666
H. S. Elliott	1421 Briar Creek Road, 28205	537-0660
Dan Griffin	2669 Wilmont Road, 28208	334-0916
E. B. Hicks	101 S. Hoskins Avenue, 28208	392-4174
Wm. A. Wallace	4622 Nations Ford Road, 28210	523-5941
Len Weston	3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews	847-9237
David Wooten	2429 N. Indp. Blvd., 28205	375-7556

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

E. T. Anderson, Chairman	P. O. Box 1968, Char., 28201	525-2151
L. E. Barnette*	Rt. #8, Box 224, Plott Rd., 28212	537-8742
Carl E. Bates	318 N. Tryon St., 28202	375-1446
James J. Caldwell*	1217 Worcester Place, 28211	366-3831
H. L. Ferguson	216 Bradford Drive, 28208	399-6262
James S. Potter	1117 South Blvd., 28203	376-1571
H. L. Thomas	3201 Oakwood Drive, 28206	596-2031
Joel L. Williams, ex-off.*	1215 Harrill St., 28205	334-8940

### INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE

Ken G. Small, Chairman	4800 Wedgewood Drive, 28210	523-6108
Wm. Clyde Bearden	2400 Greenland Avenue, 28208	399-0269
Joe Burnette	318 N. Tryon Street, 28202	375-1446
Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Jr.	3900 Lovett Circle, 28210	366-6251
E. W. Glass	1401 Allen Street, 28205	376-3503
Kenneth L. Hollifield	1601 Toddville Road, 28214	392-5107
R. Page Shelton*	2242 McClintock Road, 28205	333-0247
Coit R. Troutman, Jr.	2101 Carmel Road, 28211	366-9100
Mrs. C. C. Warren	1055 Ardsley Road, 28207	334-6670
Mrs. Mercer Wilson	420 Wonderwood Drive, 28211	366-3597

### INNER-CITY MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Coit R. Troutman, Chairman	2101 Carmel Road, 28211	366-9100
Mrs. George Crouch, Jr.	1719 Beverly Drive, 28207	376-6129
Wendell G. Davis	2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205	333-9048
L. W. Fields	1521 Pinecrest Ave., 28205	537-3276
David L. Fletcher	5941 Amity Place, 28212	536-1189
Mrs. James Justice	600 Wingrave Drive, 28211	366-5701
James Kirkpatrick*	644 Northgate Avenue, 28209	523-8583
Henry Maxey	6050 Hickory Grove Rd., 28205	537-0969
C. O. Milford	3900 Park Road, 28209	523-5717

## MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

5

Mrs. Dave Olive	5320 Seacroft, 28210	523-4306
Mrs. Carl Phillips	1926 Thurmand Place, 28205	333-4700
Mrs. Larry Phillips	Rt. 1, Box 85, Huntersville	875-2784

### MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Ben F. Sides, Chairman*	1510 Burtonwood Circle, 28212	537-1947
W. B. Carr	Box #248, Matthews, N. C. 28105	847-9150
W. E. Entrekkin	Rt. #4, Box 538-A, Char., 28208	392-3126
A. C. Garrison*	P. O. Box 9205, Char. 28205	333-4131
W. F. Marks	1212 Pierson Drive, Char., 28205	537-5101
Jerry Townsend	825 McDonald Ave., Char., 28203	377-3253
C. C. Warren	1055 Ardsley Road, Char., 28207	334-6670

### ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

S. M. Dorton, Chairman	Box 331, Huntersville, 28078	875-2440
J. P. Davis	6354 Bandy Drive, Char., 28212	537-7978
James DeLoach	6501 Derita Road, 28213	596-0931
Bob Hillard	Rt. 1, Box 777, Char., 28205	545-5449
J. C. Jones, Sr.	Box #25, Newell, N. C. 28126	596-2759
Raymond Long	5415 Airport Drive, Char., 28208	392-4981
Frank R. Moore	5037 Monroe Rd., Char., 28205	537-0604
R. J. Napier	722 Jerilyn Drive, Char., 28212	536-4291
Byrd Sexton	Rt. #6, Box 667-D, Char., 28208	399-6730
B. Clyde Simpson	Rt. #4, Box 518-B, Char., 28208	399-1870
W. C. Sledge	301 Elmhurst Dr., Char., 28209	523-8637
J. Clyde Yates, Sr.	1650 Medford Drive, Char., 28205	537-6191

### PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

J. C. Jones, Jr., Chairman	1324 The Plaza, Char., 28205	332-3191
Paul Helton*	6619 Elmwood Circle, Char., 28214	392-2407
Dennis Larkins	Catawba Ave., Cornelius, N. C. 28031	892-8928
Raymond E. Long*	7405 Linda Lake Dr., Char., 28212	537-6074
Sam O. Stevenson	131 McCord St., Char., 28214	399-6883

### PROPERTY COMMITTEE

John Brown, Chairman*	3808 Champaign St., 28210	366-7378
James A. Eudy*	1722 Woodberry Road, 28212	334-5082
Roy M. Berry*	1301 Allenbrook Drive, 28208	399-9990

Asterisk ( \*) indicates layman.

## MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS FOR 1967-68

### DIRECTOR

Robert F. Hewitt	1013 Norwich Road, 28212	537-1348
	Business	377-1534

### ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR

W. Grady Tadlock	750 Oakdale Road, 28214	399-6996
	Business (Extension 612)	372-0711

### SECRETARY

Grover S. Lawson	Piney Top Road, 28210	523-7650
------------------	-----------------------	----------

## MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

<b>R. A. LEADER</b>			
T. Keller Bush	-----	401 McDonald Ave., 28203	376-4046
		Business	333-8833
<b>BAPTIST MEN'S PRESIDENT</b>			
J. David Taylor	-----	1201 Marlwood Terrace, 28209	523-1540
<b>BAPTIST YOUNG MEN'S PRESIDENT</b>			
Arnold L. Freshour	-----	4209 Sudbury Road, 28205	537-6895
		Business	375-1481

## ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS FOR 1967-68

Office	Name	Address	Telephone
President	Mrs. Rovy Branon	1563 Clayton Dr.—03	334-1371
Vice-President	Mrs. Gene Moore	5023 Central Av.—05	536-1177
Secretary	Mrs. E. G. Bye	Rt. 11, Box 134—13	596-0077
Treasurer	Mrs. A. D. Covington	2517 E. 7th St.—04	375-6341
Youth Directors	Name	Address	Telephone
Y.W.A.	Mrs. Paul McGuirt	Rt. 8, Box 357A—05	537-2280
Asst. Y.W.A.	Mrs. E. B. Greene	4329 Castleton Rd.—11	366-5269
Asst. Y.W.A.	Mrs. Homer Griffin, Jr.	3400 Atkins Ct.—05	536-1789
G.A.	Mrs. Katherine McKinney	1829 Merriman Ave.—03	376-7280
Asst. G.A.	Mrs. Geo. Koutsogeorgas	1213 E. Blvd.—03	332-4771
Asst. G.A.	Mrs. Sam Nichols	801 Brockbank Rd.—09	525-3305
Sunbeam Band	Mrs. Jack Benjamin	Rt. 5, Box 9220—08	399-6391
Asst. Sunbm. Bd.	Mrs. Harry Crassons	3939 Woodgreen Ter.—05	537-1770
Asst. Sunbm. Bd.	Mrs. Jerry Townsend	5516 Sharon Rd.—10	366-1153
Directors of:	Name	Address	Telephone
Community Missns.	Mrs. David Olive	5320 Seacroft Rd.—10	523-4306
Mission Study	Mrs. T. C. Christmas	2738 Shenandoah Av.—05	376-1367
Asst. Missn. Study	Mrs. Clifford Hartis	7808 Laura Lane—12	377-1835
Prayer	Mrs. Ted Torrence	R-1, Box 149, Huntersville	392-2667
Stewardship	Mrs. R. L. Hollingsworth	809 Sardis Rd., N., Mat.	366-3031
District Leaders	Name	Address	Telephone
District #1	Mrs. R. O. Baker	2317 Barry St.—05	333-2520
District #2	Miss Velma Rallings	1620 Anderson St.—05	375-3941
District #3	Mrs. W. S. McMillan	Rt. 4, Box 463-8—08	523-7578
District #4	Mrs. C. V. Johnson	317 W. Kingston—03	332-1420
District #5	Mrs. Hobart C. Smith	Box 93, Newell, NC—16	596-2065
District #6	Mrs. C. B. Alexander	5818 Hickory Gr. Rd.—05	537-4861
District #7	Mrs. Larry E. Phillips	Box 168, Huntersville 28078	875-2784
District #8	Mrs. Paul Autwell	280 LaPorte Dr.—14	392-8212
By-Laws	Name	Address	Telephone
Advisor	Mrs. J. Frank Gilreath, Jr.	3900 Lovett Cir.—10	366-6251
Auditor	Mrs. Pat Travis	431 Jeremiah Av.—10	523-8099
Nominating Committee	Name	Address	Telephone
Term Expiring 1968	Mrs. Earl Porter	3141 Whiting Av.—05	376-7025
1968	Mrs. J. T. Hasty, Jr.	3316 Foxcroft Rd.—11	366-2373
1969	Mrs. Calvin Hunt	4059 Sheffield Dr.—05	537-6067

At October Board Meeting 3 members of board will be elected by secret ballot to serve on the nominating committee for one year.

## MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION  
NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Arlington	McDowd Belk, Rt. 1, Midland, N. C. Robert L. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 732A*
Berryhill	W. E. Entrekin, Rt. 4, Old Dowd Road J. A. Martin, Sam Wilson Road
Calvary	Alfred Roberts, 111 Circle Avenue John Frazier, 4109 Carlyle Drive Harry Griffin, 2320 Heywood Ave.
Carmel	J. A. Hill, 150 McAlway Road
Chantilly	Carlton E. Brank, PO Box 807, Wingate, N.C. James H. Collins, Jr., 3101 Commonwealth Ave. Harvey T. Creech, Jr., 3549 Woodleaf Road Stephen L. Foster, 4115 Sharon Amity Road
Commonwealth	Preston L. Lawrence, 209 Shenandoah Place
Cornelius	Ray Turner, Box 754, Davidson, N. C. Lee Shoemaker, Cornelius, N. C.
Derita	Keith S. McManus, 4937 Hoover Drive
Dilworth	Alvin Zeigler, 2829 Dorchester Place
Eastway	J. L. Medlin, Rt. 5, Box 1081
Emmanuel	J. D. Moose, Rt. 1, Iron Station, N. C.
Enderly Park	C. Elwood Coggin, 112 Oakridge Drive R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Place
First	R. F. Bass, 1201 N. Harrill St. W. T. Baucom, Rt. 4, Box 516 Dwight L. Bragg, 707 Ranch Road Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon St. C. M. Coone, 2300 E. Fifth St. L. W. Fields, 1521 Pinecrest Ave. W. R. Gaddy, Rt. 11, Box 286 Dwight L. Gluck, 5001 Curtiswood Drive Ernest Poston, 1855 Evergreen Drive C. C. Warren, 1055 Ardsley Road
Grace	J. A. Smith, 4822 Dogwood Place
Green Memorial	Ralph J. Brewington, 1802 Fulton Ave. Carl G. N. Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane Donald L. McRee, The Phillips Exeter Academy, N. H. Robert L. Mills, 4512 Foster Ave., Huntsville, Ala.
Greenland Ave.	Dallas D. Hicks, 2405 Morton St.
Hickory Grove	Billy Reid, Bryan College, Dayton, Tenn. Henry T. Maxey, Rt. 10, Box 532 J. P. Davis, 6354 Bandy Drive
Huntersville	Barry St. Clair, Davidson College, N. C. Gary Parker, So. Bapt. Sem., Louisville, Ky.
Long Creek	David E. Bobbitt, Florida
Matthews	Ronald D. Searcy, PO Box 248, Matthews, N. C.
Midwood	D. Wilson Cooke, 3127 June Drive C. E. Sullivan, 3300 Haywood Drive Gerald J. Robinson, 6016 Wheeler Drive Robert Campbell, 1400 Meadow Lane
Mint Hill	Paul Honeycutt, Rt. 1
Mulberry	John Baxley, 6450 Tuckaseegee Road



Myers Park	James A. Berry, 1036 Heather Lane Leonard Wilmot, 250 Scofield Road Charles D. Davis, 1548 Barberry Court Charles A. Smith, 2021 Woodlawn Road
New Hope	J. R. Jackson, 4920 Idlewild Road Leonard Moses, 5806 Wilora Road S. Allan Blume, 616 Denning Place
Newell	John E. Miller, 619 Kentbrook Drive J. C. Jones, Sr., Newell, N. C.
Northdale	B. Paul Horne, Sr., 1533 Belvedere Ave. Earl Davis, Rt. 1, Box 346, Huntersville, N. C.
Oak Grove	Vernon Allen, 114 Nelson Ave. Douglas Stowe, 519 Bowman Road
Park Road	Robert K. Hoskey, 732 Heather Lane J. D. Morrison, 1333 Drexel Place
Plaza	Larry Patton, 1323 Murdock Road Joe Baker, 711 Oakland Ave. Roy Auston, 4336 Colebrook Road David Trammell, Box 348 Wm. Carey College, Hattiesburg, Miss.
Pritchard Memorial	Wm. H. Williams, 1623 Dilworth Road, W. John C. Fletcher, Jr., 1115 S. Boulevard Aubrey Q. Patterson, 1115 S. Boulevard H. I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Boulevard
Providence	Grady Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Road Posey E. Downs, 4315 Tangle Drive R. M. Hagler, 3901 Langhorne Ave. Dean Kaufman, 1215 Crown Court Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., 6401 Preston Lane Theophilus Patnaik, 1509 E. 10th Ave., Denver, Col. Robert Redwine, Rt. 11, Box 270
Rockwell	Russell Thomas, Rt. 1, Troutman, N. C. Hubert Luffman, Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C. David Douthit, Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C. Ralph Douthit, Denver, N. C.
St. John's	Roberts C. Lasater, 3525 Havenwood Drive James Anderson, 723 Harwyn Drive A. B. McClanahan, 2430 Thornridge Road Page Shelton, 2242 McClintock Road
Southside	M. G. Chapman, 401 Melborne Court T. H. Biles, 245 W. Kingston Ave.
Stough Memorial	George McCulley, Rt. 1, Pineville, N. C.
Thomasboro	Joe Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Drive
Trinity	Harold D. Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 25, Salisbury, N. C.
Wedgewood	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Road
West Mecklenburg	Hubert Brock, Rt. 5, Box 1044-B
Westover	Herman Fisher, Rt. 3, 384-F Joe M. Baucom, 1716 Wilmore Drive
Westside	Rom Grindstaff, 4335 Willington Ave. J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805-M
Westview	Tony Jackson, 2526 Old Steele Creek Road
Whiting Avenue	L. R. Johnson, 3111 Whiting Ave. Max Caldwell, 2015 Chesterfield Ave.

Wilmington	Joe R. Denson, Rt. 3, Box 419-R-22
	Ray Mendenhall, 2930 Burgess Drive
Woodlawn	Clay Edwards, 5204 Plymouth Ave.
	Roy Tindal, 5515 Southampton Road

\*Address: Charlotte, N. C., except where noted.

### MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Commonwealth	Preston L. Lawrence, 209 Shenandoah Place
Derita	Keith S. McManus, 4937 Hoover Drive
First	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon Street
Matthews	Roland D. Searcy, PO Box 248, Matthews, N. C.
Midwood	Gerald J. Robinson, 6016 Wheeler Drive
Myers Park	Leonard Wilmot, 250 Schofield Road
Oak Grove	Vernon Allen, 115 Nelson Ave.
Oakhurst	Alex Hegenbart, 7715 Elwood Drive
Pritchard Memorial	John C. Fletcher, 1115 S. Boulevard
Providence	Dean Kaufman, 1215 Crown Court
St. John's	James Anderson, Jr., 723 Harwyn Drive
Southside	E. P. Colson, 226 Magnolia Ave.
Wedgewood	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Road
Whiting Avenue	Lanny R. Johnson, 3111 Whiting Avenue
Woodlawn	Nancy C. Shinn, 5131-A Conway Ave.

### ASSISTANT PASTORS

First	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon Street
Mulberry	John Baxley, 6413 Virginia Circle
Park Road	Robert K. Huskey, 732 Heather Lane
Pritchard Memorial	Hal I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Boulevard
St. John's	Roberts C. Lasater, 3525 Havenwood Drive

### MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Chantilly	James Halford Collins, Jr., 3101 Commonwealth Ave.
	Harvey Thomas Creech, 3549 Woodleaf Road
	Stephen L. Foster, 4215 Sharon Amity Road
Dilworth	Alvin Zeigler, 2829 Dorchester Place
First	Dwight Gluck, 318 N. Tryon Street
Independence Hill	Allen Swicegood, Rt. 11
Midwood	Gerald J. Robinson, 6016 Wheeler Drive
	Robert Campbell, 1400 Meadow Lane
Newell	Mike Valentine, Rt. 8
Westview	Tony Jackson, 2526 Old Steele Creek Road
Wilmington	Ray Mendenhall, 293 Burgess Drive

### MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Clear Creek	Kenneth W. Mullis, 209-A McDonald Ave., Deland, Fla.
Derita	Keith S. McManus, 4937 Hoover Drive
Eastway	Malcom A. Ivey, PO Box 23158, Mint Hill, N. C.
Midwood	Raymond Johnson, Jr., Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.
Pritchard Memorial	F. Joe Clontz, Jr., Western Carolina College, Cullowhee
	Wm. Steve Watson, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

## PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Allen Street	Mrs. Billy E. Smith, 3100 Anne Street
Arlington	Janet Ford, Rt. 1, Box 765
Berryhill	Janice Crump, Rt. 4, Box 472-F
Calvary	Mrs. Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle
Carmel	Mrs. Grace Tillotson, 4320 Water Oak Road
Chantilly	Mrs. Ruth Capps, 801 Pondella Drive
Chapman Memorial	Cathy Wright, 309 McClure Circle
Clear Creek	Mrs. O. D. Watts, Jr., Rt. 1, Midland, N. C.
Commonwealth	Connie Alley, 7800 Elwood Drive
Cornelius	Mrs. F. E. Bass, Box 656, Cornelius, N. C.
Derita	Sandra Little, 2411 E. Fifth St.
Dilworth	Margaret Watson, 528 McDonald Ave.
Eastway	Beverly Jones, Rt. 8, Box 506, Monroe, N. C.
Emmanuel	Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Road
Enderly Park	Mrs. M. L. Richey, 428 Walnut Ave.
First	Robert Rodwell, 318 N. Tryon St.
Grace	Mrs. Nell Bowles, 816 Ascot Drive
Green Memorial	Cheryl Liner, 206 Dellwood Ave.
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Dorothy Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave.
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Drive
Hillcrest	Deborah Duncan, 155 Enwood Drive
Hopewell	Mrs. Helen Barnette, Rt. 1, Huntersville, N. C.
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. W. E. Grass, 1201 Auten Road
Huntersville	Mrs. Larry E. Phillips, Box 168, Huntersville, N. C.
Hutchison	Mrs. Carl W. Bryson, 3017 Whiting Ave.
Independence Hill	Mrs. C. W. Davis, Rt. 2, Box 453
Jackson Park	Mrs. Carolyn Hall, 4816 Jackson Place
Long Creek	Mrs. Ted Torrence, Rt. 1, Huntersville, N. C.
Matthews	Mrs. Jimmy Hood, PO Box 352, Matthews, N. C.
Midwood	Mrs. Hunter Hay, 1108 Rollingwood Drive
Mint Hill	Mrs. Eleanor Wright, Rt. 4, Matthews, N. C.
Mulberry	Mrs. Mary Long, 3108 Moore's Lake Drive
Myers Park	Sara Starnes, 222 Emerson Ave.
New Hope	Janice White, 4802 Idlewild Road
Newell	Mrs. W. C. Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Road
Northdale	Mrs. Helen Helms, Twin Drive, Rt. 7, Box 520-E
Oak Grove	Ruth Pittman
Oakhurst	Mrs. Shirley Honeycutt, 1122 N. Sharon Amity Road
Park Road	Mrs. Addie Williamson, 3900 Park Road
Plaza	Mrs. Brenda Matthews, 3953 Carlyle Drive
Plaza Road	Mrs. Mareenia Vick, Rt. 8, Box 76
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Charles Wesley Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews, N. C.
Pritchard Memorial	Margaret Slate, 1115 S. Boulevard
Providence	Mrs. Celeste Needy, 544 Sandridge Road
Rockwell	Sandra Raborn, Rt. 1, Huntersville, N. C.
St. John's	Sharon Roberts, 3420 Park Road
Shady Brook	Mrs. Kay Joy, Rt. 6, Box 608-T
Sharon Forest	Mrs. W. J. Grubbs, 3815 Rosehaven Drive
Southside	Mrs. L. A. Herron, 3808 Sudbury Road
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Clyde Hicks, Rt. 8, Box 8-D, Monroe, N. C.
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Mary Cook, Box 143, Pineville, N. C.
Sugar Creek	Mrs. Joyce Dellinger, 5900 Old Concord Road
Sunset Road	Phyllis Sasser, Rt. 9, Box 210-L

Thomasboro	Richard E. Gregory, 1207 E. Green Oaks Lane
Thrift	Virginia Ashford, Rt. 5, Box 656-H
Trinity	Claude Ayers, 2033 Choyce Circle
Union Grove	Judy Hager, Rt. 2, Huntersville, N. C.
Wedgewood	Mrs. R. M. Graham, 1021 Heather Lane
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Billie Hicklin, Box 746, Lowell, N. C.
Westover	Mrs. JoAnn Caulder, 4019 Teakwood Drive
Westside	Mrs. Frank Mercer, Rt. 6
Westview	Mrs. Rachel Smith, 3516 Corbett St.
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. J. E. Herman, 4311 Gillespie Court
Wilmont	Mrs. Robbie Seay, 2956 Richard Street
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Thomas A. Stafford, 6208 Randy Drive
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 5401 Snow White Lane
Woodlawn	Bob Bridges, 430-B West Craighead Road
Davidson Chapel	Mrs. Emmer Jarman, Davidson, N. C.

## CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Allen Street	Robert J. Godfrey, 2604 Laburnum Ave.
Arlington	Jack Wood, Rt. 1, Box 790
Berryhill	James C. Allison, Rt. 4, Besser Drive
Calvary	Harry Cooke, 3126 Dublin Road
Carmel	Clifford Acuff, 6508 Hazelton Drive
Chantilly	Lloyd L. Foster, 4115 N. Sharon Amity Road
Chapman Memorial	Joe Plummer, Rt. 6, Box 189-R
Clear Creek	Ralph B. Polk, Rt. 1, Indian Trail, N. C.
Commonwealth	Willard W. Pruett, 664 Allister Drive
Cornelius	Tom Wally, Rt. 1, Cornelius, N. C.
Derita	J. Raymond Long, 5318 Twin Lane
Dilworth	John Ledford, 800 McDonald Ave.
Durham Memorial	R. W. Melton, 218 Coulwood Drive
Eastway	John W. Horn, 3801 Stonehaven Drive
Emmanuel	Troy C. Mills, 126 Kimmswick Road
Enderly Park	Richard V. Langford, 6304 Shoreline Drive
First	Allen Bailey, 318 N. Tryon St.
Grace	John Luckadoo, Rt. 10, King George Drive
Green Memorial	M. S. Mahaley, Sr., 1918 Club Road
Hickory Grove	W. M. Burns, PO Box 12005
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Ave.
Hopewell	Jessie Lee Gibson, Rt. 1, Huntersville, N. C.
Hoskins Avenue	R. L. Davis, 2428 Toddville Road
Huntersville	T. L. Ward, Box 428, Huntersville, N. C.
Hutchison	Tate M. Sparks, 1964 Kilborne Drive
Independence Hill	J. A. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 648
Jackson Park	Ralph Sloan, Rt. 3, Byrum Drive
Long Creek	W. R. Rollins, Rt. 1, Huntersville, N. C.
Matthews	R. A. Myrick, 8316 County Downs, Matthews, N. C.
Midwood	J. J. Caldwell, 1217 Worcester Place
Mulberry	Wallace Russell, 6421 Shoreline Drive
Myers Park	James R. Bryant, Jr., 1901 Wendover Road
New Hope	Bob Hoyle, Rt. 1, Box 297-E
Newell	Dean White, 310 Owen Boulevard
Northdale	R. W. Brown, Rt. 7, Box 503
Oak Grove	Robert Catoe, 4518 Ridgley Ave.

Oakhurst	H. A. Ridenhour, 5577 Lansing Drive
Park Road	M. D. McGowan, 1327 Paddock Circle
Plaza	John Hedrick, 2209 Briargrove Drive
Plaza Road	David E. Johnson, Rt. 8, Box 157
Pritchard Memorial	Junie Smith, 445 Nottingham Drive
Providence	Herman C. Kissiah, 1821 Sterling Road
Rockwell	J. A. Ingle, Rt. 1, Davidson, N. C.
St. John's	Frank R. Walker, 5301 Murrayhill Road
Shady Brook	Dan Stowe, Rt. 6, Box 812-N
Southside	C. E. Taylor, 513 Poindexter Circle
Statesville Avenue	Roy Sites, Rt. 11, Box 112-A
Stough Memorial	Samuel S. Crump, Pineville, N. C.
Sugar Creek	Lewis Webb, 4912 Allen Road, E.
Sunset Road	Zeb Sasser, Rt. 9, Box 210-K
Thomasboro	Hoyt Gibson, 6732 Elmwood Circle
Thrift	H. C. Whitley, Rt. 5, Box 1088-H
Trinity	W. C. Raborn, 5004 Jackson Park Road
Union Grove	Howard Bandy, 1109 Penrose Lane
Wedgewood	J. E. Edwards, 6234 Candlewood Drive
West Mecklenburg	Lester W. Gaddis, 204 River Road, Belmont, N. C.
Westover	Nolan Mackey, 3820 Crestridge Drive
Westside	W. P. Grant, 236 Melynda Road
Westview	Leroy Jackson, Sr., 2526 Old Steele Creek Road
Whiting Avenue	H. C. Harris, 5146 Princess Street
Wilson Grove	Luther Godfrey, 7211 Wilson Grove Road
Wilson Memorial	J. D. Queen, 2125 'A' Avenue
Woodlawn	J. H. Butler, 7023 Albemarle Road
Davidson Chapel	William Coone, Box 453, Davidson, N. C.

### CHAIRMEN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Berryhill	Ralph Wix, Rt. 4, Besser Drive
Calvary	Vance Lippard, 1312 Effingham Road
Commonwealth	Harold James, 1711 Wood Berry Road
Eastway	O. L. Hancock, 2000 Arnold Drive
First	Julian Underwood, 318 N. Tryon St.
Green Memorial	R. O. Baker, Sr., PO Box 9003
Hickory Grove	P. H. McLean, Rt. 10
Midwood	Mrs. J. J. Culbertson, 2708 Shamrock Drive
Providence	Clifford W. Kissiah, 5001 Montclair Ave.
St. John's	Mrs. L. C. Miller, 2305 Vail Avenue
Southside	Mrs. Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgfield Road



**EDUCATIONAL GROUPINGS FOR THE  
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**District 1**

Derita  
First  
Newell  
Northdale  
Hutchison  
Plaza Road  
Statesville Avenue  
Sugar Creek

**District 2**

Chantilly  
Commonwealth  
Grace  
Green Memorial  
Eastern Hills  
Plaza  
Midwood  
Whiting Avenue

**District 3**

Berryhill  
Calvary  
Enderly Park  
Greenland Avenue  
Jackson Park  
Mulberry  
Oak Grove  
Westside  
Westview  
West Mecklenburg

**District 4**

Dilworth  
Pritchard  
Southside  
Stough Memorial  
Trinity  
Wedgewood  
Woodlawn  
Westover  
Wilmont  
Park Road

**District 5**

Arlington  
Clear Creek  
Matthews  
Mint Hill  
New Hope  
Pleasant Plains  
Sharon Forest  
Wilson Grove  
Springdale

**District 6**

Myers Park  
Providence  
Oakhurst  
St. John's  
Carmel  
Hickory Grove  
Allen Street  
Eastway

**District 7**

Cornelius  
Davidson  
Hopewell  
Huntersville  
Independence Hill  
Long Creek  
Rockwell  
Union Grove  
Wilson Memorial

**District 8**

Chapman Memorial  
Durham Memorial  
Emmanuel  
Hillcrest  
Hoskins Avenue  
Shady Brook  
Sunset Road  
Thrift  
Thomasboro

## CONSTITUTION of the MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Robert's Rules of Order followed:

### Article I—Name

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

### Article II—Composition

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

### Article III—Purpose

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association shall: devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence, spiritual power and activities of Baptist churches in ways designed to develop their resources, energies and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world; promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools and churches; engage in other activities related to religious work.

Section 2. The association is a means by which the affiliated churches may engage in activities beyond their capacity as individual churches. It is in this context that a wider Christian fellowship is provided, an express need which the association is designed to meet.

### Article IV—Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Brotherhood Director.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated from the floor and shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The other above named officers shall be elected at the same time, but nominations for these offices shall be made by a committee consisting of five members appointed by the Moderator at least one month prior to the meeting of the association. Nominations by the committee appointed shall not, however, preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting in which they are elected and shall serve until their successors are named.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint such committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The Clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

#### Article V—Associational Board

Section 1. The associational board shall be composed of one lay member, elected by each cooperating church, together with the pastor of each cooperating church, the officers of the association, the chairmen of standing committees, and the President of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union. The associational board may also elect to the board each year, those persons whom they may consider important to the work of the association, such as associate pastors, ministers of education, and retired ministers.

Section 2. The associational board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. The Moderator of the association shall call a meeting of the associational board, as early after the annual meeting as is deemed advisable, for the purpose of organizing the board for the work of the new year.

Section 4. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

#### Article VI—Procedure

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a nominating committee as provided by Article IV, Section 2.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint a committee on Place and Preacher and a committee on Resolutions.

Section 3. After the annual meeting, the Moderator shall appoint a committee of five to serve as an Order of Business Committee. The committee shall work with the Moderator and Superintendent of Missions. It will have the responsibility of planning the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

#### Article VII—Missions Policy

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which makes possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational missionary endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist polity.

#### BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October 1 of each year and close September 30 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's parliamentary law.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All newly formed churches desiring admission into the association shall present their petitionary letters to the President of the associational board three months prior to the meeting of the association, so that they may be referred to the Committee on Petitionary Letters for their examination and recommendation to the association during the next meeting. Any church making application for admission to the association will come under watchcare of the association for a period of not less than one year.

6. If any Church in the Association is delinquent for two successive years in filing an Associational Letter, it may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Petitionary Letters Committee to the Associational Board, and action to this effect by the Association.

7. All Churches affiliated with this Association shall be Churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church polity and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

### CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable sub-sections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

#### Article I—Name

The name of the corporation shall be, THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

#### Article II—Location

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N. C.

#### Article III—Objects and Purposes

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

Section 1. To devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power and activities of Baptist Churches and for developing their resources, energies, and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

Section 2. To promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools, and churches.

Section 3. To promote, encourage and sponsor religious educational programs.

Section 4. To engage in activities related to religious work.

#### Article IV—Powers

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation, and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. at either a regular or special meeting.

#### Article V—Membership

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article IV, Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meeting.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

#### Article VI—Officers

The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, elected by ballot at the first meeting following the annual meeting of the Association and shall continue in office for one year or until their successors are elected.

The present officers of the Associational Board of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association as shown in the minutes and records of said Board for 1946 shall ipso facto become the officers of this Corporation as herein provided for the rest of the associational year or until their successors are duly elected and qualified.



The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., Superintendent of Missions or his successor.

#### Article VII—Committees

Section 1. The corporation shall have an executive committee composed of officers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., the chairmen of all standing committees, and five members-at-large from the membership of the corporation, and the Moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The executive committee shall transact all business, particularly of an executive nature, committed to it by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., and shall make recommendations to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., for membership on the regular committees.

Section 2. The corporation shall have a missions committee, composed of seven members, which shall have general supervision of the mission work in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association; to locate strategic places where missions or churches may be established; to make recommendations for the purchase of lots and other property for missions, churches, and religious work; and to recommend to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., programs for establishing work in these locations.

Section 3. The corporation shall have an ordination advisory committee, composed of twelve members, whose duty it shall be to counsel with churches, as requested, and with ministerial candidates, concerning examination and recommendation for ordination to the ministry of the gospel. The committee shall also act for the association when request concerning endorsement of a license to the ministry is received.

Section 4. The corporation shall have a finance committee, composed of seven members in addition to the treasurer of the associational board, the president of the associational board, and the Moderator of the Association. The finance committee shall prepare a budget for recommendation to the associational board, supervise the work of the associational treasurer, arrange for an annual audit of the finances of the associational board, provide counsel to the associational board concerning financial matters, and act for the associational board as directed.

Section 5. The corporation shall have a committee on interracial cooperation, composed of ten members, whose duty shall be to work with Negro Baptists in matters of mutual interest and concern.

Section 6. The corporation shall have a committee on petitionary letters, composed of five members, whose duty shall be to consider all applications of churches for affiliation with the Mecklenburg Association and to report its findings and recommendations to the annual meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 7. The corporation shall have a property committee, composed of three members, whose duty shall be to superintend the maintenance of the associational office and grounds and to make recommendations to the finance committee and/or the associational board as may be necessary.

Section 8. The corporation shall have an Educational Council, the chairman of which shall be the superintendent of missions. The constituent parts of the council and the scope of its responsibilities are to be determined by the board and as indicated herein.

(1) The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director and Woman's Missionary Union President shall be members of the Educational Council.

(2) A board-elected Music Director shall be a member of the Educational Council, and shall lead in an associational program of music education.

(3) A board-elected chairman of evangelism shall be a member of the Educational Council and shall relate the ministry of evangelism to the full ministry of the association.

(4) The Educational Council shall have the responsibility of preparing a calendar of activities. It shall also correlate, plan and promote the educational services and organizations of the association.

Section 9. The corporation shall have a committee on inner-city ministries, composed of twelve members, whose duty shall be to give guidance and direction to local missions ministries other than those pertaining to mission churches and new churches.

Section 10. The corporation shall have such other committees as are authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 11. The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 12. The present members of the aforesaid committee shall ipso facto become members of said committee, as herein provided for the remainder of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational year, or until their successors are duly elected or appointed.

#### Article VIII—Incorporators

The names and addresses of the Incorporators of this Corporation are:

Dr. A. B. Wood	2215 The Plaza, Charlotte
Rev. J. D. Moose	120 Goff Street, Charlotte
Rev. J. M. Crowe	724 Clement Ave., Charlotte
Virgil M. Spencer	1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte

#### Article IX—Duration

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited.

In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual members of this corporation shall have a propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving repayment, interest and/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones  
President

ATTEST:

I. O. Young, Secretary

## WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

ALLEN STREET—Mrs. Elsie Moser, Mrs. Allie Surratt, Mrs. E. M. Griffin, S. F. Benfield, Mrs. Lula Fletcher, Mrs. Sallie Davis, Mrs. Janie Hill, James F. Failkner, Sr., H. C. Cook, D. Lamar Simpson.

ARLINGTON—Mrs. Tom Broome, Mrs. Sam Campbell, Sam Mullis, John Dufraim.

BERRYHILL—Mrs. A. F. Smith.

CALVARY—Mrs. W. B. Drum.

CHANTILLY—Deacon W. Stephen Croft, Mrs. Eula Mullis.

CHAPMAN MEMORIAL—W. G. Cathy, C. A. Jenkins, C. W. Sisk, Deacon J. L. Abernathy.

FIRST—J. L. Alexander, Mrs. J. D. Ashby, Ernest H. Brown, Mrs. Ola Brown, Mrs. T. F. Caudle, Mrs. C. M. Coone, P. F. Dawson, Deacon J. Lamar Dew, Nina Freeman, Harris B. Grier, Johnny Hall, Mrs. Emma P. Harris, Dewey H. Helms, Mrs. L. G. Helms, John N. Jenkins, Deacon Charles W. Ketcham, Mrs. C. R. Lambert, David Alexander March, Mrs. Harold C. Martin, Joseph F. Mosteller, Mrs. Judith Hopkins McGhee, Mrs. T. A. Norris, George Duncan Owens, Clarence W. Pendleton, Mrs. Margaret Peschi, Mrs. Pearl Prang, Dan S. Richards, James N. Roberson, Jr., John T. Rogers, James M. Satterwhite, Mrs. Walter J. Senn, Mrs. J. F. Simpson, Mrs. Hallie E. Sims, Marion H. Spillers, Sr., Mrs. Rachel A. Stokes, Sam C. Vaughn, Bessie Weaver.

CLEAR CREEK—Mrs. Bleka Estridge, Ernest Black, James Ferguson.

COMMONWEALTH—Mrs. W. S. Williams, Mrs. W. A. Stone, Mrs. F. W. Hartsell, Mrs. C. W. Ivey.

CORNELIUS—T. L. Hobbs.

DERITA—Fairley Livingston, Mrs. E. W. Smith.

DILWORTH—H. A. Dozier, Mrs. Emerson O. Thorpe.

DURHAM MEMORIAL—Mrs. O. B. Ellis, Mrs. T. L. Teague, William P. Waldrop, O. B. Ellis.

EASTWAY—B. F. Wilson.

ENDERLY PARK—Betty Carnes, C. D. Digh, Sr., Mrs. Ben Hensley, Mrs. L. N. Jolly, H. S. Singleton, Richard M. Welling.

GRACE—Mrs. Pearl McCaskell.

GREEN MEMORIAL—L. J. Castles, G. T. Melton, W. L. Robinson, Mrs. O. J. Shoemaker, Mrs. A. P. McGee, R. T. Joyner, Mrs. J. R. Nash, Mrs. B. H. Sustar, Mrs. Dora Williams.

GREENLAND AVENUE—Paul Becttold, Sr., Douglas Courtney, Mrs. L. E. Duncan.

HICKORY GROVE—Mrs. C. W. Williams, Mrs. Berman Martin, Nancy Kay Bowen, Mrs. H. H. English.

HILLCREST—Mrs. J. L. Capps.

HOPEWELL—Haywood Ervin, Jim Ross.

HOSKINS AVENUE—W. L. Stephenson.

HUNTERSVILLE—Alfred Putman, H. L. Lovelace, Donnie Crump.

HUTCHISON—Thomas Flake Mungo.

JACKSON PARK—Mrs. R. C. Gilbert, Sr., Mrs. Maxwell Yeomans.

MATTHEWS—Mrs. S. V. Godfrey, Mrs. E. C. Godfrey, Sr., Mrs. P. D. Duncan, Mrs. Bruce Stilwell, Mrs. H. F. McManus, Mrs. F. M. Abernethy, John Phillips.

MIDWOOD—Mrs. Eva May Taylor, Mrs. Q. H. Linker, A. M. Kissiah, Jack Mauney, Mrs. W. F. Worrell, E. C. Hurt, Marvin Harrington, Mrs. R. L. Aker, Mrs. Eldridge McNatt.

MULBERRY—Mrs. Aubrey J. Kline.

MYERS PARK—Hugh Martin, Rush Dixon, Guy Carswell, Mrs. W. L. Griggs, Hollie Moore, R. C. Paterson, Walter Nivens, Sr., Nettie Keever, William A. Rigsby, M. K. Harrill, Mrs. Elizabeth T. Burr, Max Brittain, Sr.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. W. L. McCall.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Lillie Hall, Roscoe Cawthon, John Lovern, Henry Owens, W. C. Hargett, L. A. Mauldin.

OAKHURST—Jack Hedrick, Mrs. Ann C. Edwards, Boyd Presson, Haywood McDonald, George High.

PARK ROAD—Deacon V. W. Fisher, Mrs. Mary Reeves, Mrs. A. L. Stephens, Andy Stoltz.

PLAZA—Mrs. M. M. Plummer, Mrs. M. O. Harrill, Mrs. G. C. Queen, J. R. Martin.

PLAZA ROAD—

PLEASANT PLAINS—Mrs. Nancy Rowell, Fred W. Privette, Mrs. Fred W. Privette.

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL—F. M. Davis, Mrs. H. L. Turner, Mrs. John W. O'Daniel, Mrs. H. L. Batson, Mrs. C. V. Thomas, V. H. Oakley, Sr., Mrs. H. Y. Criminger, K. M. Britt, Jack Hollifield, H. D. Casper, Mrs. Annie Sykes, M. P. Funderbunk, Mrs. D. L. Jordan, Mrs. Jasper Evans, Dennis Owen Bumgardner, W. G. Griffin, Sr., Mrs. G. C. Hill, Deacon P. H. Del Plaine, Mrs. J. F. Darracott, Charles M. Helms.

PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Wendell L. Wilmoth.

ROCKWELL—Mrs. Johnsie Honeycutt.

ST. JOHN'S—Ernest Reynolds, Mrs. S. L. Duckett, D. D. Bullock, Mrs. James L. Poole, Mrs. H. S. Diehl, Deacon H. Y. Ditto, L. W. Middleton, Deacon W. F. Drinkard, Mrs. W. P. Finley, Mrs. J. W. Fuller, Mrs. C. J. Gray, J. W. Fuller.

SHADY BROOK—W. E. Tesnear.

SOUTHSIDE—John L. Underwood, Frank Victory, Johnnie M. Shanks, Mrs. Johnnie M. Shanks, Mrs. T. E. Dawson, Mrs. J. B. Funderburk.

STATESVILLE AVENUE—Ray Kerley.

STOUGH MEMORIAL—Mrs. Rufus Furr, Mrs. William L. Wright, L. J. McCoy.

SUGAR CREEK—John W. Dellinger, Curtis Railey, Jr., Mrs. J. H. Tadlock, A. W. Hukill.

THOMASBORO—D. C. Allred, Paul Mauldwin, Randy Harrill, A. H. Turner, Sr., Mrs. L. R. Wilson.

THRIFT—J. M. Strawn, Ardel Mabry, Mrs. Dora Bryant, Linda Allen, Harvey Norwood.

WEST MECKLENBURG—Albert Miller, Mrs. Frances Glover.

WESTOVER—Mary L. Lineberger, Mrs. Thelma W. Cowan.

WESTSIDE—Mrs. Etta Ferrell.

WESTVIEW—Mrs. Emma Walker, J. T. Russell.

WHITING AVENUE—Mrs. Grace W. Hope.

WILMONT—Mrs. Dan Outen, Glenn Lambert, R. R. Mills, L. S. King, Sr.

WILSON GROVE—Mrs. Emma Foard.

WILSON MEMORIAL—Mrs. Sue Hunsucker, Glen Lambert, J. A. Griffith, Mrs. J. A. Griffith.

WOODLAWN—Charles Blount.

DAVIDSON CHAPEL—Mrs. Nellie Covington.

**PROCEEDINGS**

of the

**Eighty-Second Annual Session**

of the

**Mecklenburg Baptist Association**

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

**THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION****October 19, 1967**

1. The Eighty-second Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Southside Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Thursday afternoon, October 19, 1967, at 3:30 o'clock, with the Moderator, Thurman B. Stone, presiding.

2. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and the Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, held at the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

3. The Mecklenburg Association last met with the Southside Church in 1951.

4. The history of Southside Church began May 9, 1922. Rev. T. B. Phillips, a member of the First Church, an evangelistic preacher, realizing the great need of religious services in this community, started weekly services in the homes of the people and in the grove. Later on Sunday School was started under his direction. These services were continued regularly for a year or more before the organization of this church. A list was made of those present on May 9, 1922, who wished to become charter members of this new church. It was thought wise to invite a council to investigate. The council consisted of Dr. Luther Little, First Church, Charlotte; Dr. L. R. Pruette, Ninth Avenue Church, Charlotte; Rev. J. M. Snyder, pastor from Concord; and Rev. T. B. Phillips. Dr. Pruette was chosen chairman of the council, and stated that the investigation of the plans and Articles of Faith adopted was Baptist and Orthodox, and the council unanimously endorsed and recognized the new church movement as a permanent church organization. Rev.



Phillips was elected the first pastor. Twenty-two persons made up the charter list. Miss Fay Roberts was the first church clerk, and Z. B. Kiser was the first treasurer. First deacons were S. L. Wentz, E. C. Helms, and G. L. Helms. First trustees were T. H. Roberts, E. C. Helms, S. L. Wentz, and G. L. Helms. The first Sunday School superintendent was G. L. Helms. Southside has grown through the years to a membership of 823.

5. Associational Music Director Harold I. Shoemaker, Minister of Music at the Pritchard Memorial Church led in the singing of 'Forward Through the Ages,' and 'More Like Jesus Would I Be.'

6. The theme chosen by the Program Committee for the annual session was 'A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry.'

7. Ken G. Small, pastor at Wedgewood Church, led a devotional period by reading Ephesians 1:1-10 followed by prayer.

8. Thurman B. Stone, Moderator and pastor at Calvary Church, called the eighty-second annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association to order.

9. Moderator Stone declared that the first matter of importance was to direct the messenger's attention to an 'Information' sheet that was placed in a folder given to each messenger. The wording of the sheet is as follows: (1) Those registering as messengers should be certain that they have been named by their church. (2) Only those registering as messengers will receive ballots for voting. (3) The associational clerk will retain the registration cards if certification is needed of the messengers. (4) The Moderator requests that all who speak to the body come to a microphone. (5) To obtain accurate records of all proceedings the Moderator and clerk are asking that all motions be written out, that all reports be reduced to writing and that sound tapes be made during all sessions.

10. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following Committees: PLACE AND PREACHER; Chairman, W. A. Wallace, Jesse L. Ballew, Robert Hewitt, Aubrey Patterson, Earl N. Porter. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS; Chairman, Alex F. Hegenbart, Mrs. A. G. Sargent, Bob H. Hillard, Lanny R. Johnson. TELLER COMMITTEE; Chairman, Earl N. Porter. NOMINATING COMMITTEE; Chairman, Fred C. Roberts, John C. Fletcher, Arthur Garrison, David M. Wooten, Grady Faulk, and ex. officio, E. R. Echerd, Jr., Roberts Lasater, Thurman B. Stone.

11. Joe Burnette, Program Chairman, and Minister of Education at First Church, made motion that the messengers present and those who might later attend, constitute the Eighty-second Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports, and that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers, be the official order of business, with whatever changes might be found necessary. A second to the motion was received and the vote was favorable.

12. During the past year new pastors and educational and music workers came into the Association; Pastors—Allen Street, Ernest W. Glass; Cornelius, Dennis Larkins; Emmanuel, W. M. Anthony; Mint Hill, Malcolm Ivey; Trinity, Carl E. Sizemore; West Mecklenburg, Robert Hicklin; Wilson Grove, J. W. Digh. Ministers of Education and Music Directors—First, James E. Harris; Hickory Grove, Henry T. Maxey; Matthews, Ronald D. Searcy; Mulberry, John Baxley; Wedgewood, Marion R. Epps. Most of these were present and were welcomed by the Moderator.

13. Roberts C. Lasater, President of the Associational Board, was introduced by the Moderator for the presentation of the Board's report.

14. The Petitionary Letters Committee, W. Bryant Carr, presented the following:

### REPORT OF PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

The Committee makes the following recommendations to this the Eighty-Second Annual Meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association:

- (1) That the Carmel Church be received into the fellowship of the Association.
- (2) That the Sugar Creek Church be received into the fellowship of the Association.
- (3) That the Trinity Church be received into the fellowship of the Association.
- (4) That the West Mecklenburg Church be received into the fellowship of the Association.
- (5) That the Springdale Church be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

The Chairman made motion that the report be adopted. Upon receiving second, the vote was favorable.

15. Associational Board Treasurer, Joel L. Williams, was recognized to present his yearly statement and the record of gifts from the member churches. Following the presentation, a motion was made to accept the reports. This motion received second and was adopted.

**TREASURER'S STATEMENT**  
**MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.**  
**YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1967**

Balance October 1, 1966	-----	4,928.74	
<b>Receipts:</b>			
Received from churches	-----	55,771.34	
Designated Receipts (see page 2 for listings)		8,836.05	
Miscellaneous Receipts (see page 2 for listings)		91.04	
Proceeds of \$20,000 Note NCNB	-----	19,675.00	
Sales Tax Refund	-----	130.36	
Tax withheld: Federal	-----	2,470.10	
State	-----	340.93	2,811.03
Total Receipts	-----	87,314.82	92,243.56
<b>Disbursements:</b>			
<b>DIRECT MISSIONS</b>			
Carmel Road Property			
Note Payable—Regular Funds	23,760.00		
Designated Funds	7,000.00	30,760.00	
Interest	-----	719.00	
Sunset Road	-----	2,500.00	
Unallocated			
Tenth Street Chapel—operating			
Regular funds	189.47		
Designated funds	98.55	288.02	
Jail Ministry	-----	300.00	
Dilworth Teen-Center	-----	400.00	34,967.02
<b>DESIGNATED GIFTS</b>			
Dr. John W. Patterson	-----	1,412.50	
Dilworth Teen-Center	-----	100.00	1,512.50
<b>NOTE PAYABLE</b>			
North Carolina National Bank			
Note Payable	-----	10,000.00	
Interest	-----	375.00	10,375.00
<b>PROGRAM</b>			
Interracial Committee	-----	1,000.00	
Associational Minutes	-----	825.82	
Brotherhood—R. A.	-----	279.18	
W.M.U.—Young People	-----	600.00	
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing	-----	1,380.46	
Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage	-----	340.04	
Summer and Extra Office Help	-----	394.30	
Program Services—			
Regular Funds	838.69		
Designated	125.00	963.69	
Visual Aids	-----	70.68	
Chaplain's Program—UNCC	-----	500.00	
Miscellaneous	-----	318.00	6,672.17
<b>OPERATING</b>			
Salary—Superintendent of Missions	---	6,400.00	

## MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Salary—Asst. Supt. of Missions -----	5,275.00		
Rent allowance Asst. Supt. of Missions --	1,725.00		
Salary—Office Secretary -----	4,500.00		
Annuity -----	1,040.00		
Treasurer -----	600.00		
Clerk -----	100.00		
Statistician -----	100.00		
Utilities and Maintenance -----	645.09		
Telephone -----	681.67		
Postage -----	446.96		
Office Supplies -----	1,476.86		
Office & Visual Aid Equipment—			
Regular -----	919.65		
Designated -----	100.00	1,019.65	
Travel -----	900.00		
Conventions, Conferences & Clinics ---	832.03		
Insurance and Miscellaneous:			
Regular Funds -----	392.95		
Refunds -----	91.04	483.99	26,226.25
<b>TAXES</b>			
Withholding Tax: Federal -----	2,470.10		
State -----	340.93		
Sales Tax (recoverable) -----	133.77	2,944.80	
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> -----			82,697.74
Balance, Including \$50.00 Petty Cash -----			9,545.82
Allocated and chargeable to this year's budget:			
Reroofing Associational Office -----			354.91
Net unallocated balance -----			9,190.91

## COMMITMENTS:

North Carolina National Bank

Note of \$10,000.00, plus interest, payable in two payments. Next payment due on or about October 22, 1967.

Respectfully submitted,  
Joel L. Williams, Treasurer

**ANNUAL STATEMENT OF GIFTS FROM CHURCHES  
OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM  
OCTOBER 1, 1966 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1967**

Church	Regular Fund
Allen Street -----	1,200.00
Arlington -----	270.00
Berryhill -----	731.24
Calvary -----	522.00
Carmel -----	900.00
Chantilly -----	490.77
Chapman Memorial -----	100.00
Clear Creek -----	100.00
Commonwealth -----	640.02
Cornelius -----	120.00
Derita -----	320.00

Dilworth	511.90
Durham Memorial	515.01
Eastern Hills	1,104.00
Eastway	100.00
Emmanuel	383.00
Enderly Park	720.00
First	4,800.00
Grace	1,553.31
Greenland Avenue	600.00
Green Memorial	1,405.21
Hickory Grove	2,510.93
Hillcrest	551.66
Hopewell	—0—
Hoskins Avenue	420.00
Huntersville	600.00
Hutchison	250.35
Independence Hill	250.00
Jackson Park	65.20
Long Creek	261.50
Matthews	900.00
Midwood	465.85
Mint Hill	330.00
Mulberry	756.96
Myers Park	3,600.00
Newell	850.00
New Hope	220.00
Northdale	120.00
Oak Grove	120.00
Oakhurst	700.00
Park Road	2,800.00
Plaza	1,258.78
Plaza Road	15.00
Pleasant Plains	310.00
Pritchard	4,000.00
Providence	2,889.00
Rockwell	—0—
Shady Brook	779.74
Sharon Forest	60.00
St. John's	3,600.00
Southside	650.00
Statesville Avenue	1,006.68
Stough Memorial	1,859.31
Sugar Creek	60.00
Thomasboro	1,212.00
Thrift	400.00
Trinity	120.00
Union Grove	30.00
Wedgewood	892.11
West Mecklenburg	2.50
Westover	742.48
Westside	245.00
Westview	136.96
Whiting Avenue	1,119.62
Wilmont	300.00
Wilson Grove	420.00



Wilson Memorial .....	100.00
Woodlawn .....	579.00
<b>MISSIONS</b>	
Davidson .....	24.25
Sunset Road .....	100.00
	<u>\$55,771.34</u>
<b>DESIGNATED GIFTS:</b>	
Providence—for Carmel Baptist Church .....	6,500.00
Dr. W. H. Williams—for Carmel Baptist Church .....	500.00
Various churches for Dr. John W. Patterson .....	1,412.50
Pritchard Memorial Sunday School for S. S. Teaching Clinic ....	125.00
Myers Park Baptist Church for Utilities for Tenth Street .....	98.55
Myers Park Baptist Church for Dilworth Teen-Center .....	100.00
Pleasant Plains Baptist Church—	
For half payment on stolen projector .....	100.00
	<u>8,836.05</u>
<b>MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:</b>	
James J. Estes—Insurance Refund .....	82.00
Ernest Ellison—Insurance Refund .....	9.04
	<u>91.04</u>

16. E. T. Anderson, of St. John's Church and Chairman of the Finance Committee submitted the 1967-68 proposed budget. After proper motion and second the budget was adopted by the vote of the messengers.

### 1967-68 PROPOSED BUDGET MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Direct Missions	Proposed Budget
Sunset Road .....	2,500.00
Inner-city Ministry .....	2,000.00
Unallocated .....	3,000.00
	<u>7,500.00</u>
<b>NOTE PAYABLE:</b>	
North Carolina National Bank .....	10,000.00
Interest .....	75.00
	<u>10,075.00</u>
<b>PROGRAM</b>	
Interracial .....	2,000.00
Associational Minutes .....	850.00
Chaplain's Program UNC-C .....	500.00
W.M.U.—Young People .....	800.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing .....	1,500.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage .....	350.00
<b>Program Services:</b>	
Sunday School .....	600.00
Training Union .....	300.00
Brotherhood .....	300.00
Music .....	300.00
General Program .....	300.00

Audio-Visual Aids .....	200.00
Miscellaneous .....	300.00
	<hr/> 8,300.00
<b>OPERATING EXPENSES</b>	
Salary—Superintendent of Missions .....	7,000.00
Salary—Director Metropolitan Missions .....	475.00
Rent Allowance Metropolitan Missions .....	150.00
Salary—Office Secretary .....	5,100.00
Assistant Secretary .....	2,000.00
Annuity .....	1,210.00
Social Security .....	648.60
Treasurer .....	600.00
Statistician .....	100.00
Clerk .....	100.00
Utilities and Maintenance .....	1,000.00
Telephone .....	700.00
Mailing and Postage .....	600.00
Office Supplies .....	1,500.00
Office and Visual Aids Equipment .....	750.00
Travel .....	1,200.00
Conventions, Clinics, etc. ....	1,000.00
Miscellaneous and Insurance .....	500.00
	<hr/> 24,633.60
<b>TOTAL BUDGET .....</b>	<b>\$50,508.60</b>

17. James T. Estes, of First Church and Chairman of the Missions Committee made report as follows:

### REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Considering the previous year of such intense activity the last twelve months have made few demands on the committee. Those who served for the two terms have appreciated a respite.

The chief reason for a slackened pace is no doubt due to a decision which the board had to make concerning property purchased for the Carmel Baptist Church. The site obtained was a most desirable one but the cost of it was of an amount in excess of that which the association on its own could undertake. The purchase price of \$56,000 was shared by the Providence Baptist Church. Possession was secured in the name of the association and a payment plan direct to the owners was agreed upon. When Carmel was ready to build the association was forced to borrow in order to have a clear title. The repayment of this note has of course governed our budget, although we did begin to repay a commitment, which in three years will total \$7,500, for the Sunset Road Baptist Chapel.

18. Harry Lee Thomas, pastor at the Statesville Avenue Church and Chairman of the Ordination Advisory Committee reported as follows:

### REPORT OF THE ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Ordination Advisory Committee met seven times at the request of specific churches of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. Seven men were examined by those present as to: Christian experience, call to the ministry

soundness of doctrine, and belief and practice both from a local and co-operative convention work.

All candidates were unanimously recommended to their churches for ordination. They are listed below with their churches:

Marvin Bass, Allen Street Church; Keith McManus, Derita Church; Steve Watson, Pritchard Memorial Church; Joe Clontz, Pritchard Memorial Church; Kenneth Mullis, Clear Creek Church; Malcolm Ivey, Eastway Church; Ray Johnson, Midwood Church.

19. The report of the Interracial Cooperation Committee was given by Ken G. Small, Chairman, and pastor at Wedgewood Church.

### REPORT OF INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE

The Interracial Cooperation Committee has participated in three projects this year.

1. Support by way of advice and council was given to the new St. John's Baptist Church. The Rev. Mr. Robert Leake, along with two laymen from this church, sought advice and council from our committee concerning expansion of their physical facilities.
2. The Fourth Ward Kindergarten received \$600.00 from our committee in monthly payments. This was the margin of income that kept the kindergarten in business. It is considered opinion of our committee that this support does great Christian service in a deprived community.
3. Our committee made a grant of \$400.00 to the Sterling Community Center, near Pineville. This was a grant to enable the project to get a beginning. A very strong community work is underway there.

This year has been one of ups and downs with national and local race relations. It is the strong desire of this committee that it may continue its work in helping to build firm Christian attitudes among all races. We would recommend that the Interracial Cooperation Committee continue as an integral part of the work of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association and that it be encouraged to explore activities and programs for the enrichment of all Baptist Churches in this area.

20. In the absence of Chairman E. B. Hicks, pastor at Hoskins Avenue, the Evangelism Committee submitted the following report:

### REPORT OF EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This past year the churches of our association baptized 1,430 persons. This represents a ratio of one baptism for every 29 members. We are grateful to God for every person who has been brought to confess Jesus Christ as Lord. We call upon our churches to give themselves to the work that brought Christ from heaven to earth, evangelism. Evangelism is the heart of our churches' existence. Evangelism must be a two-pronged thrust. We must publicly proclaim that Gospel, that is the power of God unto salvation, and we must personally win others to Christ. "Every Christian, a Witness" must be more than a slogan, it must be a reality in our lives.

Our churches face a tremendous evangelistic challenge in the Crusade of the Americas. This is more than just a two-week period of revivals. It is an emphasis on evangelism that should occupy our churches throughout 1968-'69 and '70. Our churches have been challenged by one of our mission fields, Brazil, to give ourselves to the work of evangelism and world missions for 1968-69. Some of the challenges in the Crusade of the Americas are:

**NATION-WIDE EMPHASIS ON PRAYER:** Two days of prayer, January 14, 1968 and January 12, 1969; **PACT:** A program of "prayer partners" with individuals, groups, and churches on the "Other Americas" initiated in July-August 1968; **Watch Night Prayer Service** December 31, 1968.

**NATION-WIDE SEARCH FOR PROSPECTS:** May-June-July-August 1968.

**NATION-WIDE VISITATION WITNESSING:** September-November 1968

**NATION-WIDE CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS REVIVALS:** March 16-30; April 6-20; April 27-May 11, 1969

**NATION-WIDE EMPHASIS ON NEW MEMBER ORIENTATION:** Following the Crusade of the Americas' Revivals. Study of book "Daring Discipleship" and launch new member orientation.

**SPECIAL EMPHASIS IN NORTH CAROLINA ON CHRISTIAN MATURITY:** January 1-December 31, 1970.

Adequate guidance material for cooperation with and in preparation for the Crusade of the Americas is provided for us in the **1967-68 Evangelism Plan Book** already available to us and in the **1968-69 Evangelism Plan Book** which will be available after July of 1968 from the Division of Evangelism, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603.

21. J. H. Brown of the Carmel Church and Chairman of the Property Committee brought this report:

### REPORT OF PROPERTY COMMITTEE

The Property Committee met several times during the past year to consider matters concerning the property of the Association. The major concerns of the committee were: (1) the complete re-roofing of the Association's office, and (2) a major renovation of the Association's office to provide needed additional space and to improve the appearance of the building and grounds. A study approved by the Associational Board is underway concerning the renovation. A noted architect is acting as advisor to this study group at no cost to the Association. It is hoped that with a minimum cost this renovation will take place providing a very attractive and functional office.

22. Associational Board President, Roberts C. Lasater, was recognized to proposed Constitution changes which we planned to offer for adoption on the following day. He read the following, with words of explanation. Also, included will be a recommendation that Robert's Rules of Order be followed instead of Kerfoot's Rules of Order, that had been used up to this time.

## PROPOSED CHANGES IN CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. Article IV. Section 1. Change "Associational Brotherhood President" to "Associational Brotherhood Director."
2. Article VI. Section 3. Change "Promotional Secretary" to "Superintendent of Missions."

## PROPOSED CHANGES IN CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

1. Article V. Section 1. Change "Article IV" to "Article V".
2. Article VI. Change "Promotional Secretary" to "Superintendent of Missions."
3. Article VII. Section 1. Change "the Finance, Missions, Petitionary Letters, Ordination Advisory, Property, and Interracial Cooperation" to "all standing committees".
4. Article VI. Section 8. Change "the president of the associational board" to "the superintendent of missions".
5. Article VII. Section 8 (1). Change "Brotherhood President" to "Brotherhood Director".
6. Article VII. Change Section 9 to read "The corporation shall have a committee on inner-city ministries, composed of twelve members, whose duty shall be to give guidance and direction to local missions ministries other than those pertaining to mission churches and new churches."
7. Article VII. Sections 9, 10 and 11 of present constitution to become Sections 10, 11 and 12.

23. Moderator Stone noted that the time had arrived for presentation of 'The Program of Christian Education.'

24. W. A. Wallace, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and pastor at Woodlawn Church read his report:

### ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This has been a good year in Sunday School work although there has been a decrease in enrollment. Enrollment this year is 37,196 contrasted with last year's enrollment of 37,471. This decrease is a matter of grave concern and yet the quality of our Sunday School work has been good. It is our sincere hope that both the quality of work and the quantity of people reached will show tremendous signs of improvement and increase under a new Associational Sunday School Superintendent during this next year.

Quarterly Sunday School conferences were held during the year. For the second year we tried to have Age-Graded Leadership Conferences, concentrating on reaching a particular age-group leadership each quarter. A separate conference was also usually provided for Pastors, Ministers of Education, Sunday School Superintendents, and other General Officers. Qualified conference leaders were secured from other cities and states. Attendance at these conferences was not as gratifying as we had hoped. Perhaps a more detailed organizational structure and a more orthodox program would better meet the needs of Mecklenburg Baptists. The new Associational



Sunday School Superintendent is already making plans to provide such organization and program.

Three Vacation Bible School Clinics were conducted. The first of these, for pastors and principals only, was led by Mr. Dean Kaufman, Associational Vacation Bible School Superintendent. Attendance was good and the excellent leadership of Mr. Kaufman made the conference most helpful to all who attended. The other two clinics provided help for all department Vacation Bible School workers, Nursery through Intermediate. The attendance at these clinics was beyond our expectations. Capable and competent clinicians offered much help that was graciously received.

Sixty-seven churches reported having had Vacation Bible Schools. This shows an increase of five over last year. Vacation Bible School enrollment showed an increase from 13,209 in 1966, to 13,438 in 1967.

The Sunday School is the church's best agency for outreach. The Bible is the text book of the Sunday School. People need to be reached and taught the Word of God. We must not be lazy or sluggish in this effort. Let's grow giant Sunday Schools for the glory of God.

25. The Baptist Training Union report was given by J. Grady Faulk, pastor at Stough Memorial Church, and Associational Training Union Director.

### BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

This past year the Training Union Tournaments were held with the Southside Baptist Church. There was far more interest shown than in the previous year. Many of those who were winners on the Associational level were later declared winners in the state tournament.

Youth Night was held with St. John's Baptist Church and there was an increase in attendance over the previous year. However, Youth Night could be one of the most vital assembly meetings of the year if there was increased interest shown by leaders in the churches.

Let me ask that each church consider very seriously the need of additional methods of training in the local church. Training Union is most important in the church and on the associational level. Yet interest continues to run low in so much of our Training Union work. There is a need for better leadership within the association and we feel that we are fortunate to have such a qualified leader for Training Union work next year.

This report concludes my work as Training Union Director for the association. There are weaknesses that need to be overcome. Let us continue in prayer and work toward new heights under your new leader next year.

26. Brotherhood Director for the Association, R. F. Hewitt, presented the report for that organization.

### BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The day of the Brotherhood is here. This is my conviction. I fear, however, that many of our pastors and church leaders are unaware of the role that a Brotherhood can play in a Baptist Church. An understanding of the role of Brotherhood in a Baptist Church requires knowledge of why Christ brought the Church into existence and the part he expects the Church to play in God's plan to redeem people.

The purpose of a Church is five-fold. (1) A church exists to be in fellowship with Christ and minister to His name; (2) for Christians to love one another; (3) to bring all persons to Christ; (4) to make disciples of all people of all nations; and (5) to guide Christians in growing more like Christ.

In trying to accomplish this large assignment, the Church groups related tasks into programs, and sets up appropriate organizations to do this work. Two of the main tasks confronting New Testament Churches are teaching missions and involving persons in mission activities. More than 17,000 Churches have grouped these two jobs together into a program and created a Brotherhood or Baptist Men's organization to carry out the assignment for men, young men, and boys. The Churches also use the Brotherhood organization for special projects and to interpret the work of the Church and denomination.

The objective of a Brotherhood program in Baptist Churches is to lead men, young men, and boys to a deeper commitment to missions, to a more meaningful prayer life for missions, to a larger stewardship on behalf of missions, and to a personal involvement in missions.

There are four key words found in the objective. They are commitment, prayer, stewardship, and involvement. I know, but do you know, the objective of Brotherhood is in keeping with the Church's desire to fulfill its mission, that of presenting the gospel of Jesus Christ to all the people of the world with the purpose of leading them to a personal faith and obedience to His will? Christianity is a lay movement and Brotherhood is part of this movement. A church does its work through the hands of its people and moves on the feet of its members. In beginning the Church, Jesus commissioned people to carry forth His commands.

I believe that some Churches are inclined to think more of survival and expansion as an institution than of its mission and ministry. This is true when most of a Church's work is done inside the building and only for the good of its members. It is possible to forget that "God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son." Laymen the world over are crying out to be used, and if the message of Christ is to get into the factories, offices, political parties, homes, the press, television, and labor unions, laymen must take it.

Unfortunately, Christianity hasn't moved out from the walls of the building in some Churches, simply because we have not seen fit to train our laymen in intensive Bible study so they in turn can minister to the world. The laymen can serve as a bridge between the Church and the world. For almost one hundred years women through Woman's Missionary Union kept this need before Southern Baptists, but they need help. The mission effort needs to be accelerated in the community and the rest of the world. It can, with the help of men.

Your Associational Brotherhood officers are nominated and elected by the Association to help **you** and **you** to enlist and train and motivate your laymen in exercising His God-given ability to further and to glorify Christ's work on this earth. Are you, or will you, take this opportunity to lead your laymen in greater efforts in fulfilling the Church's missions responsibility? It is up to you as a Church leader. This past year the emphasis for Brotherhood was "Fulfilling its mission through teaching". Approximately twenty of our Churches asked for help in instituting this new concept in Brotherhood work. One association-wide work shop was held at Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church with over one hundred attending; but we feel it should have been two hundred or more. So, to get closer with the Churches we will begin using the group system, with ten to twelve churches being

represented. This should provide closer ties in our work and better communication. Our goal for '67 and '68 will be to help all our Churches and missions in using the emphasis, "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry." May we minister together?

27. Associational Royal Ambassador Leader, and member of the First Church, offered the following interesting report:

### ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

The Mecklenburg Royal Ambassadors performed an average record this year. And the best way to "kill" a worthwhile program is to try to maintain an average. We want to avoid "average" performance in the Royal Ambassador chapters.

The chapter activities as always is greatest in the CRUSADER age group (9-11). The PIONEER age group (12-13-14) go camping-out more than any others. Especially to Camp CaRAway this year. The AMBASSADOR or the older group lags the rest in Mecklenburg mostly because the work of the counselor is greater. We just do not have enough men with the time and commitment to do the job required.

Two events of the year are the brightest of the Royal Ambassador program for Mecklenburg Association. The Baseball leagues headed by Mr. Floyd Black and the Spring Conclave. (The baseball Report is attached).

The Spring Conclave was held at the Hickory Grove Baptist Church on Saturday May 6, 1967 . . . Beginning at 9:00 in the morning and closing late afternoon . . . Field events . . . Lunch . . . An Address by Charlotte Attorney Allen A. Bailey on, "**The Record You Make Is Important**" . . . The day was completed with an opening baseball game with Woodlawn and Hickory Grove teams.

With the sponsorship of the program by your church and brotherhood . . . The work of your Royal Ambassador leader . . . The ONE BIG JOB is left to your CHAPTER COUNSELOR . . . Please encourage him. Pray for him. Your son will be a better man because a committed Christian Man was a Royal Ambassador Counselor.

28. Mrs. Jeanne M. Shelton, Statistician, presented for the benefit and information of the messengers, a carefully prepared digest of the church letters for the period October 1, 1966, through September 30, 1967. Baptisms numbered 1,430, received by letter 2,549. Losses amounted to 3,366, making the total membership of associational churches and missions stand at 42,450. The churches received \$4,598,454.00 for the year just past, which was divided into \$3,902,034.00, local work, and \$696,420.00 for missions. Sunday School enrollment stands at 37,196, Training Union numbers 9,109, and the Woman's Missionary Union counts 7,606. Daily Vacation Bible Schools were held in all but three churches, with an enrollment of 13,548. There were 8,182 tithers reported in all our churches. This report was received, and words of appreciation were voiced for the excellence it merited.

29. Joe Moore of the Baptist Foundation, was recognized to speak for this North Carolina institution.

### **ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1967**

In the absence of our very efficient Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina, we shall attempt to provide a brief report for such use as may be necessary for the Associational Meetings beginning the first week in August. Certainly in the history of the work of the Baptist Foundation and especially in its last four years of active promotion, 1967 will be remembered as a year of tragedy with our leadership. For some months our Chairman, Dr. I. G. Greer, has been critically ill at his home in Chapel Hill. Some two weeks ago our Executive Secretary, C. Gordon Maddrey, was stricken with a series of heart attacks and has remained in critical condition in Rex Hospital. The loss of the leadership of these two faithful men at any time would be tragic, but especially as we approach the annual meetings of our Associations throughout the Convention.

If Mr. Maddrey were able to prepare this report, he would thrill us with the many interesting and challenging developments up to the time of his illness two weeks ago. This has been the most fruitful year in the work of the Foundation with many new commitments and marked progress in developing some of the projects of large standing. This is especially true of the new Home for the Aging in Yanceyville which you will hear much more about in the report on the Homes for the Aging. Certainly this will continue to constitute a great challenge to many of our people who can find in the Baptist Foundation their finest opportunity for investing in Kingdom Enterprises.

It will be our purpose to have a representative in all the Associational Meetings to bring a last minute report on both the work of the Foundation and the condition of our fine leaders. Certainly all of us will continue to remember them in our prayers and best wishes.

30. Tom Womble, representative of the Biblical Recorder, was presented to speak on behalf of our fine state paper.

### **1967 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATION**

Does your church have a definite plan for getting information on the Baptist world wide mission effort to your church members?

Is there any definite plan to acquaint the membership with Baptist doctrine and polity?

Do your members have any way of knowing what other churches are doing and what is being done through cooperative efforts?

Is there any systematic plan for placing good Christian literature in the homes?

Do your deacons and church officers have a regular source of information as they help shape the policies of your church?

Is there a planned way to get accurate information and helpful suggestions to your church leaders?

The simplest and most economical way to get all this information into the homes of your members is through the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Under the Church Budget Plan, this can be done for only 4¢ a week.



Consider just one thing the RECORDER did this year: In reporting accurately and courageously the doings of the General Assembly in Raleigh, the RECORDER performed a significant service for Baptists, as well as other denominations. A number of daily newspapers, including the **Charlotte Observer**, credited the RECORDER with being a major factor in the defeat of a liquor by the drink bill. But we cannot sit back and relax. Supporters of liquor by the drink have warned that they will be back to push their cause in the 1969 General Assembly. The RECORDER will be there to keep you posted and to urge you to act.

As another example of service to its readers, the RECORDER is continuing to run both Sunday school lessons—the Uniform Lessons and the Life and Work Curriculum Lessons. Outstanding writers have been secured to do these lessons.

In addition to the weekly ministry in nearly 89,000 homes, the RECORDER editor now writes a weekly religious newscast which is heard on more than 75 stations throughout the state. The Radio-Television Commission produces and distributes the program. This is another opportunity to spread the good news of the Gospel.

Nothing else can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER in Baptist life. If you doubt this, try it in your church.

31. W. C. Sledge, pastor of the Southside Church, and our host for the afternoon and night sessions, gave the messengers a gracious welcome, and offered a few words of information concerning the evening meal that would come at the close of the first session.

32. Hal Shoemaker came to direct a group of Ministers of Music (and some others), in the singing of 'The God Who Gave Us Life', from Testament of Freedom, by Randall Thompson, and 'There Is A Balm in Gilead', arranged by Dawson.

33. W. C. Bearden, pastor at Greenland Avenue Church, read from John 14:1-14, in preparation for the annual sermon. He had been chosen last year as the alternate preacher for this year's sermon.

34. Dr. George H. Moore, recently resigned from the pastorate at Allen Street Church, delivered the annual sermon. He used as his theme the statement of Jesus, 'I Am the Way.' Facing the present we see and hear of riots, wars, frustrations, and emphasis on things material. Is the Bible relevant? If not today, it never has been, nor ever will be. Jesus alone is the way. He affirmed that Jesus is a way of life; a way of service; a way of prayer; a way of peace. Jesus does bring peace—'my peace.' The world's way is war; but Jesus counters with, 'Let not your heart be troubled.' Do not spend time going in the wrong direction—you have thus taken wasted steps. A return to Jesus as the 'way' will cure the world's ills.



35. The closing prayer was offered by Hatcher S. Elliott, pastor at the Commonwealth Church. He included thanksgiving for the evening meal.

### THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION

36. Vice-Moderator, Dr. David L. Fletcher, pastor at Sharon Forest Church, opened the evening session.

37. Marion R. Epps, Minister of Education and Music at the Wedgewood Church, led in the singing of a hymn.

38. J. C. Jones, Jr., pastor at Green Memorial, read Ephesians 2:8-18, and offered prayer.

39. Charles O. Milford, Chairman of the Committee on Metro Ministry, and pastor at Park Road Church, spoke concerning the challenge of the inner-city ministry. He observed that the Pharisees seemed to major on contempt, while Jesus had compassion. He told of the work at the teen-age center on East Tenth Street; mentioned the work with Spanish-speaking people at Sharon Forest; and introduced Harry Griffin, who plays an important role in the work at 'The Place' in Dilworth.

40. Charles O. Milford made a recommendation as follows: The Inner-city Ministries Committee recommends that the Mecklenburg Baptist Association in annual session this 19th of October, 1967, instruct the Associational Board to provide for the calling and employment of a full-time minister to give leadership and direction to our inner-city ministries as soon as a properly qualified person can be found for this task. He moved for adoption of this recommendation. A second was heard, and the vote following was favorable.

41. Announcement was made that a prayer meeting would be held after adjournment of the evening session. Woodlawn Church would provide the place of meeting.

42. H. L. Ferguson, pastor at Thomasboro Church, declared his intention to present on the morrow, a change in the By-Laws or Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. He requested that the presiding Vice-Moderator rule as to which it should be. Several of the messengers voiced their feelings concerning the matter. It was finally decided that the proposed change should be read to the session.

43. H. L. Ferguson read:

### PROPOSED AMENDMENT

In keeping with the Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association (quote) Article III—PURPOSE, 'The Mecklenburg Baptist Association shall devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence, spiritual power and activities of **BAPTIST** Churches and in keeping with the spirit of Article VII—MISSIONS POLICY, Section 5 (quote) 'The Association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy **IN A WAY THAT IS TRUE TO THE NEW TESTAMENT AND TO BAPTIST POLITY.**'

Therefore, be it resolved that we amend the by-laws by changing Article VII to Article VIII, and Article VII, to read as follows: "All Churches affiliated with this Association shall be Churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church polity and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership."

Be it also resolved that this action shall become effective on the day before the first day of the annual meeting in 1968.

44. The vice-moderator ruled that the proposed amendment could be offered as a change to the By-Laws.

45. Hal Shoemaker led in the singing of hymn, 'O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee.'

46. Mrs. Rovy F. Branon, President of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, was presented to make her report.

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The members of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, is made up of the members of the WMU organizations of the churches in the association. Annually the membership elects officers who serve as the Associational WMU Executive Board. The 25 member Board meets monthly to plan, correlate and evaluate the work of the Woman's Missionary Union.

The associational Woman's Missionary Union is a vital force in sustained promotion of all WMU work. It also has a responsibility to assist in organizing WMU organizations in the churches within the Association where there is need.

During the past year WMU Organizations were started in two Churches where there was none—Namely: Carmel and Wilson Memorial. Additional youth organizations have been organized in Churches where there was none, or too few, to serve all age groups.

The Mecklenburg Associational WMU held its annual meeting at Pritchard Memorial Church on April 4, 1967. There were two sessions: 9:30-11:45 A.M. and 7:30-9:00 P.M. A total of 521 persons representing 51 Churches registered for the meeting; also 13 visitors came from several Negro Churches. Mrs. Bill Robertson, Southern Baptist Missionary to Vietnam, brought the morning missionary message and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hollingsworth, lay members of our Association, brought a report on their recent visit to our Mission Stations in Latin America. Three Girls' Auxiliary Queens Regent-In-Service served as pages. They were Penny Campbell from Southside and Karen Bush and Elaine De Mars of First Church. Special recognition was given First Baptist Church for having an Honor WMU for 1965-66. Reports just received indicate that First Baptist will again have an Honor WMU for 1966-67.

On January 10, 1967, at First Baptist Church the Associational WMU sponsored a Mission Study Institute for the training of teachers of the Home Mission series on "THE GREAT LAKES AREA" under the leadership of Mrs. T. C. Christmas, Associational Mission Study Director.

Mrs. David Olive, Mission Action Director, held district meetings with church mission action chairmen. She helped to promote and lead in a Literacy Workshop conducted by Rev. Page Shelton of the Metro Inner-City Ministry. Miss Mildred Blankenship, Field Worker in Literacy Missions with the Home Mission Board, taught the classes on Feb. 13-17 at Allen Street in the morning and Enderly Park in the evening. Between 70 and 75 persons completed the course and are now teaching many people to read and write.

Mrs. Jack Benjamin, with the help of her two associates, Mrs. Harry Crassons and Mrs. Jerry Townsend, conducted a Day Camp workshop for Church Sunbeam leaders so that they could plan day camps for 8 year old Sunbeams.

Under the leadership of Katherine McKinney and her associates, Mrs. Sam Nichols and Mrs. George Koutsogeorgas, the Associational Girls' Auxiliary had regular quarterly meetings at Pritchard Memorial, Wedgewood, Hillcrest and Westover with an average attendance of 150. They planned and carried through on four extra activities. On December 15, 1966 two bus loads of GAs and Counselors went Christmas Caroling to Nursing Homes. On February 15, 210 Intermediate GAs and Counselors met at Wilmont Church for a banquet where Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, State GA Director, spoke. The officers and Counselors of the Associational Girls' Auxiliary had a prayer retreat at Highland Park Cabin on Lake Wylie. This added much to the spiritual development of the girls and Counselors.

The "YWA Council" under the direction of Mrs. Paul McGuirt and her two associates, Mrs. E. B. Greene and Mrs. Homer Griffin, Jr., had regular quarterly meetings. A Special White Bible Service was held in October for Edith Brown, retiring Council President. 52 young women from 9 churches participated.

On February 17 and 18, 1967 the State YWA Convention was held at First Baptist Church where 1065 girls from all over North Carolina gathered for inspiration and fellowship. The YWA Council with its leaders helped host the group and participated in the program. The annual Associational YWA banquet took place on April 25, 1967 at Pritchard Memorial with 103 in attendance including two foreign exchange students. Guest speaker was Lanny Johnson, Minister of Education at Whiting Avenue.

As Associational WMU President I have visited many churches and helped organizations as they had need. It was also my privilege to attend

the following meetings during the year: (1) The Annual Meeting of the State Woman's Missionary Union convening in Wait Chapel of Wake Forest College in Winston-Salem, N. C., March 28-30, 1967. (2) Woman's Missionary Union, Southern Baptist Convention, when it met in Miami, Florida May 29-30, 1967. (3) WMU Conference week at Ridgecrest August 10-16, 1967. (4) The WMU President and thirteen other associational officers attended the over-night workshop conducted by State WMU Leadership at First Baptist Church, Morganton, N. C. on September 8-9, 1967. This was in preparation for the local leadership Conference.

The last week of the Associational year was designated as "WMU Leadership Week", September 25, 26 and 28, 1967. The Associational officers and directors led conferences and workshops for church WMU officers, chairmen, counselors and leaders. Miss June Whitlow, WMU Consultant, from the Birmingham office gave a special presentation of the new concept of mission action in WMU on Monday evening. On Tuesday evening she led the conference for presidents while eight other conferences for special WMU work were led by various associational leaders. Thursday night concluded the six hours of study together. Of the 554 women registered 293 qualified for leadership cards—140 WMS cards, 20 YWA, 60 GA and 43 Sunbeam. A total of 51 Churches responded to the opportunities presented.

Won't you pray that our churches will "Grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ". 2 Peter 3:18.

47. Pascal Colson, Minister of Music at Southside Church, led the choir of his church in singing "My God and I."

48. E. R. Echerd, Jr., Associational Superintendent of Missions, introduced the speaker for the evening session, Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas, of the School of Social Work, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.

49. Dr. Keith-Lucas said it was possible that some may not know what the work of God was in the world—to love God, love your neighbor, and to serve God and man. We are to go beyond the artificial barriers of race and creed; to give food where it is needed, but more important, we are to give ourselves. We are not to make judgements. Some people do not care what happens to others; they are only interested if they get something in return;—for example; gratitude. Many feel that public relief is a breeder of laziness and immorality. Yes, some so fall into this classification, for not all can live on 70% of what it takes to exist. There were dangerous sins in the early church; pride, avarice, gluttony and lust. We seem to have found these sins and practice them for ourselves. Jesus died while we were yet sinners; not after we had ceased from sin. We need to meet some needs, and then move on to meet other needs. People have heard the Gospel, but have not let it change their lives.

50. Vice-Moderator, David L. Fletcher, expressed thanks to the members of Southside Church for their hospitality.

51. Dr. Carl E. Bates, pastor at the First Church, offered prayer as the first day's sessions were brought to a close.

### FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

October 20, 1967

52. Moderator Thurman B. Stone opened the Friday morning session at 9:00 o'clock, in the beautiful new sanctuary of his own church, Calvary.

53. Although Calvary is only twenty-two years old, it has become in this time one of the stronger churches in the association. It was organized in 1945, under the leadership of the Rev. A. G. Sargeant, and a nucleus of about one hundred people from the Enderly Park Church. It was first located on Camp Greene Street. After the death of Mr. Sargeant, the church called the Rev. Harry Lee Thomas as pastor. (Mr. Thomas is now pastor of the Statesville Avenue Church.) It was during this time that the church purchased property on Ashley Road. Relocation of the church was accomplished during the pastorate of the Rev. Robert L. Troxler. The church has recently completed the construction of a \$250,000 education and auditorium building. The Rev. Thurman B. Stone came to the church as pastor in 1962. Mr. Stone had previously served the Greenland Avenue Church as pastor. The membership now stands at 734.

54. Marion R. Epps led in singing 'Love Divine, All Loves Excelling.' Alex Hegenbart accompanied on the piano.

55. W. Frank Marks, pastor at Eastern Hills Church, read Ephesians 4:1-8, and voiced a prayer.

56. William A. Wallace, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, and pastor of the Woodlawn Church, reported that the 1968 sessions of the Mecklenburg Association would be held with the Calvary and Mulberry Churches on October 24th and 25th. J. C. Jones, Jr., pastor at Green Memorial, was announced as preacher for the annual sermon, with R. T. Funderburk, pastor at Mulberry Church, as the alternate.

57. Alex Hagenbart, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, and Minister of Education and Music at Oakhurst Church, made report as follows:



## REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee expresses its appreciation to the many individuals and congregations whose cooperation assures the continuing success of our Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

This Committee recommends that the messengers to the 82nd session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association express their gratitude in particular.

1. To our host churches, Southside Baptist and Calvary Baptist, and their Pastors, W. C. Sledge and Thurman B. Stone, for their hospitality and their fine spirit of friendliness.
2. To our Moderator, Brother Thurman B. Stone, for discharging the duties of his office in an efficient and sympathetic manner; to Hal Shoemaker and the other ministers of music for their inspiration through music; to Dr. George H. Moore, Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas, Dr. Nathan Brooks and Dr. James Stertz for their inspirations through the spoken word.
3. To all who labored faithfully on the standing committees and to the associational officers giving inspired leadership to our Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, Music, and R.A. work; to our Statistician and to our Clerk for their many hours of unselfish devotion.
4. To our Brother E. R. Echerd, Jr., for his continuing fine work in behalf of all the churches of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.
5. To our Brother Page Shelton for his part in making the inner-city ministry more meaningful.

The Resolutions Committee feels compelled to encourage our churches to work together in unity for the glorification of our common Lord by Whose grace we are His servants and fellow-laborers, and by Whose love we are sustained.

58. Dr. Bonnie Cone of the University of North Carolina—Charlotte, was introduced by E. R. Echerd, Jr., to speak concerning 'Our Student Ministry' at the University. She mentioned the 125 faculty members serving the University, which number included four full-time professors of religion. A major is now being offered in religion. It is hoped that one religious center will house a cooperative venture for religious groups, which would be more suited to the age in which we live.

59. E. R. Echerd, Jr., Superintendent of Missions for the Association, brought an interesting and challenging report. He mentioned some high points of the past year, and indicated some forward steps for the future.

60. Hal Shoemaker led the messengers in the singing of 'When I Survey the Wondrous Cross.'

61. Dr. Nathan Brooks, Director of Division of Church Programs, State Convention of North Carolina, was recognized to speak on the subject of 'The Church and Christian Nurture.' We are face to face with change; change comes religiously, also. Once we had B. Y. P. U., which changed to Training Union, and now we have the Church Training Program. We are not to follow

every shifting wind, but make orderly change that we might not have chaos. The following could be of real value to us; 1) Co-ordinate our efforts; 2) Give primacy to leadership training; 3) Experiment should not be feared, major on people and not on programs; 4) Encourage people to become involved with personal witnessing; 5) Encourage people in visions and dreams.

62. Under the time set aside to consider miscellaneous matters, the Moderator announced that newspaper and television representatives were present. He wished guidance from the messengers as to the advisability of this form of reporting on the meeting.

63. Albert C. Helms, Jr., pastor at Thrift Church, offered a motion as follows: 'I make a motion that the meeting at Calvary Baptist Church not be televised or any report be made by any news reporter to report this meeting.' The motion received second, and some discussion followed. When vote was called it was declared that the motion had been defeated.

64. Several institutional representatives were recognized; Mrs. W. R. Waggoner Director, Child Development Center, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina; Dr. Thurman Lewis, Gardner Webb College; Joe Stroud, and Dr. Bill Smith.

65. Moderator Stone declared the time had arrived for the election of officers. Roberts C. Lasater placed in nomination the name of Thurman B. Stone as Moderator for the coming year. There was no other nominations, and the present Moderator was elected for a second term by acclamation. For Vice-Moderator the names of Leland K. Stephens and David L. Fletcher were offered. Upon a following vote, Leland K. Stephens, pastor at Grace Church, was declared elected.

66. Fred C. Roberts, Chairman of the Nominating Committee submitted the following for nomination and election: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Jack Robinson; Associational Training Union Director, Preston Lawrence; Associational Music Director, Hal Shoemaker; Associational Clerk, Edward Lovell; Associational Brotherhood Director, Robert F. Hewitt. After proper vote, these were elected.

67. Dr. James Stertz, pastor of Wake Forest Baptist Church, Wake Forest, N. C., was introduced to bring the associational message. He read Ephesians 2:11-16. The church is under fire, being charged with: God is dead; having comfortable pews; offer-

ing cheap grace; and, being a product of culture. We are keepers of the aquarium instead of being 'fishers of men.' OUR ISOLATION from the world, from others, from our sister churches, causes us to condemn others along with pagans. We major on 'come out from among them—be separate,' and, 'he is not one of us.' OUR LIMITED OUTLOOK finds that some members may want to get out, but leadership says, no!—stay inside; we have become island churches, and do not welcome change. The answer is to recognize no shorelines, but to go everywhere. OUR PROGRAM is confined to our own four walls; we find it good to come together, to rest, to feature eating and records. The church is on K. P. duty. It is tragic when we have God in our box; does He love only us, as Israel of old came to believe. OUR ACTIONS DEMONSTRATED by our locked doors at eleven o'clock on a Sunday morning. HOW DO WE GET OVER ALL THIS? It may take another Pentecost to shake us. It takes the Holy Spirit's help to get the job done for we have been dry ecclesiastically. We need a missionary concept for the church, for it is not an institution to be maintained, but a mission. We must find out that 'church in house' works, and that we belong to Jesus Christ.

68. Moderator announced that it was time to consider changes in Constitution or By-Laws.

69. Motion was made by Dr. Carl E. Bates of First Church, that we not bring up the matter of changes in the Constitution or By-Laws. The motion failed.

70. H. L. Ferguson, pastor at Thomasboro Church, read again the proposed amendment to the By-Laws that he read on the day before. He moved for its adoption; a second was received. (From this point on to the close of the session, many sought to be heard as they expressed reasons why the change should be adopted. Others desired to speak to the messengers, giving their opinions on why they felt the change should not be adopted. It is not the purpose of this minute to record all that was said. For those interested in knowing and hearing every word spoken, there is at the headquarters of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association a taped recording.)

71. Motion was made that Robert's Rules of Order be followed, except where the Constitution and By-Laws do not provide to the contrary. This was approved.

72. Leland K. Stephens, pastor at Grace Church, offered a substitute proposal:

WHEREAS certain actions by some of our sister churches regarding the mode of baptism for church membership has precipitated a crisis among the churches of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, and

WHEREAS it is common knowledge that there have been and always will be differences among us in matters of interpretation and practice (Luke 9:49-50) and,

WHEREAS we all stand in danger of having our Baptist faith, and work undermined by the gradual turning away of individual churches from our historic Baptist principles and doctrines, and,

WHEREAS our freedom as local self-governing churches is in grave danger of being impaired by influences from the local association or other bodies,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we, the messengers to the Eighty-second Annual Meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association;

- (1) Re-affirm that we hold baptism to be by immersion and to be administered to believers only (Matthew 28:19-20), (Romans 6:3-4), (I Cor. 12:13);
- (2) Have it duly recorded that we stand opposed to the actions of our sister churches in departing from our historic Baptist principles concerning baptism;
- (3) We re-affirm our historic belief in the autonomy of the local church (the right of each church to govern itself as it feels led of the Holy Spirit, without outside interference).

A second to the motion was received. In the vote following, the messengers defeated this substitute proposal.

73. During the three hour discussion period there were motions to extend the time limit; to adjourn the session; to stop debate. During one of the periods of ballot taking and counting, other Constitution and By-Law changes were presented and acted upon. (These are given later in the minutes.)

74. At long-last the question of the By-Law change as proposed by H. L. Ferguson was called for. Vote to be by ballot. A special Teller Committee under the leadership of Earl N. Porter, pastor at Whiting Avenue, which had already had a busy afternoon, returned to the assembly with the decision of the messengers. There were 214 votes in favor of the proposed change to the By-Laws, and 130 against making the change. Moderator Stone announced the affirmative vote.

75. Hatcher S. Elliott, pastor at Commonwealth, offered a motion as follows:

1. That this Association commit itself to a Covenant of Prayer.
2. That this Association ask the Superintendent of Missions to use every method at his disposal to enlist every church in earnest prayer to Almighty God concerning the present problem and our continuing fellowship.

3. That at the same time we ask the leadership of our Association to give a new emphasis to missions and evangelism.

76. At an earlier period in the session, Harry Lee Thomas, pastor at Statesville Avenue Church, offered a motion:

RESOLVED: "That the 82nd Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Association respectfully urge our public officials—local and statewide—to seek further funds by raising taxes on the harmful and non-essential commodities, tobacco and alcohol, before pressing for a sales tax increase on the necessities of life—a method that places a disproportionate burden on the average wage-earner and the poor—those least able to afford it."

This motion was not adopted by the messengers.

77. Roberts C. Lasater, Associational Board President, called the attention of the messengers to the proposed changes in the Constitution (see item 22) which he read on the previous day's afternoon session. He moved for the adoption of these changes. His motion received second, and the vote following was in the affirmative.

78. Wendell Davis moved for adjournment of the session. There was a second, and the messengers voted to close the Eighty-second Annual Meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

79. Thurman B. Stone led the closing prayer.

Thurman B. Stone, Moderator  
Edward Lovell, Clerk



YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886 Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887 Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. C. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888 Hopewell	R. H. James	A. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889 Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890 Independence Hill	W. A. Pool	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891 Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	J. W. Durham
1892 Cold Water	J. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	J. W. Durham
1893 Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	J. W. Durham
1894 Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	J. W. Durham
1895 Concord	T. H. Pritchard	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Durham
1896 Matthews	J. R. Hanks	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
1897 Hopewell	J. R. Pruette	J. J. Payseur	C. J. Black
1898 Hopewell	J. C. Gaddell	J. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1899 Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900 Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901 Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902 Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903 Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904 Pritchard Memorial	J. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905 Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906 Pleasant Plains	R. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907 Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1908 Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909 Chadwick	E. H. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910 Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1911 Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912 First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913 Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914 Kannapolis	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915 Arlington	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916 Oak Grove	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917 North Charlotte	Luther Little	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918 West Concord	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919 Rockwell	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920 Allen Street	W. A. Smith	C. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1921 Pleasant Plains	None	C. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922 Huntersville	G. W. Rollins	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1923 Matthews	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1924 Howells Church	J. A. Ganes	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1925 Ninth Avenue	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926 Concord First	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927 Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928 Arlington			

1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Mathews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	J. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	Green Memorial	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	St. John's	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1946	Huntersville	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1947	Cornelius	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1948	Allen Street	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	R. B. Oswalt
1949	Pritchard Memorial	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Oakhurst	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Arlington and Clear Creek	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1952	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomashoro	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1954	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
1955	Wilmont	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	St. John's, First, Greenland Avenue	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1957	First and Thrift	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Oakhurst	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1959	Woodlawn	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1960	Park Road	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
1961	Midwood, Matthews	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1962	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Thomashoro, Statesville Avenue	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1964	Providence, Greenland Avenue	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Commonwealth, Derita	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1966	Midwood, Wilmont	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Wilson Grove & Eastway	W. E. Entekin	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Enderly Park & Huntersville	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Park Road & Allen Street			Edward Lovell
1970	Hickory Grove & St. John's			Edward Lovell
1971	Southside and Calvary			Edward Lovell

\*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Pastors and Addresses	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10	Services 1-2-3-4	Reverals Held	Local Mis. Started Past Year	Local Mis. Operated by Ch.	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Mem. Lost by Letter, Death, Revision, Church Roll, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Mem.	Non-Baptist Churches Members Received from	Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	Pastor's Annual Salary
Allen Street	E. W. Glass, 3421 Bonneville Dr., Char. 28205	1901	9	4				2	5	384	855	96	951		23	7020
Arlington	Bob H. Hillard, R1, Box 777, Char. 28205	1880	1	4	2			3	10	5	946	27	973	1		5200
Berryhill	B. Clyde Simpson, R4, Box 518-B, Char. 28208	1895	10	4				20	38	9	366	147	513	3	1	6500
Calvary	Thurman B. Stone, 144 Scottsboro Dr., 28208	1945	9	4				40	52	10	664	70	734			6864
Carmel Road	C. R. Troutman, Jr., 1232 Old Farm Rd., 28211	1965	10	4	12			12	74	14	216	9	225	12		10300
Chantilly	D. M. Wooten, 3024 Shenandoah Ave., 28205	1937	9	4				17	42	54	529	74	603	8		7260
Chapman Memorial	Troy M. Sherrin, R6, Box 812-K, Char. 28208	1949	1	4	1			11	12	7	271	48	319			4940
Charlotte First	Carl E. Bates, 318 N. Tryon St., Char. 28202	1832	8	4	1			38	124	587	2523	471	2994	1		15000
Clear Creek	J. Wesley Cooke, R1, Char. 28205	1858	1	4	1			8	9	6	175	126	301			5460
Commonwealth	H. S. Elliott, 4051 Woodgreen Ter., Char. 28205	1951	9	4	2			30	46	52	647	34	681	6		5756
Cornelius	D. M. Larkin, Box 56, Cornelius 28031	1904	3	4				1	9	6	202	72	274			5980
Derrita	J. R. Deloach, 1615 Vancouver Dr., Char. 28213	1940	10	4	1			21	63	49	587	101	688	6		6700
Dilworth	J. W. Townsend, Sr., 5516 Sharon Rd., Char. 28210	1960	9	4	1			18	24	34	254	70	324	4		5720
Durham	K. L. Hollifield, 435 Gum Branch Rd., Char. 28214	1921	9	4	2			21	87	26	569	31	600	10		6000
Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Char. 28205	1961	4	4	1			8	107	32	418	37	455	3		6600
Eastem Hills	J. Clyde Yates, 1650 Medford Dr., Char. 28205	1941	10	4	3			28	16	30	415	11	426			5200
Eastway	Sam O. Stevenson, 131 McCord St., Char. 28214	1953	10	4	2			6	11	8	205	16	211			5200
Emmanuel	F. R. Koger, 601 Mt. Vernon Ave., Char. 28203	1925	9	4	2			22	24	85	973	147	1120	15		5400
Endlerly Park	L. K. Stephens, 5721 Whittingham Dr., Char. 28205	1946	10	4	2			60	99	27	593	63	656	11		5460
Grace Memorial	J. C. Jones, Jr., Country Club Dr., Char. 28205	1939	8	4	1			7	41	91	681	33	714	11		7600
Greenland Avenue	W. C. Barden, 2340 Greenland Ave., Char. 28208	1911	9	4	2			18	28	50	779	45	824	1		6240
Hickory Grove	D. J. Abernathy, Shenandoah Circle, Char. 28212	1955	10	4	2			47	100	77	1087	44	1131	8		9360
Hillcrest	J. Nick Price, 673 Coulwood Dr., Char. 28214	1958	10	4	2			10	28	10	233	60	293	3		5200
Hopewell	W. N. Anthony, R1, Davidson, 28036	1880	1	4	1			12	5	5	203	72	275	3		5200
Hoskins Avenue	E. B. Hicks, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Char. 28214	1904	6	4	2			18	9	26	519	10	529	3		5820
Huntersville	S. M. Dorton, Box 331, Charlotte 28078	1899	3	4	2			7	16	22	345	61	406			7500
Hutchison	Fred C. Roberts, 2837 Grimes St., Charlotte 28206	1939	9	4	1			7	10	19	139	13	327			5720
Independence Hill	Raymond Long, 33 Sargeant Dr., 28208	1872	1	4				9	10	17	139	101	240	4		5400
Jackson Park	Robert J. Napier, 722 Jerilyn Ave. 28212	1860	1	4	1			27	39	19	282	93	375	4		5200
Long Creek	W. Bryant Carr, Box 248, Matthews 28105	1864	1	4				17	17	38	121	17	138			3694
Matthews		1877	3	4	1			17	17	33	537	74	611	1		5725

Midwood	W. G. Davis, 2891 Dunlavin Way, 28205	1896	9	4	1	---	39	66	80	934	256	1190	7	8	8528
Mint Hill	M. H. Ivey, Box 23158, Mint Hill, N. C. 28212	1949	3	4	1	---	14	12	20	379	45	424	2	5	5200
Mulberry	R. T. Funderburke, 207 Lakeland Dr. 28208	1960	10	4	1	---	25	37	108	504	8	512	7	3	6240
Myers Park	---	1943	9	4	---	---	32	73	131	1520	155	1675	14	40	---
New Hope	Vernon T. Helms, 4730 Idlewild Rd. 28212	1947	1	4	---	---	46	24	10	269	147	416	---	---	7690
Newell	Dan W. Silver, Box 176, Newell 28216	1894	2	4	2	---	4	17	10	297	35	353	---	3	5963
Northdale	William Guy Helms, R7, Box 520E, Char. 28213	1963	10	4	1	---	24	42	8	337	337	337	4	---	5980
Oak Grove	Verlin Ray, 115 Nelson Ave., Char. 28208	1946	10	4	2	---	19	22	65	364	388	732	3	4	6552
Oakhurst	Frank R. Moore, 1814 Summerhill Dr., Char. 28212	1936	10	4	2	---	35	51	1230	24	1254	---	---	---	8200
Park Road	Charles O. Milford, 908 Hillside Ave., Char. 28209	1950	9	4	2	---	17	49	78	890	171	1061	5	15	10600
Plaza Road	Paul F. Couch, 726 Antree Rd. Char. 28205	1939	10	4	2	---	32	61	32	590	25	615	7	3	5824
Plaza Road	John D. Taylor, R8, Box 76, Char. 28205	1936	1	4	1	---	7	13	12	83	1	88	---	2	6509
Pleasant Plains	E. L. Weston, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Mat. 28105	1870	1	4	1	---	66	138	131	2109	364	2473	4	20	---
Pritchard Memorial	James S. Potter, 1115 S. Boulevard, Char. 28203	1901	8	4	1	---	32	119	8	1040	72	1112	---	---	10000
Providence	H. Gordon Weekley, Randolph Rd., Char. 28211	1954	10	4	1	---	5	19	---	76	---	76	---	---	2340
Rockwell	J. W. Morris, R1, Mooresville, N. C. 28115	1911	1	4	2	---	24	103	130	1490	204	1694	5	12	13200
Saint John's	C. U. Broach, 308 Canyon Trail, Charlotte 28211	1922	8	4	1	---	23	18	5	252	85	337	2	---	5297
Shady Brook	B. N. Sexton, Jr., R6, Belmeade Dr., Char. 28208	1959	10	4	1	---	24	13	19	218	56	274	3	---	4940
Sharon Forest	D. L. Fletcher, 5941 Amity Pl., Char. 28212	1961	7	4	2	---	1	28	35	45	775	43	823	3	7020
Southside	W. C. Sledge, 636 Shawnee Dr., Char. 28209	1952	9	4	1	---	7	15	36	436	200	636	---	3	7500
Statesville Ave.	Harry Lee Thomas, R11, Box 237A, Char. 28213	1939	10	4	2	---	15	12	13	516	100	616	---	3	7800
Stough Memorial	J. G. Faulk, 216 Main St., Pineville, N. C. 28134	1903	3	4	1	---	12	17	27	696	75	771	3	3	6780
Thomasboro	H. L. Ferguson, 320 Bradford Dr., Char. 28208	1935	9	4	2	---	42	18	47	437	111	548	---	---	6000
Thrift	A. C. Helms, Jr., Box 511, Paw Creek, N. C.	1914	7	4	2	---	9	30	26	60	47	107	---	---	5200
Trinity	A. E. Sizemore, Bramblewood Rd., Char. 28210	1958	1	4	1	---	20	93	20	112	15	127	---	---	4680
Union Grove	J. R. Blanchard, R2, Matthews, N. C.	1898	1	4	1	---	20	93	20	517	40	557	10	---	5919
Wedgewood	Ken G. Small, 6228 Candlewood Dr., Char. 28210	1963	10	4	2	---	14	14	36	424	115	539	3	4	1825
West Necklenburg	Robert L. Hicklis, Box 746, Lowell, N. C.	1952	9	4	1	---	10	14	24	155	172	327	---	---	6240
Westover	Jesse L. Ballew, 1033 Tracy Dr., Char. 28210	1943	9	4	3	---	16	13	93	165	16	181	1	1	4420
Westview	Howard H. Carlton, 3920 Amengo St., Char. 28208	1950	10	4	2	---	16	26	28	707	81	788	8	5	4680
Whiting Avenue	Earl N. Porter, 3141 Whiting Ave., Char. 28205	1905	9	4	1	---	41	35	28	546	75	722	---	---	7722
Wilmont	Danny Griffin, 2669 Wilmont Rd., Char. 28208	1938	4	4	2	---	7	28	195	486	77	563	2	2	5720
Wilson Grove	J. W. Digh, R1, Box 266, Char. 28205	1881	2	2	---	---	10	5	13	57	96	153	---	---	7800
Wilson Memorial	W. A. Thomas, Tr. 11, Box 601-B, Charlotte 28213	1935	10	4	2	---	28	51	43	739	123	862	3	1	4290
Woodlawn	W. A. Wallace, 123 Exmore St., Char. 28210	1942	10	4	2	---	10	47	29	77	26	103	---	---	6500
Davidson	Frank Vinson, Box 537, Cornelius, 28031	1950	4	4	1	---	101	47	29	458	38	496	8	2	4420
Sugar Creek	L. B. McDonald, 4709 Mumsee St., Char. 28213	1966	10	4	1	---	9	16	4	168	54	222	---	---	6240
Sunset Road	James A. Lewis, R9, Box 377-M, Char. 28208	---	10	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6000
Springdale	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	C. Gary Long, 1850 Moore Road, Matthews 28105	---	88	1	5	1430	2549	3366	36461	5859	42450	192265	438778	---	---



TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	G. J. Robinson Associational Superintendent 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte, N. C. 28205	Cradle Roll Ministry (Home Ministry)	Nursery (under 3) Enrol.	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrol.	Young People, Single (17-24) Enrolment	Young People, Married (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Aways (17-24) Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	Extension Dept. Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	New S.S. Classes Organized	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enrolment
Allen Street	Guy M. Moser, 2329 Plaza, Char. 28205	8	45	34	51	84	53	29	24	4	49	118	36	70	6	597	292	283	5	292		292
Arlington	Boyce Floyer, R3, Matthews, N. C.	18	18	23	33	33	63	16	20	5	26	32	9		5	267	112	124	5	112		112
Berryhill	Coleman C. Crump, R4, Box 479-F, Char. 28208	17	54	62	80	64	63	29	30	5	57	69				470	244	248		244		244
Calvary	Wilson Bryan, Jr., 4823 Westridge Dr., Char. 28208	3	64	59	107	108	90	30	25	8	138	94	6	6	5	735	372	340	5	372		372
Carmel Road	J. G. Garrett, Gardner Lane R1, Matthews 28105	3	17	35	109	59	55	14	8		42	40				272	154	154				
Chantilly	S. E. Phipps, Commonwealth Ave., Char. 28205	4	76	53	93	102	66	30	35		67	116	6	5	6	669	334	334	1	176		220
Chapman Memorial	Marvin Auten, Sr., R6, Box 815-C, Char. 28208	4	24	14	26	39	41	11	29	5	31	24				263	169	169		144		144
Charlotte: First	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon Street, Char. 28202	35	148	88	122	193	163	115	54	37	172	546	357	274	33	2337	1272	1272	1	450		450
Clear Creek	Ralph B. Polk, R1, Indian Trail, N. C. 28079		12	17	15	16	10	13	17		22	33			3	180	130	130	1	105		105
Commonwealth	Ward F. Mullis, 1019 Norland Rd., Char. 28075		89	59	87	120	72	49	33	7	70	157	10	3	6	762	374	374	1	316		316
Cornelius	Henry L. Pender, R2, Box 393, Huntersville 28078		11	9	18	15	11	24			7	53	20	3	4	175	112	112		66		77
Derita	C. R. Patterson, R7, Box 679-G, Char. 28213	7	64	52	93	107	74	34	51	10	52	26		15	6	710	336	336		208		208
Dilworth	Loren E. Sewell, 728 E. Worthington Ave., Char.		25	18	30	37	30	7				87	10	3	3	240	134	134		174		174
Durham Memorial	Leland T. Clarke, 3521 Mulberry Rd., Char. 28208		28	31	58	49	52	34	32	14	65				4	457	268	268		167		167
Easton Hills	Don Green, 4823 Amity Pl., Char. 28205		68	41	85	67	60	18	52		103	118			5	616	217	268		217		217
Eastway	R. B. Pickett, 923 Norland Rd., Char. 28205		31	41	44	63	25	24	17		45	42	59	7	8	406	162	205		162		162
Emmanuel	A. J. Parsons, 305 Fielding Road, Char.		26	14	33	45	41	24	26	5	24	13	26	4	4	281	157	167		157		157
Endersley Park	M. L. Richey, 428 Walnut Avenue, 28208	43	54	40	74	90	47	105	77	43	58	163	41	26	17	878	347	347		285		285
Grace	Richard Ingram, 6332 Silver Bell Dr., Char. 28205		50	64	81	93	52	17	12	5	67	111	10		5	567	271	271	4	200		200
Green Memorial	W. Leroy Winters, Sr., 1230 Robinhood Cir. Char.	2	46	26	57	73	69	67	30	14	83	110	94	19	11	697	287	287		174		174
Greenland Avenue	Edward D. Connell, 2621 Ashley Road, Char. 28208	16	80	46	64	90	102	37	30	18	139	297	3	10	6	792	352	352		258		258
Hickory Grove	Robert F. Hewitt, 1013 Norwich Rd., Char. 28212	19	142	75	172	219	194	78	33	18	139	297	3	10	10	1399	535	535		535		535
Hillcrest	R. Gene Reeves, 106 Kinderway Ave., Char. 28214		27	17	20	24	26	16	16	4	12	30	5		4	208	135	135	1	103		110
Hopewell	Clarence Barnett, R1, Huntersville, N. C. 28078	2	13	8	23	22	27	11	20		21	65			5	218	98	98	3	110		110
Hoskins Avenue	W. S. Howell, 324 N. Lindwood Ave., Char. 28078		35	31	56	78	58	20	21	7	38	59	59	10	6	478	239	239		239		239
Huntersville	Joe Hunt, Box 532, Huntersville, N. C. 28078		35	32	54	52	31	23	15	7	47	74			4	414	232	232		169		169
Hutchison	James W. Whitley, 1333 Lakeland Dr., Char. 28205		24	28	36	36	33	14	13		29	73		3	4	284	166	166		127		127
Independence Hill	Ira B. Temple, R7, Box 507, Char. 28213		21	30	23	11	16			8	24	30	10		3	185	120	120		93		93
Jackson Park	Truman Henderson, Eleanor Dr., Char. 28209		28	32	37	45	18	19	29	2	30	48			5	293	115	115	1	139		139
Long Creek	Lewis Walker, R1, Huntersville, N. C. 28078		15	11	17	26	13	5			34	39	3	3	7	173	86	86		99		99
Matthews	M. Caldwell, 2318 Rama Rd., Char. 28212		49	36	59	72	70	37	11	18	60	120	30	8	6	576	314	314		200		200



Midwood	William R. Queen, 1425 Shamrock Dr., Char.	3	81	44	75	110	102	78	35	26	65	184	92	21	7	923	457	294	172	
Mint Hills	E. J. Osborne, R3, Box 207-G, Matthews 28105	19	17	34	45	33	16		8	26	36	36	27	4		265	159	117	461	
Mulberry	Richard Hinson, 2612 Gonaway Rd., Char.	3	54	39	47	60	44			8	76	66	54		4	527	159	117	193	
Myers Park	David Judson, 140 McClure Cir., Char. 28214	50	59	128	130	167	162			122	25	505	57		5	1417	785	193		
New Hope	Gerold Blume, 616 Denning Place, Char. 28212	4	14	29	29	22	28				2		2		6	250	201	178	178	
Newell	R. G. Faulk, R10, McLean Rd., Char. 28213		46	34	30	41	31	63		113	55	64		3	5	366	206	137	137	
Northdale	John H. Brooks, 307 Christenbury Rd., Char. 28213		26	23	41	61	40	27		25	13	55			5	380	152	140	130	
Oak Grove	C. Philbeck, R4, Box 547G, Char.		12	22	20	69	41	10	7	9	45	49			5	329	185	111	111	
Oakhurst	E. B. Greene, Jr., 4329 Castleton Rd., Char. 28211		75	129	102	158	53			34	103	276		20	4	1025	481	259	259	
Park Road	L. J. Watson, 4123 Aycock Lane, Char. 28209	2	137	73	98	84	105	19	17	50	40	168	29		2	839	400	296	296	
Plaza Road	Jim C. Hill, 4008 Colebrook Rd., Char. 28205	4	44	39	58	57	48	30		84	117			5	3	489	263	210	210	
Pleasant Plains																50	42		42	
Pritchard Memorial	Kenneth M. Privette, 819 Ashmore Dr., Char. 28212	14	20	22	15	40	38	14	11	19	42	29	17	11	4	296	165	168	168	
Providence	W. T. Harris, 5901 Venedale Lane, Char. 28212	50	145	80	150	250	150	230	100	30	140	600	200	125	13	2263	1050	2	480	
Rockwell	W. Bryan Coates, 400 Bortenvale Ave., Char. 28211	12	108	66	128	122	156	161		151	285	30	10	12	2	1241	573	329	146	
Saint John's	Edward Douthit, R1, Mooresville, N. C. 28115		3	9	10	16	8	17	21		7			3		94	69	100	100	
Shady Brook	W. J. Burton, 3621 Henshaw Rd., Char. 28209	10	98	67	116	149	204	37	29	120	523	51	12	17	3	1433	810	217	217	
Sharon Forest	Frank Drew, 1262 Chesshire Ave., Char. 28208		24	16	17	22	23	16	17	52	21			3		211	119	89	89	
Southside	Clifford Rowell, 7832 Wallace Lane, Char. 28212	14	19	32	39	38	9	22			51			4		228	133	174	174	
Statesville Ave.	L. A. Herron, 3808 Sudbury Rd., Char. 28205	15	46	40	76	79	78	35	22		62	103	33	6	6	601	296	221	221	
Stough Memorial	H. L. Carter, R4, Box 2657, Pineville, N. C. 28134		46	27	53	82	67	16	26	15	24	93	61	12	8	500	278	160	160	
Thomaboro	Marion L. Darnell, Box 68A, Char. 28213		68	41	53	77	40	17	10	8	82	172	23	11	5	490	323	252	252	
Thrift	T. J. Mingsus, 7104 Plank Rd., Char. 28214	49	39	71	65	99	20									619	283	326	326	
Trinity	T. F. Carpenter, Box 101, Paw Creek, N. C. 28130	46	35	45	72	51	17	20	8		16	13		4	4	476	280	162	162	
Union Grove	Kirby High, 206 Wallace Neal Rd., Char. 28208	3	17	22	16	12	9									61				
Wedgewood	Lewis Hager, R2, Huntersville, N. C.		92	75	102	108	65	22			108	156	5			73		46	46	
West Mecklenburg	Lamar Clark, 4544 Wedgewood Dr., Char. 28210		6	11	14	15	18	6	16		9	56	102	4	4	732	325	233	233	
Westview	Robert Keyhendall, 4210 Carlyle Dr., Char.	6	37	34	59	53	108	7		9	32	34	7	6	6	116	69	109	109	
Westview	Billy A. Thompson, 329 Oregon St., Char. 28203		6	10	16	42	17	17		2	29	34				484	175	176	176	
Westview	W. W. Blackman, 2429 Oregon St., Char. 28208		25	15	22	34	20	15	8	3	22	26	7	5	4	206	108	165	165	
Whiting Avenue	F. S. Gribble, Sr., 2309 Lynbriar Rd., Char. 28208		13	69	46	86	103	62	56	19	75	192	60	27	10	911	362	125	125	
Wilmont	Charles R. Melchor, R3, Box 419-R 20, Char. 28205	13	35	42	81	41	26	18	20	8	27	87	30	5	4	424	265	259	259	
Wilson Memorial	Bobby Reid, 9024 Albemarle Rd., Char. 28210		39	36	48	66	33	26	20	8	40	76	25		5	409	305	265	265	
Wilson Memorial	T. A. Burris, 5401 Snow White Lane, Char. 28213		2	5	4	12	14				14	6		2	2	59	45	183	183	
Woodlawn	J. H. Butler, 7023 Albemarle Rd., Char. 28212	2	78	76	115	139	165	18		191	110			5	5	899	414	314	314	
Davidson	John W. Hawks, Cornelius, Charlotte 28031		4	13	13	20	5	19	6		22			4	4	106	52	80	80	
Sugar Creek	John Edgerton, 1405 Vancouver Dr., Char. 28213		64	69	82	129	78	39		121	65		28	4	4	679	305	337	337	
Sunset Road	Jeff Lane, Sr., 4411 Hamilton Cir., Char. 28213		34	17	29	24	17	11		18	33		17	3	3	203	117	119	119	
Totals		*52	3160	2448	3898	4739	4117	2370	1237	639	3785	7771	1662	794	396	91	3759	18450	35	13230

TABLE C-TRAINING UNION

Churches	Preston Lawrence Associational Director 1421 Briarcreek Road, Charlotte, N. C. 28205	Training Union Directors and Addresses												No. New Unions Organized Past Year						
		Nursery (under 3) Enrol.	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrol.	Young People, Single (17-24) Enrolment	Young People, Married (17-24) Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	New Member Orientation Enrol.	Leader Training Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance			
Allen Street	J. H. Craddock, 3747 Delgany Dr., Char. 28205	3	8	5	18	12	7	-	-	14	-	-	-	4	71	44				
Arlington	G. W. Parsons, R4, Old Gastonia Rd., Char. 28208	14	8	20	30	34	18	-	-	23	-	-	-	5	180	105				
Brynhill	J. D. Dickerson, 1906 Ashley Road, Char. 28208	12	16	30	41	32	15	-	-	23	-	-	-	3	198	54				
Calvary	Clifford Acuff, 6508 Hazelton Dr., Char. 28210	4	6	13	16	17	7	-	-	26	-	-	-	3	92	46				
Carmel Road	Edw. M. Pruitt, 4009 Corry Dr., Char. 28205	12	15	23	19	21	10	-	-	13	-	-	-	5	151	62				
Chantilly	J. C. Ferrell, R6, Box 815-N, Char. 28208	12	4	10	15	18	7	-	-	13	-	-	-	4	96	50				
Chapman Memorial	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon St., Char. 28202	30	29	47	95	98	20	-	-	50	-	-	-	11	469	237				
Charlotte: First	Mrs. Shirley Caplinger, R1, Midland, N. C. 28107	-	-	13	10	5	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	15	57	40				
Clear Creek	3. Thomas Noel, 7807 Elwood Dr., Char. 28212	14	12	24	42	26	9	-	-	24	-	8	-	8	187	101				
Commonwealth	Mrs. F. T. Moss, Box 252, Davidson 28031	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	5	39	23				
Cornelius	H. D. Russell, 2801 Cedarhurst Drive, Char. 28213	12	16	30	33	31	12	-	-	64	-	-	18	5	236	100				
Derita	John Ledford, 800 McDonald Ave., Char. 28203	15	10	13	14	12	5	-	-	14	-	-	-	3	103	56				
Dilworth	Cecil E. Link, 6030 Tuckasegee Rd., Char. 28208	3	4	16	21	15	19	-	-	17	-	-	-	3	138	63				
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Agnes Liles, 7701 Wallace Lane, Char. 28212	10	9	27	21	27	7	-	-	32	-	-	-	5	170	50				
Eastern Hills	H. Theron Strong, 1938 Eastway Dr., Char. 28205	4	5	7	11	9	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	3	63	31				
Eastway	P. L. Gordon, 122 Mellwood Dr., Char. 28214	-	-	8	21	16	15	-	-	28	-	-	-	4	101	58				
Emmanuel	John R. Benjamin, R5, Box 922J, Char. 28214	4	13	21	47	58	20	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	217	108				
Endruel Park	George Fleming, 4332 Oak Forest Dr., Char. 28205	7	9	13	35	9	8	-	-	37	-	-	-	3	121	80				
Grace	S. H. Rich, 1600 Cromwell Ct., Char. 28205	2	2	4	27	15	13	-	-	19	-	-	-	4	86	25				
Green Memorial	Bob Morton, 4701 Hamilton Circle, Char. 28213	6	3	15	25	43	16	-	-	50	-	-	-	4	180	55				
Greenland Avenue	Henry T. Maxey, R10, Box 532, Char. 28213	20	19	43	63	63	30	-	-	33	-	-	-	4	305	138				
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Phifer, R1, Mt. Holly, N. C. 28120	7	6	7	19	21	5	-	-	7	-	8	-	4	105	40				
Hillcrest	Donald Poston, Meadow Brook Lane, Davidson	-	-	3	8	9	8	-	-	18	-	-	-	4	74	44				
Hopewell	Mrs. R. L. Davis, 2428 Toddville Rd., Char. 28214	14	8	19	28	21	9	-	-	38	-	-	-	5	160	85				
Hoskins Avenue	Fred Lowery, R1, Huntersville, N. C. 28078	6	7	18	27	1	11	-	-	18	-	-	-	4	95	45				
Huntersville	R. W. Benton, Jr., Tuckasegee Rd., Char. 28208	8	10	11	20	15	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	4	95	54				
Hutchison	C. E. West, Rt. Box 643, Char. 28213	4	3	8	6	3	9	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	54	30				
Independence Hill	Terry York, 168 Jackson Homes, Char. 28208	3	5	12	16	12	13	-	-	19	-	-	-	3	93	36				
Jackson Park	Ernest Peterson, R1, Huntersville, N. C. 28078	5	5	7	12	3	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	3	55	23				
Long Creek	P. C. Garner, R1, Box 127N, Matthews, N. C. 28105	6	8	13	27	15	4	-	-	22	-	-	-	4	116	61				

[illegible]

TABLE D—MUSIC MINISTRY

Churches	Hal Shoemaker Associational Music Director 1115 So. Boulevard, Charlotte, N. C. 28203	Music Director and Addresses	Beginners (4-5) Enrollment	Primaries (6-8) Enrollment	Juniors (9-12) Enrollment	Inter. (13-16) Enrollment	Young People, Single-Married Enrollment	Adults Enrollment	Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrollment	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
Allen Street	-----	Miss Jessie Ross Norris, 1132 Providence Rd., Char. 28212	9	13	12	-----	-----	23	7	-----	-----	30	21	-----
Arlington	-----	Charles L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Char. 28212	-----	-----	10	16	-----	16	-----	3	-----	53	-----	-----
Berryhill	-----	Clyde Dendy, R4, Besser Drive., Char. 28208	13	16	34	26	-----	24	-----	-----	-----	27	-----	-----
Calvary	-----	Carroll Dellinger, 706 Mary Ann Drive, 28208	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	-----	-----	-----	113	79	-----
Carmel Road	-----	Mrs. Martha Iley, 6100 Creola Road, Char. 28211	-----	-----	22	-----	-----	16	24	-----	-----	20	10	-----
Chantilly	-----	Y. O. Clemmons, 3711 McMillan St., Char. 28205	-----	-----	2	7	4	12	-----	-----	-----	62	40	1
Chapman Memorial	-----	Mrs. Charles Wyke, R1, Box 285, Iron Sta., Char. 28205	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	53	44	4	-----	35	12	-----
Charlotte: First	-----	W. E. Jarvis, 318 N. Tryon St., Char. 28202	38	73	43	72	12	2	-----	-----	-----	327	275	4
Clear Creek	-----	J. M. Mullis, R1, Char. 28212	-----	-----	7	8	12	3	-----	-----	-----	28	20	-----
Commonwealth	-----	P. L. Lawrence, 209 Shendoah Pl., Char. 28212	15	23	22	16	3	32	-----	-----	-----	112	65	-----
Cornelius	-----	S. D. Hager, R2, Box 381, Huntersville, N. C. 28078	-----	-----	4	2	3	5	-----	-----	-----	10	5	-----
Derita	-----	Keith S. McManus, 4937 Hoover Dr., Char. 28213	9	30	44	27	8	31	8	12	-----	166	-----	-----
Dilworth	-----	Mrs. Anna Prevatt, 3510 Craig Ave., Char. 28211	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	8	11	-----	-----	25	19	-----
Durham Memorial	-----	Julian W. Helms, 901 Romany Rd., Char. 28203	30	30	30	10	10	22	6	-----	-----	108	75	3
Eastern Hills	-----	Marvin Harris, 3420 Hays Ct., Char. 28205	33	33	19	16	16	31	31	-----	-----	108	68	3
Eastway	-----	Joe McKnight, 2818 Arnold Dr., Char. 28205	-----	-----	26	7	8	25	4	3	-----	58	30	-----
Emmanuel	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	9	-----	-----	-----	33	28	1
Enderly Park	-----	-----	15	20	20	25	9	29	3	14	-----	135	119	1
Grace	-----	C. Elwood Coggin, 112 Oakridge Dr., Char. 28208	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	22	5	-----	-----	34	20	-----
Green Memorial	-----	Lloyd W. Greene, 6442 N. Tryon St., Char. 28211	-----	8	10	-----	18	32	-----	7	-----	68	42	-----
Greenland Avenue	-----	Carl G. N. Croustedt, Preston Lane, Char. 28211	-----	-----	-----	40	-----	37	-----	-----	-----	77	45	-----
Hickory Grove	-----	James Eaton, 3201 Barry Dr., Char. 28214	27	42	41	21	23	54	-----	4	7	219	133	-----
Hickory Grove	-----	Henry T. Maxey, R10, Box 532, Char. 28213	-----	-----	10	5	5	14	-----	-----	-----	34	22	1
Hillcrest	-----	H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Ave., Char. 28214	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	20	-----
Hopewell	-----	Mrs. Eugene Shinn, R1, Huntersville, N. C. 28078	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	62	50	-----
Hoskins Avenue	-----	John Robinson, 442 Wellingford St., Char. 28213	10	10	12	10	5	25	-----	-----	-----	57	44	1
Huntersville	-----	J. E. Phillips, Box 168, Huntersville, N. C. 28078	7	7	11	13	4	18	4	5	-----	31	19	-----
Hutchison	-----	W. W. Hicks, 5839 Wedgewood Dr., Char. 28210	-----	-----	3	3	20	11	-----	-----	-----	48	29	-----
Independence Hill	-----	C. E. West, R7, Box 643, Char. 28213	13	15	5	3	9	10	7	-----	-----	39	15	2
Jackson Park	-----	Murle Jones, 122 Jackson Homes, Char. 28208	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	10	-----
Long Creek	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	10	-----
Matthews	-----	Ronald D. Searcy, Box 248, Matthews, N. C. 28105	21	12	22	14	11	24	1	3	-----	108	70	-----



Midwood	M. C. Payne, 2605 McClintock Rd., Apt. 2, Char.	6	8	20	15	25	8	82	50
Mint Hill	Mrs. Doris Simpson, R3, Box 198, Matthews, N. C.	10	10	10	7	9	3	39	20
Mulberry	John Baxley, 6413 Virginia Circle, Char. 28214	14	14	26	32	33	3	119	95
Myers Park	James A. Berry, 1036 Heather Lane, Char. 28209	12	25	25	20	35	8	125	115
New Hope	Olin Mullis, R1, Box 607, Char.	12	25	25	20	35	8	125	115
Newell	Mrs. Houston Lambert, R10, Box 221-R, Char.	12	25	25	20	35	8	125	115
Northdale	Paul Horne, Jr., R11, Datha St., Char. 28213	12	25	25	20	35	8	125	115
Oak Grove	Vernon Allen, 115 Nelson Ave., Char. 28208	12	25	25	20	35	8	125	115
Oakhurst	Alex Hegenbart, 7715 Elwood Drive, Char. 28212	20	28	35	29	36	15	163	139
Park Road	J. D. Morrison, 1333 Drexel Place, Char. 28209	36	30	48	43	47	62	286	236
Park Plaza	Roy Austin, 4336 Colebrook Road, Char. 28205	6	15	3	8	18	21	50	50
Plaza Road	Mrs. Edna Taylor, R8, Box 76, Char. 28205	10	13	12	9	20	23	90	60
Pleasant Plains	Charles Wesley Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews	40	75	125	72	84	139	537	257
Pritchard Memorial	H. I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Boulevard, Char. 28203	17	33	29	54	28	32	224	130
Providence	John W. Sanders, MoM, 1625 Flynnwood Dr., Char.	69	35	61	52	50	24	301	260
Rockwell	Hubert Luffman, R1, Mooresville, N. C. 28115	69	35	61	52	50	24	301	260
Saint John's	A. B. McClanahan, Thorridge Rd., Char. 28211	69	35	61	52	50	24	301	260
Shady Brook	Dan Stowe, R6, Box 812N, Char. 28208	69	35	61	52	50	24	301	260
Sharon Forest	Mrs. W. J. Grubbs, Rosehaven Dr., Char. 28205	16	36	28	23	6	16	152	96
Southside	E. P. Colson, 226 Magnolia Ave., Char. 28203	16	36	28	23	6	16	152	96
Statesville Ave.	Clyde Hicks, R8, Box 8D, Monroe, N. C. 28110	16	36	28	23	6	16	152	96
Stough Memorial	Lloyd Stiffer, 806 Mary Anne Dr., Char. 28214	25	8	4	8	17	3	85	58
Thomashoro	Eugene F. Davis, 2226 Arnold Dr., Char. 28205	25	8	4	8	17	3	85	58
Trinity	Dewitt Day, 3633 Barringer Dr., Char. 28210	16	36	28	23	6	16	152	96
Union Grove	O. L. Simpson, 3301 Manley Rd., Char. 28210	12	24	19	25	21	3	104	82
Wedgewood	Marion R. Epps, 921 Bumley Rd., Char. 28210	12	24	19	25	21	3	104	82
West	L. W. Gaddis, 204 River Rd., Belmont, N. C. 28012	10	10	24	20	19	3	57	12
Westover	Mrs. Violet Ballew, 1033 Tracy Dr., Char. 28012	12	7	9	20	20	3	51	45
Westside	J. E. Dodgens, R6, Box 805M, Char. 28208	12	7	9	20	20	3	51	45
Westview	Judy Lowman, 3700 Simmons St., Char. 28208	12	7	9	20	20	3	51	45
Whiting Avenue	Lanny R. Johnson, 3111 Whiting Avenue, Char.	28	28	28	28	28	28	199	145
Whitmont	Russell Slack, 2956 Richard St., Char. 28208	15	16	12	20	25	5	96	50
Wilson Grove	Thomas A. Stafford, 6208 Randy Dr., Char. 28205	15	16	12	20	25	5	96	50
Wilson Memorial	Ralph L. Scarboro, R4, Box 533K4, Char.	2	6	5	2	8	4	35	26
Woodlawn	Miss Nancy C. Shinn, 4131-A Conway Ave., Char.	18	17	18	20	4	4	81	62
Davidson	Mrs. Nancy Farrington, Pecan St., Cornelius	20	28	35	14	15	3	134	90
Sugar Creek	Edward Hayes, 818 Friendly Place, Char. 28213	20	28	35	14	15	3	134	90
Sunset Road	Mrs. Jeff Laney, Sr., 4411 Hamilton Circle, Char.	371	805	1096	890	599	1484	5767	3406
Totals		371	805	1096	890	599	1484	5767	3406



TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	R. F. Hewitt Associational Brotherhood President 1013 Norwich Road, Charlotte, N. C. 28212	Presidents or Directors of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses											Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) Chap.	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrol.	Total RA Chapters	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men Enrol.	Baptist Men Enrolled	Total Men Enrolled	Mis. Enrol. (RAs and Men)	Total Enrolment																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Allen Street	William M. Helms, 5122 Kistler Ave., Char. 28205	1	18																1	18																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

Midwood	L. E. Gery, 1601 East Crest Drive, Char.	1	12	1	8		2	20	31	31	51	
Mint Hill	John Rogers, 2005 Little Rock Rd., Char. 28208	1	14				1	14	27	27	41	
Mulberry												
Myers Park												
New Hope												
Newell	O. R. (Buddy) Parker, 6901 April Lane, 28212	1	4	1	10	1	8	22	38	38	60	
Northdale	G. C. Brown, R7, Box 499, Char. 28213	1	12	1	12			24	21	21	45	
Oak Grove	Clyde Howell, 3934 Barlowe Rd., Char. 28208	1	12	1	14	1	9	35	20	20	55	
Oakhurst												
Park Road		1	14								14	
Plaza Road	C. W. Tolbert, 4007 Colebrook Rd., Char. 28205	1	8				1	14	31	31	39	
Pleasant Plains												
Pritchard Memorial	Robert J. Gore, 635 Lansdowne Road, Char. 28211	1	12	1	6			18	33	33	51	
Providence	J. A. Hayes, 1325 Old Farm Road, Char. 28211	1	30	15			45	114	114	114	159	
Rockwell		1	27	1	24			51	70	70	121	
Saint John's												
Shady Brook	Charles McClain, R5, Box 926A, Char. 28208	1	11	1	9	1	4	24	15	15	39	
Sharon Forest	Van Gullede, 2923 Flintridge Dr., Char. 28212	1	25	1	10		2	35	30	30	65	
Southside	F. T. Dickerson, 713 Manhasset Rd., Char. 28209	1	5	1	15		2	20	25	25	45	
Statesville Ave.	C. D. Proctor, 127 Shady Circle, 28214	1	8	1	11		2	19	20	20	19	
Stough Memorial	James B. White, Box 547, Pineville, N. C. 28134										20	
Thomasboro												
Thrift		1	9	1	7		2	16			16	
Trinity	Jesse Wilson, R2, Box 880, Char. 28210	1	9	1	5	1	4	18	11	11	29	
Union Grove												
Wedgewood	Tim Mayberry, 4920 Zephyr Lane, Char. 28209								25	25	25	
West Mecklenburg		1	7	1	5		2	12			12	
Westover		1	8	5	5	6		19	17	17	36	
Westside	W. P. Grant, 236 Melynda Road, Char. 28213	1	5	1	5		2	8	10	15	23	
Westview	Loydd Hudson, 2615 Ashley Road, Char. 28208	1	8	1	5		2	13	13	13	26	
Whiting Avenue		1	11	1	13			24			24	
Wilmington												
Wilson Grove												
Wilson Memorial	D. L. Furr, Jr., 5107 Idlewood Road, Char. 28212	1	7		4	1	4	15	16	16	31	
Woodlawn												
Woodward	Charles Jessup, 4234 Firwood Lane, 28209	1	42	1	16	1	7	65	55	55	120	
Davidson	John W. Hawks, Cornelius 28031								8	8	21	
Sugar Creek	R. H. Fincher, 3825 Ironwood St., Char. 28213	2	16	1	6		3	22	51	51	73	
Sunset Road		1	6	1	6			12			12	
Totals		47	574	35	388	14	107	68	1129	32	1287	2448

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Rovy Branon Associational President 1563 Clayton Drive, Charlotte, N. C. 28203	WMU Presidents and Addresses														WMU Organizations										Grand Total Enrolment									
		WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Organ.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	Car. Girls YWA Organ.	Car. Girls YWA Enrol.	H. S. YWA Organizations	H. S. YWA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Organ.	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Organizations	Junior GA Enrolment	Band Organizations	Ungraded S. B. Band Enrol.	Primary S. B. Organ.	Primary S. B. Enrolment	Beginner S. B. Organ.	Beginner S. B. Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Organ.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Mission Organizations	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Organizations										
Allen Street	Mrs. C. M. Jordan, 2301 Belvedere Ave., Char.	109				1	8					2	10	2	7	1	32	15	1	13	1				9	163									
Arlington	Mrs. Harold Belk, R1, Box 746, Char. 28205	23										1	8	1	20	1		18	1	9	1				1	75									
Berryhill	Mrs. Lee Heam, R3, Box 385, Char. 28210	47	1	10								1	24	1	42	1		25	1	20	1				1	116									
Calvary	Mrs. Marguerite Tate, 1527 Grovewood Dr., Char.	1										1	24	1	10	1		14	1	8	1				1	64									
Carmel Road	Mrs. R. L. Hollingsworth, Sardis Rd. N., Matthews	1										1	8	1	23	1		18	1	10	1				1	127									
Chantilly	Mrs. W. Boyd Beaver, 1828 Graybark Ave., Char.	68										1	10	1	8	1		60	3	52	5	35	1	4	20	508									
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Glenn Howard, R1, Box 146, Mt. Holly 28120	26										1	16	4	50	1		10	1	26	1	12			20	62									
Charlotte: First	Mrs. G. M. Hampton, Arbor Way, Char. 28211	278				1	6	1	11			1	16	4	50	1		10	1	26	1	12			20	508									
Clear Creek	Beatrice Polk, R1, Indian Trail, N. C. 28079	35										1	7	2	31	1	13	3	32	1	26	1			20	508									
Commonwealth	Mrs. Paul Alley, 7800 Elwood Dr., Char.	1																							1	1									
Cornelius	Mrs. Tom Wally, Box 1, Cornelius 28031	39																							1	43									
Dertta	Mrs. Leonard Saylor, R7, Box 679-R, Char. 28213	1		3								1	17	3	17	1		28	1	10	1	5			10	135									
Dilworth	Mrs. Patsy Koutsogeorgas, 1213 East Blvd., Char.	21										1	11	1	10	1		16	1	14	1				1	88									
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Horace Brooks, 5328 Pinebrook Rd., Char.	1										1	11	1	8	1		25	1	15	1				1	88									
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Frances Plummer, 1218 Pinecrest Ave., Char.	25										1	11	1	15	1		31	1	17	1				1	45									
Eastway	Mrs. E. C. Speight, 3112 Dunare Dr., 28205	1										1	10	1	14	1		19	1	10	1				1	83									
Emmanuel	Mrs. Leonard Canipe, 308 Ingle Street, Char. 28208	20	1	10								1	10	1	14	1		19	1	10	1				1	83									
Emenderly Park	Mrs. Jack Hough, (acting), Credenza Rd., Char.	1					1	4				1	10	1	27	1		13	1	12	1				1	44									
Grace	Mrs. Norma Dillon, 5328 Grafton Dr., Char. 28205	56	1	5								1	10	1	14	1		13	1	12	1				1	83									
Green Memorial	Mrs. V. C. Roberts, 1507 Belle Terre Ave., Char.	1										1	10	1	14	1		14	1	15	1				1	88									
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. B. C. Luther, 3951 Whitehall Dr., Char. 28208	1										1	10	1	14	1		14	1	18	1				1	88									
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Fred Simpson, Jr., 8709 Albemarle Rd. 28212	61	1	27				1	7			3	23	4	58	1		30	1	21	1				15	256									
Hillcrest	Mrs. Melba Currie, 1418 Plumcrest Ave., Char.	1		5								1	6	1	9	1		7	1	13	1				1	68									
Hopewell	Mrs. Bill Gurley, Box 687, Davidson, N. C. 28036	1		1								1	6	1	8	1		13	1	8	1				1	54									
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Shirley Wilder, 4328 Birkdale Dr., Char. 28208	1		9								1	6	1	21	1		13	1	8	1				1	95									
Huntersville	Mrs. Frank Blythe, Box 596, Cornelius, N. C. 28031	1										1	6	1	16	1		9	1	9	1				1	95									
Hutchison	Mrs. Barbara Long, 7405 Linda Lake Dr., 28212	1										1	6	1	16	1		9	1	8	1				1	95									
Independence Hill	Mrs. C. E. Davis, R7, Box 638, Char. 28213	1										1	10	1	10	1		7	1	9	1				1	95									
Jackson Park	Mrs. Charles Schrum, 130 Jackson Homes, Char.	1										1	10	1	10	1		7	1	9	1				1	95									
Long Creek	Mrs. Sara Day Gant, Huntersville, N. C. 28078	23										1	10	1	14	1		14	1	9	1				1	95									
Matthews	Louise Knowles, Box 564, Matthews, N. C. 28105	89					1	12				1	12	2	20	1		14	1	18	1				1	165									

Midwood	Mrs. T. H. McCorkle, 611 Harvyn Dr., Char.	1	110	1	10	1	7	2	25	1	15	1	10	7
Mint Hill	Mrs. Linda Asborne, R3, Box 207-G, Matthews	1	117	1	8	1	9	1	18	1	2	1	20	3
Mulberry	Mrs. G. V. Lawrence, 1908 Sterling Rd., Char.	1	45	1	10	1	13	3	70	1	1	1	18	44
Myers Park	Mrs. Pauline Craig, 749 Allison Dr., Char.	1	329	1	10	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	20	1
New Hope	Mrs. Carol Dunn, R10, Box 463-E, Char.	1	40	1	9	1	5	1	10	1	11	1	14	4
Northdale	Mrs. Robert Holden, 5436 Hilltop Cir., Char.	1	55	1	35	1	14	1	17	1	1	1	13	7
Oak Grove	Mrs. Sue Cooley, 3942 Barlowe Rd., Char.	1	35	1	6	1	9	1	10	1	1	1	10	5
Oakhurst	Mrs. Juanita C. Hicks, Sharon Amity Rd., Char.	7	72	1	9	1	15	1	15	3	3	2	40	6
Park Road	Mrs. J. W. Nunney, 5421 Glenham Dr., Char.	1	60	1	11	1	6	1	9	1	1	1	25	3
Plaza Road	Mrs. Helen Reeves, 2533 Daniel St., Char.	1	76	1	11	1	6	1	9	1	1	1	8	100
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. C. E. Price, 3016 Pleasant Plains Rd., Mat.	3	39	1	6	1	8	1	11	1	1	1	1	85
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. C. R. Bacot, 816 McDonald Ave., Char.	2	211	1	16	1	43	6	77	3	50	2	45	18
Providence	Mrs. Aubrey Arant, Post Oak Road, Char.	1	78	1	7	1	10	2	20	1	1	1	22	159
Rockwell	Jo Gwin, 1015 Wendover Road, Char.	2	235	1	12	1	21	3	23	1	1	1	9	303
Saint John's	Mrs. W. F. Harrison, Jr., R5, Box 1047X, Char.	1	26	1	13	1	6	1	12	1	1	1	12	5
Shady Brook	Mrs. J. D. Austin, 7508 Dorn Circle, Char.	1	13	1	8	1	15	1	11	1	2	1	14	65
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Leon Talley, 5708 Londonderry Rd., Char.	1	57	1	8	1	15	2	23	2	23	1	14	4
Southside	Mrs. Blair Baucum, R11, Box 236, Char.	1	50	1	52	1	8	1	12	1	1	1	6	8
Statesville Ave.	Mrs. C. E. Hinson, Pineville, N. C.	1	52	1	1	1	7	1	14	1	1	1	1	6
Stough Memorial	Mrs. H. N. Dale, 1042 Interurban Ave., Char.	1	43	1	1	1	1	1	26	1	1	1	15	4
Thomasboro	Mrs. Roy Cobb, R5, Box 1095, Char.	1	28	1	12	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	7
Thrift	Mrs. Claude Ayers, 2033 Choyce Cir., Char.	1	12	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	55
Trinity	Mrs. Tommy Hager, R3, Huntersville, N. C.	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Union Grove	Mrs. J. E. Edwards, 6234 Candlewood Dr., Char.	1	55	1	4	1	12	2	21	1	1	1	35	1
Wedgewood	Mrs. Billie Hicklin, Box 746, Lowell, N. C.	1	12	1	6	1	7	1	8	1	1	1	11	7
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Cecil W. Caulder, 4019 Teakwood Dr., Char.	1	55	1	4	1	6	1	14	2	1	1	11	52
Westover	Mrs. Sarah Howington, 133 Lakewood Ave., Char.	1	40	1	4	1	11	1	1	2	1	1	5	6
Westside	Mrs. W. A. Austin, 1608 Matheson Ave., Char.	1	18	1	11	1	22	2	21	3	3	2	20	3
Westview	Mrs. Peggy Walters, 2629 Phillips Ave., Char.	1	12	1	11	1	3	2	22	1	3	2	23	50
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Pauline Furr, 5107 Idlewild Rd., Char.	1	73	1	6	1	6	2	15	1	3	2	20	23
Wilmon	Mrs. Betty Woolard, 1100 White Plains Rd., Char.	1	56	1	7	1	11	2	22	1	1	1	1	174
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Yvonne Johnston, 4340 Firwood Ln., Char.	1	31	1	10	1	10	2	32	2	19	1	17	5
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. E. E. Hoke, Delburg St., Davidson	1	10	1	3	1	10	2	1	1	2	1	10	5
Woodlawn	Mrs. E. E. Hoke, Delburg St., Davidson	1	66	1	10	1	10	2	32	1	1	1	1	21
Davidson	Mrs. Nelda McDonald, 4709 Munsee St., Char.	1	38	1	4	1	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	9
Sugar Creek	Mrs. Mary Connor, R9, Box 386, Char.	2	12	1	1	1	4	1	21	1	1	1	1	157
Sunset Road	Mrs. Mary Connor, R9, Box 386, Char.	1	19	1	1	1	4	1	21	1	1	1	1	3
Totals		81	3795	17	139	4	31	17	142	5	64	58	532	91
														1097
														12
														221
														64
														828
														54
														682
														21
														130



TABLE G—BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have:  Kindergarten Rec. Com. VBS St. Paper in Bud. Ch. Council/Cab.	Does Church Have:  Church Library Christian Life Committee Student Night Christma--1966 Stewardship Committee Mission VBS	% of Budget Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget
Allen Street	Robert J. Godfrey, 2604 Laburnum Ave., Char.	24000	347670	42000	2552	.	.	20	15
Arlington	Jack Wood, R1, Box 790, Char. 28205	35000	170000	15200	900	.	.	8.4	15
Berryhill	James C. Allison, R4, Besser Dr., Char. 28208	35000	140000	15200	1836	.	.	15	12
Carmel Road	Harry Cooke, 3126 Dublin Road, Char. 28208	35000	425000	288610	21290	.	.	10	12
Chantilly	Clifford Acuff, 6508 Hazelton Drive, Char. 28210	15000	60000	130000	7446	.	.	5	1
Chapman Memorial	L. F. Foster, 4115 North Sharon Amity Rd., Char.	11250	325000	74353	3300	.	.	1	1
Charlotte: First	Joe Plummer, R6, Box 789-R, Char. 28208	54000	111850	14184		.	.		
Clear Creek	Allen Bailey, 318 N. Tryon St., Char. 28202	18000	1825000			.	.		
Commonwealth	Ralph B. Polk, R1, Indian Trail, N. C. 28079	20000	113000	14000		.	.		
Cornelius	Willard W. Pruett, 664 Allister Dr., Char.	20000	390913	234866	28674	.	.	14.2	7.6
Derrita	Tom Wally, Box 1, Cornelius 28031	23700	65000	6642	4574	.	.	10	3
Dilworth	I. Raymond Long, 5318 Twin Lane, Char. 28213	23700	235000	343503	14385	.	.	11	12
Durham Memorial	John Ledford, 800 McDonald Ave., Char. 28203	32000	120200	50863	5808	.	.	14	12
Eastway	R. W. Melton, 218 Coulwood Dr., Char. 28214	32000	300000	122629	23393	.	.	10	10
Emmanuel	John W. Horn, 3801 Stonehaven Dr., Char. 28205	32000	432000	170000	158000	.	.	10	1
Emenderly Park	Troy C. Mills, 126 Kimswick Road, Char.	18000	225000	30000	25000	.	.	10	3
Grace	Richard U. Langford, 6304 Shoreline Dr., Char.	35000	115000	19760	4160	.	.	10	2
Green Memorial	John Luckadoo, R10, King George Dr., Char.	20000	170000	669	3897	.	.	12	2
Greenland Avenue	M. S. Mahaley, Sr., 1918 Club Rd., Char. 28205	23000	500000	121000	11468	.	.	15	1
Hickory Grove	W. M. Burns, P. O. Box 12005, Char. 28205	23000	362000	34376	21866	.	.	16	12
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Ave., Char. 28214	19000	728000	547300	44181	.	.	12	12
Hopewell	Jessie Lee Gibson, R1, Huntersville, N. C. 28078	32000	170000	50000	11000	.	.	10.4	1.3
Hoskins Avenue	R. L. Davis, 2428 Toddville Road, Char. 28214	23500	125000	20000	2386	.	.	12	1
Huntersville	T. L. Ward, Box 428, Huntersville, N. C. 28078	15000	263500	29587	8472	.	.	6.5	1.6
Hutchison	Tate M. Sparks, 1964 Kilborne Dr., Char. 28205	10000	225000	69902	10131	.	.	10.4	1.3
Independence Hill	J. U. Davis, R7, Box 648, Char. 28213	9000	161000	54881	10830	.	.	12	1
Jackson Park	Ralph Sloan, R3, Byrum Dr., Char. 28208	16000	88000	9000	6500	.	.	10	10
Long Creek	W. R. Rollins, R1, Huntersville, N. C. 28078	25000	100000	42431	2771	.	.	.08	.02
Matthews	R. A. Myrick, County Downs, Matthews, N. C.	25000	80000	18500	22500	.	.	14	1.8



[illegible]

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used			Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent New		Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures	
			None	Forward Program	Growth in Chris- tian Stewardship					Other	Local Church			Mission
Allen Street	J. William McCoy, 5429 Valley Forge Rd., Char.	195	•	•	•	70894	7894	19679	—	68215	—	24755	52328	
Arlington	Tom Bird, Jr., R1, Box 713, Char. 28205	50			•	24690	5200	747	—	—	—	7625	81787	
Berryhill	E. J. Ware, R4, Old Dowd Rd., Char. 28208	160			•	50756	6240	2766	—	—	—	39805	48811	
Calvary	Ted Bryant, R9, Box 37712, Char. 28208	180			•	62105	6864	10132	—	—	—	54204	71300	
Carmel Road	Richard Kiser, 5900 Creola Rd., Char. 28211				•	57000	12000	3300	—	48900	—	9500	73700	
Chantilly	C. W. Barringer, 4654 Kipling Dr., Char. 28212	145			•	57258	7260	10316	—	—	—	29910	47486	
Chapman Memorial	Joe Plummer, R6, Box 789-R, Char. 28208	68	•			20590	4875	1200	—	6273	—	10354	22702	
Charlotte: First	J. Russell Smith, 318 N. Tryon St., Char. 28202	650			•	378707	15000	87322	—	—	—	90120	192442	
Clear Creek	Beatrice Folk, R1, Indian Trail, N. C. 28079	55			•	23239	5464	1050	—	41684	—	4634	52828	
Commonwealth	Reese Wilson, 1621 Eastway Dr., Char.	100			•	86464	7576	14384	—	66931	—	45116	134007	
Cornelius	Mrs. Ross Fox, Jr., Box 304, Cornelius 28031	42			•	17839	5253	1253	—	—	—	8258	14764	
Derita	Phil L. Nye, Sr., 1523 Vancouver Dr., 28213	186			•	77758	10324	16229	—	128545	—	50944	206042	
Dilworth	H. J. McManus, 1124 Ordmore Ave., 28203	88			•	24823	5720	2187	—	1216	—	12997	22120	
Durham Memorial	J. M. Hopper, 3421 Mulberry Rd., Char. 28208	59			•	55100	6000	7640	—	13000	—	39240	65880	
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel Moss, 1341 Carolyn Dr., Char. 28205	125	•		•	58000	6600	5900	—	146000	—	—	158500	
Eastway	H. H. Thomas, 4601 Belle Plaine Dr., Char. 28212	30	•				5200	5177	—	—	—	32085	42462	
Emmanuel	J. W. Ramsey, 3713 Alabama Ave., Char.		•			31138	4770	2414	—	25266	—	11277	43727	
Emberly Park	Allen Tolbert, 653 Belmorrow Dr., Char. 28214	200			•	89634	8400	23317	—	—	—	32348	64065	
Grace	Walter Page, 5448 Kinsale Lane, Char. 28205	70			•	45749	4695	5510	—	—	—	26143	36348	
Green Memorial	Mrs. Margaret A. Dover, 1258 Pinercrest Ave., Char.	143			•	80402	7600	16020	—	—	—	33936	57556	
Greenland Avenue	Robert Spurling, 6412 Virginia Ave., Char. 28214	230			•	67072	6240	8629	—	—	—	44300	59169	
Hickory Grove	L. E. Barnette, R8, Box 224, Char. 28213	405			•	133373	9230	18731	—	5981	—	75531	109573	
Hillcrest	Mrs. Helen Medlin, 426 N. Linwood Ave., Char.	84			•	29000	5000	1545	—	—	—	7000	13515	
Hopewell	U. L. Archer, R1, Box 340, Mooreville, N. C. 28115	50			•	17369	5200		—	7733	—	10518	23451	
Hoskins Avenue	R. L. Flint, 2023 Little Rock Road, Char. 28214	180			•	48769	5820	9318	300	5363	—	12518	33319	
Huntersville	W. A. Hough, R1, Huntersville, N. C. 28078	60			•	43787	8000	5320	344	—	1255	11027	25946	
Hutchison	Mrs. Sara Honeycutt, 1809 Lakedell Dr., Char.	84			•	30858	5720	4380	—	—	—	15718	25818	
Independence Hill	W. B. Whitlow, R7, Box 645-A, Char.	25	•			21077	4085	660	—	—	—	13409	17154	
Jackson Park	W. B. Daniel, Brownhill Cir., R3, Char. 28208	85	•			19342	5200	805	—	—	—	8827	47574	
Long Creek	Ramon E. King, P. O. Box 547, Huntersville, N. C.	80			•	16936	4650		—	32742	—	8317	12967	
Matthews	S. Y. Hood, P. O. Box 33, Matthews, N. C. 28105	90	•			59327	5725	11893	—	—	—	30576	48194	

Midwood	Mrs. Katherine B. Edwards, 2801 Fort St., Char.	225	•	•	974291	8398	23300	53541	85293
Mint Hill	Harvey M. Thomas, R3, Box 367, Matthews, N. C.	70	•	•	18425	5275	8700	6153	11428
Mulberry	Lee Curry, 1601 Westone Dr, Charlotte		•	•	49991	6900		26891	42491
Myers Park	W. L. Schwantes, 940 Heather Lane, Char.		•	•	390710	7690	113789	226483	353495
New Hope	Mrs. Marzelle Rowell, 7934 Idlewild Road, Char.	138	•	•	32852	7960		16231	43041
Newell	Vera Mae Kimbrell, 2137 Chesterfield Ave., Char.	67	•	•	71399	5963	3410	23675	86548
Northdale	Robert N. Holden, 5436 Hilltop Circle, Char.	75	•	•	29864	5915	2394	20211	28520
Oak Grove	Clyde Williams, 230 W. La Porte Drive, Char.	80	•	•	34101	6384	5350	22970	104354
Oakhurst	J. L. Swofford, 1420 N. Sharon Amity Rd, 28211	360	•	•	86459	8200	14995	49998	73193
Park Road	M. A. Torro, 3900 Park Road, Char.	125	•	•	116015	10600	40900	63934	115434
Plaza	R. C. Montgomery, R10, King George Dr., Char.	160	•	•	58105	5824	10736	43190	597575
Plaza Road	Mrs. Marcenia Vick, R8, Box 76, Char.	12	•	•	22166	5579	1646	978	20861
Pleasant Plains	H. W. Fincher, P. O. Box 482, Matthews, N. C.	60	•	•	308860	10800	65608	141103	308478
Pritchard Memorial	Joe W. Payne, 3128 Clark St., Char.	495	•	•	155606	10000	31527	75032	125215
Providence	Leslie J. Horton, 322 Wingrave Drive, Char.	665	•	•	6418	2185		350	3565
Rockwell	Ray Gene Childress, R1, Mooresville, N. C.	15	•	•	205105	13200	62486	97054	172740
Saint John's	L. D. Burkhead, 1333b Biltmore Dr., Char.	51	•	•	20750	6630	741	1904	9275
Shady Brook	Kenneth P. Guin, R5, Box 1031 F, Char.	32	•	•	21865	4940	190	17191	23231
Sharon Forest	B. F. Sides, Jr., 1510 Burtonwood Circle E., Char.	120	•	•	59505	7020	11630	32409	51059
Southside	James R. Eller, 5411 Millford Rd, Char.	250	•	•	54782	8768	11339	18353	38460
Statesville Ave.	L. W. Vickers, 3129 Oakwood Drive, Char.	250	•	•	43842	7800	3428	8642	19870
Thomasboro	Jack G. Crump, Box 274, Pineville, N. C.	125	•	•	62900	7280	15825	32116	55221
Thrift	B. D. Ellis, 102 Donlee Drive, Char.	100	•	•	52367	6000	5606	12961	24567
Union Grove	Glenn Waters, 114 Carderock Ct., Char.	10	•	•	5978	3960		4472	8432
West	John Smith, P. O. Box 2445, Char.	15	•	•	50087	4680		1507	7261
West Mecklenburg	S. F. Dennis, 5632 Seacroft Rd., N. C.	100	•	•	50000	10000	8400	9700	44100
Westview	John L. Arrowood, R5, Box 979A, Char.	15	•	•	7603	1825		26216	37486
Westview	Glenn Gurley, 2327 Barringer Drive, Char.	125	•	•	46557	6240	5030	8150	14600
Westview	B. T. Walters, 120 Oregon St., Char.	30	•	•	15600	4420	1330	7892	13958
Whiting Avenue	E. W. Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd., Char.	45	•	•	16604	4680	1386	47150	81311
Whitmont	Roy Grant, 5942 The Plaza, Char.	191	•	•	82150	7722	12887	30000	41492
Wilson Grove	Furnan L. Nash, R3, Box 419-R-2, Char.	62	•	•	47100	5720	5971	21014	45013
Wilson Memorial	Clifford Crump, 7520 Kuck Rd., Char.	90	•	•	44777	6925	360	5230	10165
Woodlawn	J. D. Queen, 2125 A. Avenue, Char.	38	•	•	10230	4290	13302	67629	57386
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bonnie Courtney, Weona Ave., Char.	91	•	•	67263	6435	306	1660	5888
Davidson	Jennie Covington, Box 784, Davidson	12	•	•	5743	3715	306	38558	119178
Sugar Creek	Larry Efrid, 730 Yuma St., Char.	30	•	•	40300	7240	5380	13096	18633
Sunset Road	Mrs. E. D. Birmingham, R9, Box 210R, Char.	89	•	•	22131	4692	845	7755	2061162
Totals		8182	21	7	15	15	15	1247	945274

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Mts. Program	Designated: State Mts.	Designated: SBC Home Mts.	Designated: SBC For. Mts.	Designated: Christian Ed. (Schools, etc.)	Design: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Designated: All Other (Bible Soc., Temp. League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Allen Street	Gene D. Moore, 5023 Central Ave., Char. 28205	12146	1200	284	661	3012	6	189	90	19	218	17825
Arlington	Mrs. Charles L. Hartsell, Dooley Dr., Char. 28212	530	270	122	144	480	100	138	112	116	212	9223
Berryhill	Mrs. W. H. Walker, R1, Box 523, Char. 28208	5365	725	104	268	458	2	255	194	36	25	7432
Calvary	Mrs. Velma Henry, 3303 Sloan Dr., Char. 28208	853	406	150	150	1241		3	100		60	2810
Carmel Road	John O. West, 171 N. Canterbury Rd., Char. 28211	4000	900		375	601		3	75			5954
Chantilly	Wm. C. Marshbanks, 4016 Leeds Dr., Char. 28205	2614	453	7	286	5052		200	84		2499	11060
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Fay E. Shelby, R9, Box 127-C, Char. 28208	100	100		98	299		300			22460	832
Charlotte: First	F. E. Bobo, Jr., 318 N. Tryon St., Char. 28208	64920	4800	1212	2441	9297		300			320	105430
Clear Creek	Mrs. Lucille H. Mullis, Pleasant View Lane, Char.		100	150	175	682		250	100	50	470	1827
Commonwealth	Mrs. Wm. E. Thomas, 3852 Stonehaven Dr., Char.	10830	640	100	1004	4263		186	247	100	320	17640
Cornelius	Mrs. Ross Fox, Jr., Box 304, Cornelius 28031	1021	120		415	480	100	178	100	100	755	3269
Derita	Mrs. F. E. Dickinson, Alpine Lane, Char. 28213	6981	900	144	342	1747		30	42	10	96	10196
Dilworth	Joyce Ramsey, 2615 Westhampton Dr., Char. 28208	2400	512	100	173	290	50	150	75	50	194	9346
Durham Hills	H. C. Whitaker, Pinebrook Circle, Char. 28208	7022	570		236	715	150		189	166	194	9392
Eastway	Mrs. Ernestine Creed, Carriage Dr., Char. 28205	3100		15		1100	14		57	15	2040	4215
Emmanuel	Joyce A. Newton, 2818 Eastway Dr., Char. 28205	420	100	57	56	445		414			2040	3204
Enderly Park	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, N. Linwood Ave., Char. 28208	953	383	376	441	1135		418	100	200	145	15245
Grace	J. C. Davis, Jr., 6711 Pawnee Drive, Char. 28214	10839	700		1068	1775	25		63	25	7518	8110
Green Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Brannon, Grafton Dr., Char. 28205	5275	1319	44	242	1117	39	135	184		46	21654
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Margaret A. Dover, 1258 Pinecrest Ave., Char.	9786	1405	136	439	2012		62	56	44	46	4651
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Edward D. Connell, 2621 Ashley Rd., Char.	2726	600	88	231	798		732	65	16	346	29302
Hillcrest	R. G. Hinson, 1510 Cyrus Dr., Char. 28205	20537	2641	299	732	4572		94				4925
Hopewell	R. Kenneth Whitlock, 6592 Plank Rd., Char. 28214	3300	600	75	50	900						700
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Leonard Armstrong, R1, Box 600, Davidson	270	25	30	100	275						6973
Hutchinson	Mrs. John Wynne, 2946 Ravencroft Dr., Char.	4775	420	242	172	772		173	376	11	32	7596
Hutchinson	Billy J. Presson, R1, Huntersville, N. C. 28078	5000	600	110	380	826	50	50	50	50	480	5588
Independence Hill	R. W. Benton, Jr., 5811 Tuckasegee Rd., Char.	3084	250	112	55	1927		81	79			1898
Jackson Park	C. E. Davis, R7, Box 638, Char. 28213	1218	250	18	83	156		63	92	18		786
Long Creek	Mrs. Thomas Ginn, Jackson Homes, Char. 28208	500	65	4	62	128			27			
Matthews	Mrs. Harold T. Reid, R1, Box 153A, Huntersville						350	201	314	86	879	11132
	Mrs. L. H. Handle, Jr., Box 235, Matthews 28105	6759	900	179	319	1145						



Midwood	Herman A. Woodall, 3341 Woodleaf Rd., Char.	12342	658	420	2414	109	143	181	68	594	16533
Mint Hill	Mrs. Linda Osborne, R3, Box 207-G, Matthews	2257	360	109	103	353	143	181	68	25	3639
Mulberry	James B. Medlin, R5, Box 1081-A, Char. 28208	3307	722	114	1107	250	722	543	25	36831	63886
Myers Park	Zula Allen, 9610 Idlewild Rd., Char. 28212	11000	3600	512	3234	1862	7925	543	200	300	3034
New Hope	Mrs. George Moore, R7, Box 483, Char. 28213	7003	850	25	668	885	10	150	150	500	9324
Newell	Mrs. J. D. Faulk, McLean Rd., Char. 28213	265	120	42	32	201	136	65	33	894	2065
Northdale	Mrs. Rachel McClure, 800 Marble St., Char. 28208	1905	160	1306	3634	228	46	100	25	1319	9651
Oak Grove	Paul A. Hamrick, 2705 Whittier Place, Char. 28212	3433	1150	91	254	280	100	100	25	1319	7007
Oakhurst	Mrs. G. L. Cockrell, 3900 Park Rd., Char. 28209	4599	2000	17	356	826	100	100	25	1319	7007
Park Road	Mrs. J. O. Davis, 926 Herrin Avenue, Char. 28205	4172	1249	356	826	280	100	100	25	1319	8427
Plaza Road	Mrs. D. E. Johnson, R8, Box 157, Char. 28205	1300	300	56	87	236	100	100	25	1319	50
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray W. Killough, 3125 Old Monroe Rd., Mat.	1900	300	56	87	236	100	100	25	1319	50
Pritchard Memorial	C. C. Funderburk, 3711 Rogers St., Char. 28204	41451	5810	277	958	346	10	387	48	9	42
Providence	Edgar McDonald Broom, 209 Hunter Lane, Char.	18586	2924	102	1084	3614	10	607	40	102	3622
Rockwell	Mrs. James Ward, R1, Huntersville, N. C. 28078	32500	8600	141	1482	5415	1600	67	1486	5	290
Saint John's	F. W. Jackson, 4220 Firethorne Road, 28205	2090	827	41	219	160	1486	67	1486	5	290
Shady Brook	Mrs. Joel A. Harris, Jr., 421 Fielding Rd., Char.	3200	367	141	41	219	160	67	1486	5	290
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Margaret Bivens, 7329 City View Dr., Char.	93	60	32	216	15	18	18	419	4706	
Southside	Mrs. Edith Jones, 201 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Char.	4200	660	65	936	2485	15	79	190	34	1042
Stoughton Ave.	Mrs. Clarence Edwards, R11, Box 134-A, Char.	6041	1007	108	349	2100	5	145	95	1140	10990
Stough Memorial	James B. White, Box 547, Pineville, N. C. 28134	7699	1866	100	234	3874	400	381	155	14709	14709
Thomasboro	Mrs. F. W. Gathings, 1323 Forsyth Cir., Char.	3961	1212	40	430	2671	500	200	200	115	8429
Thrift	Mrs. F. C. Builey, Box 131, Paw Creek, N. C. 28130	3000	400	125	100	500	500	200	200	25	5050
Trinity	Mrs. Ruth Smith, P. O. Box 2445, Char. 28201	160	120	25	50	50	20	19	25	10	394
Union Grove	Mrs. L. M. Stephenson, R2, Huntersville, N. C. 28078	3200	900	300	300	800	300	25	10	400	185
Wedgewood	Mrs. W. C. Mason, 524 Seneca Pl., Char. 28210	197	15	11	50	19	101	89	9	240	5900
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Ray Wilkinson, R4, Box 546B, Char.	4915	685	110	161	621	19	44	89	9	6893
Westover	Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds, 2351 Morton Street, Char.	100	200	25	30	30	10	20	10	425	425
Westside	Mrs. Jean Pate, 3712 Simmons Street, Char. 28208	1309	127	104	200	150	25	51	227	2215	2215
Whitney	Mrs. G. B. Barefoot, 2631 Palm Ave., Char. 28205	9391	1120	122	496	1403	486	339	339	27	3723
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Roland McGinnis, 2614 Golf Course Lane	2700	4300	822	536	200	120	120	120	1000	9718
Wilmont	Romy E. Griffin, 8204 Lawyers Rd., Char. 28212	1794	400	64	333	194	121	194	45	3145	3145
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, Snow White Lane, Char.	100	100	532	1846	100	59	50	100	325	325
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Bette Chastain, 629 Knight Ct., Char. 28210	5996	639	137	532	1846	100	59	100	9509	9509
Woodlawn	Mrs. Sharon Coone, Box 453, Davidson 28036	24	24	16	16	16	10	10	140	74	74
Davidson	Mrs. Daphne Parker, 1428 Squirrel Hill Rd., Char.	720	100	315	496	16	10	140	145	2026	2026
Sugar Creek	Mrs. Daphne Parker, 1428 Squirrel Hill Rd., Char.	625	100	58	319	25	25	145	145	1127	1127
Sunset Road	Carol Thomas, 420 Dawn Circle, Char. 28213	401799	60514	6572	23616	90418	6315	15228	8464	2201	88441
Totals											703566



TABLE J-SPECIAL INFORMATION

[illegible]

[illegible]













B  
206.9756  
M66me

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

**MECKLENBURG BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA**

**EIGHTY-THIRD SESSION**

**1968**

Held With  
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH  
and  
MULBERRY BAPTIST CHURCH  
**OCTOBER 24, 25, 1968**



**MECKLENBURG BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA**



**EIGHTY-THIRD SESSION**  
**Held With**  
**CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**and**  
**MULBERRY BAPTIST CHURCH**

**OCTOBER 24, 25, 1968**

The next annual session will be held with the Derita  
and Durham Memorial Baptist Churches on Thursday  
and Friday, October 23, 24, 1969.



The 1968 Minutes of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association  
are affectionately dedicated to the memory of

JOHN C. FLETCHER, JR.  
Minister of Education  
Pritchard Memorial Church

So close was John's twenty-year relationship as minister of education that it can be stated that the Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church is itself a memorial to his life. (The lodge on Lake Norman is to be named for him.) The men of the church had worked on the lodge with John. They had remodeled the church office with John. For regular meetings John usually worked in the kitchen.

This was typical of him. No task was too menial to claim his personal attention. For larger responsibilities his leadership was there but almost obscured by those who were rightly the organizational heads.

John was as genuine as an Ivory Soap ad. He was so natural that there was an impression of unconcern; actually he was amazingly thorough and a genius for detail. To express his operation in colloquial language, he never missed a trick.

It would fill up a page to recall all that he did in the Association and because of it. In the last few years, however, he saved his strength for his own church. They were his people and he always acted more like one of them than he did staff.

Perhaps this was one of John's chief virtues. He was just one of us. No other ambition did he show except to himself. And his mirror was honest.

This almost self-belittling concept of servanthood is rare. But at Pritchard and with John it was contagious. If foundation can be spirit, then one is laid. For "There was a man sent from God, and his name was John."

E. R. Echerd, Jr.  
The Mecklenburg Baptist



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory .....	5
Miscellaneous Directory .....	9
Constitution .....	14
By-Laws .....	16
Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. ....	16
Proceedings of the 83rd Annual Session .....	22
Reports	
Associational Board .....	23
Associational Foundation Report .....	32
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. ....	33
Baptist Hospital .....	34
Brotherhood .....	45
Budget .....	30
Changing Role of the Association .....	37
Declaration of Opposition .....	31
Evangelism .....	36
Inner-City Ministries Committee .....	40
Interracial Cooperation Committee .....	37
Missions Committee .....	35
Ordination Advisory Committee .....	25
Petitionary Letters Committee .....	25
Resolutions Committee .....	41
Royal Ambassador .....	46
Sunday School .....	44
Training Union .....	46
Treasurer .....	26
W.M.U. and Young People's Organizations .....	42
"With the Heavenly Father" .....	20
Statistical Tables Begin .....	50
Historical Table .....	48

## 1969 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

#### MODERATOR

Wm. Clyde Bearden .....2400 Greenland Ave. 28208 399-0269

#### VICE-MODERATOR

W. Frank Marks .....1212 Pierson Drive 28205 537-5101

#### CLERK

Edward C. Lovell .....1315 Lexington Ave. 28203 333-2638

#### STATISTICIAN

Miss Nancy Kistler .....2715 Westfield Road 28209 332-2001

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

#### TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

Joe Burnette .....318 N. Tryon St. 28202 375-1446

#### BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

R. F. Hewitt .....1013 Norwich Road 28212 Home 537-1348  
Business 377-1534

#### R. A. LEADER

T. Keller Bush .....401 McDonald Avenue 28203 376-4046

#### W.M.U. DIRECTOR

Mrs. Gene Moore ..... Rt. 8, Box 117-A 28205 Home 536-1177  
Business 376-3503

#### MUSIC DIRECTOR

Hal Shoemaker .....1117 South Boulevard 28203 376-1571

### BOARD OFFICERS

#### PRESIDENT

Wm. A. Wallace .....4622 Nations Ford Road 28210 537-0969

#### VICE-PRESIDENT

Earl N. Porter .....3111 Whiting Avenue 28205 377-6204

#### SECRETARY

Carrol E. Taylor .....513 Poindexter Dr. 28209 523-1742

#### TREASURER

Mr. Leslie J. Horton .....322 Wingrave Drive 28211 366-3024

#### CHAIRMAN EVANGELISM

James R. Deloach .....6501 Derita Road, Derita, N. C. 596-0931

#### BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

J. Grady Faulk .....Box 247, Pineville, N. C. 28134 889-8200

#### CHILDREN'S HOME REPRESENTATIVE

Howard H. Carlton .....3920 Amerigo St. 28208 399-6457

#### HOMES FOR THE AGING REPRESENTATIVE

Raymond Long .....1119 Kenilworth Avenue 28204 376-7847



## 1968-69 COMMITTEES

## MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AT-LARGE

Robert L. Davis, Hoskins . . . . .	2428 Toddville Road	28214	399-0300
H. L. Ferguson, Thomasboro . . . . .	216 Bradford Drive	28208	399-6262
Richard Kennedy, Derita . . . . .	4424 Cinderella Road	28213	596-3206
Dennis M. Larkins, Cornelius . . . . .	Box 56, Cornelius, N. C.	28031	892-4701
Henry Westbrook, Grace . . . . .	1600 Nassau Blvd.	28205	376-8827

## EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

James R. DeLoach, Derita . . . . .	6501 Derita Road, Derita N. C.	596-0931
Paul Couch, Plaza . . . . .	3321 The Plaza	28205 334-3913
Grady Faulk, Stough Memorial . . . . .	Box 247, Pineville, N. C.	28134 889-8200
E. B. Hicks, Hoskins Avenue . . . . .	101 S. Hoskins Avenue	28208 392-4174
Lyman McDonald, Sugar Creek . . . . .	700 Sugar Creek Road	28213 596-4581
Leland Stephens, Grace . . . . .	5232 The Plaza	28205 537-6596
David M. Wooten, Chantilly . . . . .	2429 N. Independence Blvd.	28205 375-7556

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Carson Riggins, Commonwealth . . . . .	626 McAlway Road	28211 366-2508
F. Eugene Bobo, Jr., First . . . . .	1227 Coddington Place	28211 366-0729
Edgar Christy, Eastway . . . . .	2749 Eastway Drive	28205 537-3636
Leslie J. Horton, Ex-Off., Providence . . . . .	322 Wingrave Drive	28211 366-3024
Dean Kaufman, Providence . . . . .	4921 Randolph Road	28211 366-2784
Frank M. McCall, Wilson Grove . . . . .	Rt. 1, Wilson Wood Drive	28212 545-5266
Hobart Smith, Newell . . . . .	Newell, N. C.	596-2065
Thurman B. Stone, Calvary . . . . .	2200 Ashley Road	28208 399-8111

## INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE

Ernest W. Glass, Shamrock Drive . . . . .	3551 Denson Place	28205 536-1841
Joe Burnette, First . . . . .	318 N. Tryon Street	28202 375-1446
Frank L. Boyd, Woodlawn . . . . .	4011 Allwood Drive	28210 523-9573
Mrs. Rovy Branon, First . . . . .	1563 Clayton Drive	28203 334-1373
Ruel H. Chapman, Eastern Hills . . . . .	9000 Albemarle Road	28212 537-3207
Ken Hollifield, Durham Memorial . . . . .	1601 Toddville Road	28214 392-5107
Mrs. Robt. L. Hollingsworth, Carmel 809 Sardis Rd., N, Matthews		28105 366-3031
Preston Lawrence, Commonwealth . . . . .	1421 Briar Creek Road	28205 537-0660
Mrs. Robert Whitlock, Shamrock . . . . .	2283 Kilborne Drive	28205 537-3477
Mrs. Mercer Wilson, Providence . . . . .	400 Wonderwood Drive	28211 366-3597

## INNER-CITY MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Hatcher S. Elliott, Commonwealth . . . . .	1421 Briar Creek Road	28205 537-0660
John Baxley, Mulberry . . . . .	6450 Tuckaseegee Road	28214 399-3666
Mrs. Tom Burnett, Providence . . . . .	7300 Sardis Road	28211 366-2963
Wendell G. Davis, Midwood . . . . .	2029 Mecklenburg Avenue	28205 333-9048
Danny Griffin, Wilmont . . . . .	2669 Wilmont Road	28208 334-0916
Robert F. Hewitt, Hickory Grove . . . . .	1013 Norwich Road	28212 537-1348
Henry Maxey, Hickory Grove . . . . .	6050 Hickory Grove Road	28205 537-0969
Harry Lee Thomas, Statesville Ave. . . . .	3201 Oakwood Drive	28206 596-2031
Mrs. Billy A. Turpin, Durham Memorial . . . . .	345 Kentberry Drive	28214 399-5510
A. Eugene Warren, First Baptist . . . . .	5322 Finsbury Place	28211 366-4999
E. Len Weston, Pleasant Plains . . . . .	3316 Pleasant Plains Road, Matthews	847-9237
Mrs. Carlton Winter, First Baptist . . . . .	1620 Lyndale Place	28210 523-5493



## MISSIONS COMMITTEE

W. Bryant Carr, Matthews . . . . .	Box 248, Matthews, N. C.	28105	847-9150
A. C. Garrison, Park Road . . . . .	P O Box 9205, Charlotte	28205	333-4131
Clifford W. Kissiah, Providence . . . . .	5001 Montclair Ave.	28211 (372-3030)	366-0161
W. Frank Marks, Eastern Hills . . . . .	1212 Pierson Drive	28250	537-5101
Ben F. Sides, Sharon Forest . . . . .	1510 Burtonwood Circle	28212	537-1947
Dan Silver, Newell . . . . .	P O Box 176, Newell, N. C.		596-5266
B. L. Vick, Pritchard Memorial . . . . .	2213 Ledgewood Lane	28203	333-5648

## ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

S. M. Dorton, Huntersville . . . . .	Box 331, Huntersville	28078	875-2449
J. P. Davis, Retired . . . . .	6354 Bandy Drive	28212	537-7978
W. E. Entrekin, Retired . . . . .	Rt. 4, Box 538-A	28208	392-3126
John A. Grant, Southside . . . . .	301 Elmhurst	28209	523-8637
Bob H. Hillard, Arlington . . . . .	Rt. 1, Box 777	28205	545-5449
J. C. Jones, Sr., Retired . . . . .	Box 25, Newell, N. C.	28126	596-2759
Raymond Long, Jackson Park . . . . .	1119 Kenilworth Ave.	28204	376-7847
Frank R. Moore, Oakhurst . . . . .	5037 Monroe Rd.	28205	537-0604
R. J. Napier, Long Creek . . . . .	P O Box 646, Huntersville	28078	
Byrd Sexton, Shady Brook . . . . .	Rt. 6, Box 667-D	28208	399-6730
B. Clyde Simpson, Berryhill . . . . .	Rt. 4, Box 518-B	28208	399-1870
J. Clyde Yates, Retired . . . . .	1650 Medford Drive	28205	537-6191

## PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

J. C. Jones, Jr., Green Memorial . . . . .	1324 The Plaza	28205	332-3191
Paul Helton, Greenland Ave. . . . .	6619 Elmwood Circle	28214	392-2407
J. Raymond Long, Derita . . . . .	5318 Twin Lane	28213	596-0435
J. N. Price, Hillcrest . . . . .	673 Coulwood Drive	28214	399-6907
Sam O. Stevenson, Emmanuel . . . . .	131 McCord Street	28214	399-6883

## PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Jack Benjamin, Enderly Park . . . . .	Rt. 5, Box 922-J	28208	Home 399-6391 Business 392-4371
Roy M. Berry, Thomasboro . . . . .	1301 Allenbrook Drive	28208	Home 399-9990 Business 392-2368
James A. Eudy, Commonwealth . . . . .	1722 Woodberry Road	28212	Home 334-5082 Business 536-5272

## MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

**MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS  
FOR 1968-69**

**DIRECTOR**

Robert F. Hewett .....1013 Norwich Road 28212 Home 537-1348  
Business 377-1534

**ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR**

W. Grady Tadlock .....750 Oakdale Road 28214 Home 399-6996  
Business (Extension 612) 372-0711

**SECRETARY**

Grover S. Lawson .....Piney Top Road 28210 523-7650

**R. A. LEADER**

T. Keller Bush .....401 McDonald Avenue 28203 Home 376-4046  
Business 333-8833

**BAPTIST MEN'S PRESIDENT**

J. David Taylor .....1201 Marlwood Terrace 28209 523-1540

**BAPTIST YOUNG MEN'S PRESIDENT**

Arnold L. Freshour .....4209 Sudbury Road 28205 Home 537-6896  
Business 375-1481

**ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS FOR 1968-69**

Office	Name	Address	Telephone
WMU Director	Mrs. Gene Moore	Rt. 8, Box 117-A-05	536-1177 Business 376-3503
WMU Asst. Director	Mrs. Paul McGuirt	Rt. 8, Box 357-A-05	537-2280
WMU Sec-Treas.	Mrs. Jack Benjamin	Rt. 5, Box 922-J-08	399-6391
WMS Director	Mrs. A. D. Covington	2517 E. 7th Street-04	375-6341
YWA Director	Mrs. Homer Griffin, Jr.	3400 Atkins Court-05	536-1789
Asst. YWA Director	Miss Frances Laney	2708 Oakcrest Place-09	525-1750
Int. GA Director	Miss Janet Reavis	2708 Oakcrest Place-09	525-1750
Jr. GA Dir.	Mrs. Geo. Koutsogeorgas	1213 E. Boulevard-03	332-4771
Asst. Jr. GA Dir.	Mrs. Sam Nichols	801 Brockbank Rd.-05	525-3305
Sunbeam Band Director	Mrs. David Duncan	710 Lochridge Road-09	523-9503
<b>District Leaders</b>			
District 1	Mrs. R. O. Baker	2317 Barry Street-05	333-2520
District 2	Miss Velma Rallings	1620 Anderson Street-05	375-3941
District 3	Mrs. Earl Hindman	7424 Watercrest Dr.-10	525-4298
District 4	Mrs. C. V. Johnson	317 W. Kingston Ave.-03	332-1420
District 5	Mrs. Hobart C. Smith	Box 93, Newell, N. C.-16	596-2065
District 6	Mrs. Floyd W. Wilson	2210 Farmington Lane-05	536-1838
District 7	Mrs. Larry Phillips	Box 168, Huntersville 28078	875-2784
District 8	Mrs. Paul Autwell	280 W. Laporte Drive-14	392-8282
<b>Nominating Committee</b>			
Term Expiring 1969	Mrs. E. B. Greene	4329 Castleton Road-11	366-5269
Term Expiring 1970	Mrs. Gratt Johnston	1228 Seneca Place-10	523-5608
Term Expiring 1970	Mrs. Rae Hartis	3216 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews	847-6153
<b>Auditor</b>	Mrs. Pat Travis	431 Jeremiah Avenue-10	366-6251

## MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION  
NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Arlington	McDowd Belk, RFD 1, Midland, N. C. Robert Miller, RFD 1, Box 732A *
Berryhill	W. E. Entrekin, RFD 4 J. A. Martin, Charlotte, N. C.
Calvary	Alfred Roberts, 111 Circle Avenue John Frazier, 4109 Carlyle Drive
Carmel	J. A. Hill, 150 McAlway Road Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., 6041 Preston Lane
Chapman Memorial	Troy M. Sherrin, RFD 6, Box 812 K
Derita	Keith S. McManus, 4937 Hoover Drive
Eastern Hills	George Moore, 1713 Lansdale Drive Elmer Pittman, 2126 Maplecrest
Emmanuel	J. D. Moose, RFD 1, Iron Station, N. C.
Enderly Park	Elwood Coggin, 112 Oakridge Drive R. B. Ostwalt, 1729 Amherst Place
Eastway	J. L. Melvin, Rt. 5, Box 1081 Paul A. Miller, 1401 Belle Terre Avenue J. Clyde Yates, 1650 Medford Drive
First	R. F. Bass, 1201 Harrill Street W. T. Baucom, Rt. 4 Box 516 Dwight L. Bragg, 707 Ranch Road Joe Burnette, 318 North Tryon Street C. M. Coone, 2300 East 5th Street L. W. Fields, 1521 Pinecrest Avenue W. R. Gaddy, Rt. 11, Box 286 James E. Harris, 318 North Tryon Street
Grace	J. A. Smith, 4822 Dogwood Place Thomas Edwards, 2209 The Plaza James Bowen, Frenchman Lane South Billy Tribbitt, 2209 The Plaza
Green Memorial	Ralph J. Brewington, 1821 Fulton Avenue Carl G. N. Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane Donald L. McRee, The Phillips Exeter Academy, N. H. John D. Walters, Sr., 5325 Coburg Avenue
Greenland Avenue	Dallas D. Hicks, 2405 Morton Street Billy Reid, Village Missions, Kansas City, Mo.
Hickory Grove	J. P. Davis, 6354 Bandy Drive Henry T. Maxey, Rt. 10, Box 532
Huntersville	Gary Parker, Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
Hutchison	C. L. Cochran, Sr., 2915 Bancroft Street
Independence Hill	Allen Swicegood, Route 11
Jackson Park	Herman Mullis, 2413 Dora Drive
Long Creek	David Bobbitt, 420 Beaumont Avenue
Midwood	Robert Campbell, 1400 Meadow Lane Donald C. Liles, 2118 Mecklenburg Avenue William P. Queen, 4826 Lyerly Drive C. E. Sullivan, 3300 Maywood Drive
Mint Hill	Paul Honeycutt, RFD 1
New Hope	Leonard Moses, 5906 Wilora Road J. R. Jackson, 7920 Idlewild Road Allen Blume, 616 Denning Place Donald Mullis, RFD 1, Box 607

Newell	J. C. Jones, Sr., Newell, N. C. John E. Miller, 619 Kentbrook Drive Mike Valentine, RFD 8, Brookwood Drive Johnny G. Walker, 310 Esplanade, RFD 10
Northdale	Earl Davis, RFD 1, Box 346, Huntersville, N. C. Joe Lamb, RFD 1, Huntersville, N. C.
Oak Grove	Douglas Stowe, 519 Bowman Road Carl Allen, 1817 Lynhurst Kenneth Simpson, 3324 Westfield Road
Oakhurst	Clyde Luther, 7310 Wallace Lane Alex F. Hegenbart, 7715 Elwood Road
Park Road	John Richard Howie, Southern Baptist Seminary, 2825 Lexington Rd., P O Box 287, Louisville, Ky.
Plaza	Roy Austin, 4336 Colebrook Road Joe Baker, 711 Oakland Avenue Charles Tolbert, 130 Augusta Court, Greenville S. C.
Pritchard Memorial	Wm. Harrison Williams, 1623 Dilworth Road, W. Harold I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Boulevard
Providence	Grady B. Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Drive R. M. Hagler, 3901 Langhorn Avenue Dean Kaufman, 1215 Crown Court
Rockwell	Russel Thomas, Route 1, Troutman, N. C. Hubert Luffman, Route 1, Mooresville, N. C. David Douthit, Box 191, Mt. Mourne, N. C. Ralph Douthit, Denver, N. C.
St. John's	Q. M. Purreault, 3564 Woodleaf Road William C. Fuller, Puerto Rico
Southside	M. G. Chapman, 401 Melbourne Circle T. H. Biles, 245 West Kingston Avenue Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Road
Springdale	Jim Brown, Park Circle N., Nashville, Tennessee William Baldwin, Route 4, Box 300 East, Matthews, N. C. Lamar Brock, 2901 Royston Road
Stough Memorial	Roy Player, 903 Hill Street, Pineville, N. C. George McCulley, Route 1, Pineville, N. C. Rick Tucker, Birmingham, Alabama
Sugar Creek	William L. McGlvaive, 1729 Mineral Springs Road
Thomasboro	Joe Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Drive
Thrift	L. W. Chronister, Route 6, Box 733
West Mecklenburg	Hubert Brock, Route 5, Box 1044B
Westover	Joe M. Baucom, 1716 Wilmore Drive
Westside	Ron Grindstatt, 4335 Welling Avenue J. E. Dodgens, Route 6, Box 805M
Whiting	Lanny R. Johnson, 3767 Audrey Street
Wilmot	Joe Denson, 7412 Whipporwill Drive Bill Kauffman, Box 374 Ray Mendenhall, 2955 Richard Street
Woodlawn	Clay Edwards, 5204 Plymouth Avenue J. M. Medlin, 2235 Springdale Avenue J. L. Roberts, Route 1, Pineville, N. C.

\*Address: Charlotte, N. C., except where noted.

## MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Commonwealth .....	Preston Lawrence, 709 Harwyn Drive
Derita .....	Keith S. McManus, 4937 Hoover Drive
First .....	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon Street
Green Memorial .....	John R. Howie, 2128 Park Road
Midwood .....	Larry Sledge, 4310 Woodgreen Terrace
Mulberry .....	John Baxley, 4438 Millbridge Drive
Northdale .....	Earl Davis, RFD 1, Box 346, Huntersville, N. C.
Oakhurst .....	Alex F. Hegenbart, 7715 Elwood Drive
Providence .....	Dean Kaufman, 1215 Crown Court
Wedgewood .....	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Drive
Whiting Avenue .....	Lanny R. Johnson, 3767 Audrey Street
Woodlawn .....	Nancy Shinn, 4141-A Conway Avenue

## ASSISTANT PASTORS

First .....	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon Street
Mulberry .....	John Baxley, 4438 Millbridge Drive
Park Road .....	Robert F. Huskey, 732 Heather Lane
Pritchard Memorial .....	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1115 S. Boulevard
Sugar Creek .....	Wm. L. McIlwaine, 1729 Mineral Springs Road

## MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Grace .....	Thomas Edwards Billy Tribbitt
Miawood .....	Donald C. Liles, 2118 Mecklenburg Avenue William P. Queen, 4826 Lysterly Drive
Newell .....	Johnny G. Walker, 310 Esplanade RFD 10
Park Road .....	John Richard Howie, Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
Plaza .....	Charles Tolbert, 130 Augusta Court, Greenville, S. C. Joe Baker, 711 Oakland Avenue
Southside .....	Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Road
Springdale .....	Jim Brown, Park Circle, N., Nashville, Tenn. Lamar Brock, 2901 Royston Road
Sugar Creek .....	Gene Thompson
Wedgewood .....	John Besse, 1800 Wedgewood Drive
Westside .....	Melvin Grindstaff, 4335 Welling Ave George Lord, 322 Lakewood Avenue David Lord, 524 Lakewood Avenue

## MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Jackson Park .....	R. L. Simms, 5217 Airport Drive
Midwood .....	Gerald Robinson, Houma, La.
Plaza .....	Larry Patton, RFD 2, Box 195, Stanley, Va.
Springdale .....	Jim Brown, Park Circle, N., Nashville, Tenn.
Trinity .....	Robert H. Sims, 5217 Airport Drive



## PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Arlington	Janet Ford, RFD 1, Box 765
Berryhill	Janice Crump, RFD 4, Box 472-F
Calvary	Mrs. Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle
Carmel	Mrs. Adelle Epps, 921 Burnley Road
Chantilly	Mrs. Ruth Capps, 801 Pondella Drive
Chapman Memorial	Cathy Wright, 309 McClure Circle
Clear Creek	Mrs. Carol Foster, RFD 1, Box 444-A
Cornelius	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, Box 56, Cornelius, N. C.
Davidson Chapel	Mrs. H. P. Jarman, Sr., Davidson, N. C.
Derita	Mrs. Gerald Hunter, RFD 11, Atlas Drive
Dilworth	Margaret Watson, 528 McDonald Avenue
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Glenn M. Beach, 5301 Lewhaven Drive
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Martha Morton, 3403 Coldstream Lane
Emmanuel	Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Road
Enderly Park	Mrs. M. L. Richey, 428 Walnut Avenue
Eastway	Beverly Jones, RFD 8, Box 366, Monroe, N. C.
First	Robert Rodwell, 318 N Tryon Street
Grace	Mrs. Nell Bowles, 816 Ascot Drive
Green Memorial	Cheryl Liner, 206 Dellwood Avenue
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Dorothy B. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Avenue
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Rebecca M. Kay, 1713 Lansdale Drive
Hillcrest	Deborah Duncan, 155 Elwood Drive
Hopewell	Mrs. Helen Barnette, RFD 1, Huntersville, N. C.
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Maxine Grass, 1201 Auten Road
Huntersville	Mrs. Larry Phillips, Box 168, Huntersville, N. C.
Hutchison	Mrs. Garl W. Bryson, 3017 Whiting Avenue
Independence Hill	Mrs. C. W. Davis, RFD 2, Box 453, Huntersville, N. C.
Jackson Park	Mrs. Jon Karr, 2724 Beam Road
Long Creek	Mrs. Ted Torrence, RFD 1, Huntersville, N. C.
Matthews	Mrs. James Hood, P O Box 352, Matthews, N. C.
Midwood	Mrs. Hunter Hay, 1108 Rollingwood Drive
Mint Hill	Mrs. Eleanor Wright, RFD 4, Box 78-3, Matthews, N. C.
Mulberry	Mrs. L. G. Long, 3108 Moores Lake Drive
New Hope	Janice White, 4802 Idlewild Road
Newell	Mrs. W. C. Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Road
Northdale	Mrs. Helen Helms, RFD 7, Box 520 E
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ruth Pittman, 4300 Toluca Place
Oakhurst	Mrs. W. P. Watson, 6916 Lakeside Drive
Park Road	Mrs. Addie Williamson, 3900 Park Road
Plaza	Mrs. Brenda Matthews, 3953 Carlyle Drive
Plaza Road	Mrs. Margaret T. Vick, RFD 8, Box 76
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Charles Wesley Austin, 4701 Potters Road
Pritchard Memorial	Margaret Slate, 1115 S Boulevard
Providence	Mrs. Grace Tillotson, 4320 Water Oak Road
Rockwell	Mrs. Evelyn Douthit, RFD 1, Mooresville, N. C.
Shady Brook	Mrs. Kay Jay, RFD 6, Box 608 T
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Billy E. Smith, 3100 Anne Street
Sharon Forest	Mrs. W. J. Grubbs, RFD 4, Box 363 A, Matthews, N. C.
Southside	Mrs. L. A. Herron, 3508 Sudbury Road
Springdale	Donna Outen, P O Box 458, Matthews, N. C.
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Clyde Hicks, RFD 8 Box 14, Monroe, N. C.
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Mary Cook, Box 143, Pineville, N. C.
Sugar Creek	Mrs. Wm. L. McIlwaine, 1729 Mineral Springs Road
Sunset Road	Phyllis Sasser, RFD 9, Box 210 L
Thomasboro	Richard Gregory, 1207 E. Green Oaks Lane

Thrift .....	Virginia Ashford, 1124 Spring Street
Trinity .....	Claude Ayers, 5117 York Road
Wedgewood .....	Brenda Moricle, Candlewood Drive
West Mecklenburg .....	Mrs. Billie Sue Hicklin, Box 746, Lowell, N. C.
Westside .....	Mrs. Frank Mercers, RFD 6
Westview .....	Mrs. Rachel Smith, 2724 Old Steele Creek Road
Whiting Avenue .....	Mrs. J. E. Herman, 4311 Gillespie Court
Wilmont .....	Mrs. Coy Nash, RFD 3, Box 419 S
Wilson Grove .....	Mrs. Martha M. Stafford, 6208 Randy Drive
Wilson Memorial .....	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 5401 Snow White Lane
Woodlawn .....	Bob Bridges, 430-A W. Craighead Road

## CHAIRMEN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Carmel .....	Robert L. Hollingsworth, 809 Sardis Road, N.
Green Memorial .....	John R. Craig, 1916 Ashland Avenue
Hickory Grove .....	H. G. Broome, 5727 Hickory Grove Road
Hoskins Avenue .....	Ira Currie, 307 N. Linwood Avenue
Midwood .....	James Patton, 3801 Tipperary Avenue
Shady Brook .....	Mrs. W. F. Harrison, RFD 5, Box 1047 X
Southside .....	Mrs. Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Road
Thrift .....	Mrs. Troy Harkey, RFD 6, Box 652

## CONSTITUTION of the MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Kerfoot's Rules of Order followed:

### Article I—Name

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

### Article II—Composition

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

### Article III—Purpose

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association shall: devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence, spiritual power and activities of Baptist churches in ways designed to develop their resources, energies and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world; promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools and churches; engage in other activities related to religious work.

Section 2. The association is a means by which the affiliated churches may engage in activities beyond their capacity as individual churches. It is in this context that a wider Christian fellowship is provided, an express need which the association is designed to meet.

### Article IV—Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated from the floor and shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The other above named officers shall be elected at the same time, but nominations for these offices shall be made by a committee consisting of five members appointed by the Moderator at least one month prior to the meeting of the association. Nominations by the committee appointed shall not, however, preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting in which they are elected and shall serve until their successors are named.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The Clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

#### Article V—Associational Board

Section 1. The associational board shall be composed of one lay member, elected by each cooperating church, together with the pastor of each cooperating church, the officers of the association, the chairmen of standing committees, and the President of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union. The associational board may also elect to the board each year, those persons whom they may consider important to the work of the association, such as associate pastors, ministers of education, and retired ministers.

Section 2. The associational board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. The Moderator of the association shall call a meeting of the associational board, as early after the annual meeting as is deemed advisable, for the purpose of organizing the board for the work of the new year.

Section 4. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

#### Article VI—Procedure

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a nominating committee as provided by Article IV, Section 2.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint a committee on Place and Preacher and a committee on Resolutions.

Section 3. After the annual meeting, the Moderator shall appoint a committee of five to serve as an Order of Business Committee. The committee shall work with the Moderator and Promotional Secretary. It will have the responsibility of planning the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

#### Article VII—Missions Policy

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which makes possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational missionary endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist polity.

### BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October 1 of each year and close September 30 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Kerfoot's parliamentary law.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All newly formed churches desiring admission into the association shall present their petitionary letters to the President of the associational board three months prior to the meeting of the association, so that they may be referred to the Committee on Petitionary Letters for their examination and recommendation to the association during the next meeting. Any church making application for admission to the association will come under the watchcare of the association for a period of not less than one year.

6. If any Church in the Association is delinquent for two successive years in filing an Associational Letter, it may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Petitionary Letters Committee to the Associational Board, and action to this effect by the Association.

7. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

## CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable sub-sections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

### Article I—Name

The name of the corporation shall be, THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

### Article II—Location

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N. C.

### Article III—Objects and Purposes

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:



Section 1. To devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power and activities of Baptist Churches and for developing their resources, energies, and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

Section 2. To promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools, and churches.

Section 3. To promote, encourage and sponsor religious educational programs.

Section 4. To engage in activities related to religious work.

#### Article IV—Powers

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation, and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. at either a regular or special meeting.

#### Article V—Membership

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article IV, Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meeting.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

#### Article VI—Officers

The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, elected by ballot at the first meeting following the annual meeting of the Association and shall continue in office for one year or until their successors are elected.

The present officers of the Associational Board of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association as shown in the minutes and records of said Board for 1946

shall ipso facto become the officers of this Corporation as herein provided for the rest of the associational year or until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., Superintendent of Missions or his successor.

### Article VII—Committees

Section 1. The corporation shall have an executive committee composed of officers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., the chairmen of all standing committees, and five members-at-large from the membership of the corporation, and the Moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The executive committee shall transact all business, particularly of an executive nature, committed to it by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., and shall make recommendations to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., for membership on the regular committees.

Section 2. The corporation shall have a missions committee, composed of seven members, which shall have general supervision of the mission work in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association; to locate strategic places where missions or churches may be established; to make recommendations for the purchase of lots and other property for missions, churches, and religious work; and to recommend to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., programs for establishing work in these locations.

Section 3. The corporation shall have an ordination advisory committee, composed of twelve members, whose duty it shall be to counsel with churches, as requested, and with ministerial candidates, concerning examination and recommendation for ordination to the ministry of the gospel. The committee shall also act for the association when request concerning endorsement of a license to the ministry is received.

Section 4. The corporation shall have a finance committee, composed of seven members in addition to the treasurer of the associational board, the president of the associational board, and the Moderator of the Association. The finance committee shall prepare a budget for recommendation to the associational board, supervise the work of the associational treasurer, arrange for an annual audit of the finances of the associational board, provide counsel to the associational board concerning financial matters, and act for the associational board as directed.

Section 5. The corporation shall have a committee on interracial cooperation, composed of ten members, whose duty shall be to work with Negro Baptists in matters of mutual interest and concern.

Section 6. The corporation shall have a committee on petitionary letters, composed of five members, whose duty shall be to consider all applications of churches for affiliation with the Mecklenburg Association and to report its findings and recommendations to the annual meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 7. The corporation shall have a property committee, composed of three members, whose duty shall be to superintend the maintenance of the associational office and grounds and to make recommendations to the finance committee and/or the associational board as may be necessary.

Section 8. The corporation shall have an Educational Council, the chairman of which shall be the superintendent of missions. The constituent parts of the council and the scope of its responsibilities are to be determined by the board and as indicated herein.

(1) The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director and Woman's Missionary Union President shall be members of the Educational Council.

(2) A board-elected Music Director shall be a member of the Educational Council, and shall lead in an associational program of music education.

(3) A board-elected chairman of evangelism shall be a member of the Educational Council and shall relate the ministry of evangelism to the full ministry of the association.

(4) The Educational Council shall have the responsibility of preparing a calendar of activities. It shall also correlate, plan and promote the educational services and organizations of the association.

Section 9. The corporation shall have a committee on inner-city ministries, composed of twelve members, whose duty shall be to give guidance and direction to local missions ministries other than those pertaining to mission churches and new churches.

Section 10. The corporation shall have such other committees as are authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 11. The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 12. The present members of the aforesaid committee shall ipso facto become members of said committee, as herein provided for the remainder of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational year, or until their successors are duly elected or appointed.

#### Article VIII—Incorporators

The names and addresses of the Incorporators of this Corporation are:

Dr. A. B. Wood	2215 The Plaza, Charlotte
Rev. J. D. Moose	120 Goff Street, Charlotte
Rev. J. M. Crowe	724 Clement Ave., Charlotte
Virgil M. Spencer	1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte

#### Article IX—Duration

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited.

In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual members of this corporation shall have a propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving repayment, interest and/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones  
President

ATTEST:

J. O. Young, Secretary

## WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

BERRYHILL—C. C. Carpenter, Michael Morgan, Reece Mullis, A. F. Smith.

CHANTILLY—John B. White, Bobby Wells, Mrs. Gladys Doster, Burdett Hartis, Edd

Thore, Robert H. McLean, Mrs. Myrtle Fortner.

CHAPMAN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Virgie Crowell, Mrs. Martha Bivens.

COMMONWEALTH—Mrs. Carrie Hicks, Deacon Roy Horton.

CORNELIUS—Mrs. Melvin Shumake, Mrs. Joel Cloud, Mrs. R. H. Atwell, Sr.

DERITA—S. A. Hamrick.

DURHAM MEMORIAL—Thomas Tanner.

ENDERLY PARK—Mrs. Ross W. Baker, J. C. Brookshire, Jr., Robert E. Caldwell, Mrs. W. L. Hucks, J. H. Marley, Walter Mullis, Mrs. J. W. Rodgers, Mrs. Verna Sloop, V. H. Stogner, Mrs. E. D. Thomas.

EASTWAY—Mrs. June Russell, Mrs. George Metcalf.

FIRST—Mrs. Margaret Bennett, Mrs. F. R. Boyles, Harvey T. Caudle, Mrs. Edna G. Clemmer, J. A. Daly, Mrs. Carrie E. Dixon, Clarence M. Etters, Earl N. Frazier, Mrs. C. A. Gibson, Martin L. Godfrey, Jr., Mrs. Eldridge E. Griswold, Mrs. Emily Hambright, W. R. Hackney, Reid G. Hogan, Mrs. Ray E. Honeycutt, Theron T. Kinzie, Mrs. Lilla B. Lewis, Mrs. Margaret Mallard, E. E. McKee, Mrs. C. K. Messick, Max W. Outen, Mrs. P. C. Rodwell, Mrs. D. B. Richardson, Mrs. Sam M. Russell, Mrs. T. R. Shuford, Miss Winnie Stroup, Daniel M. Todd, Jr., Mrs. John Lester Ward.

GREEN MEMORIAL—Deacon Marion J. Green, Welsh H. Ransom, Mrs. Don Patterson, E. O. Cooke, Jesse A. Hamilton.

GREENLAND AVENUE—Mrs. Marian Attaway, Mrs. D. A. Grant, Mrs. Lou Ashe.

HICKORY GROVE—Mrs. Wiley Conder.

HOPEWELL—Jess Winecoff, Jimmy Small III, John Earl Brown, Roy Hovis, Nelison Ervin.

HOSKINS AVENUE—L. L. Bartlett, Sr., Mrs. Virginia Medlin, Boyce Frazier, W. P. Richardson.

HUNTERSVILLE—Mrs. I. R. Lackey

HUTCHISON—Felix J. Rice, Ned W. Broome, W. F. Riddle, Sr.

INDEPENDENCE HILL—Charles Cox, Bruce H. Davis, Steve Williams, Mrs. Lillie Boshier.

JACKSON PARK—F. M. Harkey.

MATTHEWS—James L. Anderson, Lonnie Baker, Mrs. Gordon Outen, Sr., Mrs. Lester C. Anderson, Deacon Blake Forbis.

MIDWOOD—Deacon M. W. Chaney, D. H. Borders, John E. Borders, Mrs. Iola Nash, Wiley Greene, Mrs. J. C. Campbell, James K. Jewell, Mrs. A. M. Kissiah, A. H. Borders, Mrs. M. T. Edwards.

MINT HILL—Deacon James A. McCall, Pearlle Rushing.

MULBERRY—Mrs. M. C. Bradham, Mrs. J. F. Gilreath, Sr., Mrs. R. W. Hunsinger, Deacon Jamie A. Rhodes.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. M. M. Tuttle, Mrs. C. R. Carriker, Mrs. J. C. Helms.

NEWELL—Deacon W. E. King.

NORTHDALE—James Gibson.

OAK GROVE—Olin Price.

OAKHURST—Victor Shaw, J. H. Adams, M. B. Haney, Mrs. D. B. Simmons, Ted Edwards, Mrs. Josephine Lowery, Mrs. Bessie Goodman, Mrs. Louise Hinson, Mrs. Plummer Jordan.

PARK ROAD—Deacon J. W. Howie, A. C. McClellan, Mrs. Mae Coker, Mrs. H. G. Ashcraft, Sr.

PLAZA—Mrs. A. E. Harwell, Mrs. R. R. Jernigan, Mrs. Stacy Jones.

PLEASANT PLAINS—Randy Fincher, Mrs. J. L. Shannon.



- PRITCHARD MEMORIAL—W. S. Sims, Mrs. Minnie Wherry, Fred Scoggins, J. Frank Williamson, Charles A. Roach, E. J. Withrow, W. Cedric Stallings, Mrs. W. L. Gryder, Clarence Ezell, H. Eugene Bridges, A. T. Smith, Mrs. Cleve Townsend, W. H. Gallant, John W. O'Daniel, H. E. Fox, L. H. Clawson, Mrs. L. G. Lowry, Jr., Mrs. Carl Johnson, Miss Abbie Shepherd, Lee Rainse, John C. Fletcher, Jr., Mrs. J. H. Malone, Thomas F. Rollins, Mrs. B. H. Smith, Mrs. Eva Gamble, J. V. Pittman.
- PROVIDENCE—Retired Pastor Posey E. Downs, Robert Lemore Hyman, John P. Lewis.
- ST. JOHN'S—P. D. Bridges, Virgil Brewer, Joe Mullaney, Miss Sarah Watson, Worth Helms, Tommy Black, M. L. Livermon, Deacon, Mrs. Harold A. Bauer, Jr., Miss Ruby Medlock, M. S. Ward, Mrs. J. P. DeFravio, Mrs. J. G. Dawson, A. Lloyd Goode, Mrs. T. H. Bryant, R. F. Eller, Mrs. D. W. Fink, F. L. Corzine.
- SHADY BROOK—Mrs. Edith Tessner
- SHAMROCK DRIVE—Mrs. Ruth Johns, Mrs. J. W. Underwood, Mrs. Q. E. Pope, Mrs. L. B. Reeves, George B. Williams, Miss Dora Godfrey, Mrs. C. F. Biggers, James Caviness.
- SHARON FOREST—Mrs. H. C. Jordon
- SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Willie Sides
- STATESVILLE AVENUE—Mrs. Allie Bridges, Marvin O'Dillon.
- STOUGH MEMORIAL—Horace Crump, Jessie Smith, Paul E. Keeffe, Jeffrey Whetstone.
- SUGAR CREEK—W. A. Herrin.
- THOMASBORO—Mrs. E. L. Riles, Mrs. W. A. Wilkison, Mrs. J. W. Key, Ernest Stapleton.
- THRIFT—Mrs. Birdie Moss, Deacon S. A. McDuffie, Mrs. John Cooper, Mrs. H. T. Ledford.
- UNION GROVE—Ney Mundy.
- WEST MECKLENBURG—Donald Thompson.
- WHITING AVENUE—Mrs. E. P. Petrea, Max Caldwell, Arthur McHone, Mrs. C. R. Whitt, R. L. Black.
- WILMONT—Mrs. L. S. King, R. O. Brown.
- WILSON GROVE—Deacon H. F. Williams, John A. Rushing, Mrs. Loma Burnette.
- WILSON MEMORIAL—Mrs. Lula Hargett.
- WOODLAWN—Mrs. E. T. Nivens, B. W. Baker, Alan Padgett.



**PROCEEDINGS**  
**of the**  
**Eighty-third Annual Session**  
**of the**  
**Mecklenburg Baptist Association**  
(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

**THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION**

October 24, 1968

1. The Eighty-third Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Calvary Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Thursday afternoon, October 24, 1968, at 3:30 o'clock, with Moderator Thurman B. Stone, presiding.

2. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and the Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The Clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, held at the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

3. The sessions of this day and the emergency session of October 20, 1967, constitute a "First" for the Mecklenburg Baptist messengers to meet with the Calvary Baptist Church. (A brief history of the Calvary Church was presented in last year's minutes, and will not be repeated here.)

4. Harold I. Shoemaker, Associational Music Director, Assistant Pastor and Music Director of the Pritchard Memorial Church, led the singing of "The Church's One Foundation."

5. The theme as chosen by the Program Committee for the annual session was "We Love Because He First Loved Us."

6. Allen Bailey a layman of the First Baptist Church, read verses from John 13: 31-35 and John 15:12-17 and offered a prayer.

7. Thurman B. Stone, Moderator and pastor of Calvary Church, with gavel in place, announced the opening of the eighty-third annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

8. The Moderator voiced a hearty welcome to Calvary Church in behalf of himself and the members.

9. Motion was made by Richard Kennedy that the messengers present and those who might later attend, constitute the Eighty-third Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports, and that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers, be the official order of business; with whatever changes might be found necessary. The motion received second.

10. H. L. Ferguson, pastor of the Thomasboro Church, offered a substitute motion: That the messengers present and those who might attend later, who have been duly elected by churches conforming to our Constitution and By-Laws constitute the Eighty-third Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports. The motion received second. After determining that it was the intention to include the printed program as the official order of business, the vote which followed was favorable to the substitute motion.

11. At this point Moderator Stone read a letter from the St. John's Baptist Church.

12. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following Committees: PLACE AND PREACHER: Chairman, Frank Koger, J. Nick Price, Coit Troutman, Dan Silver, Frank Moore. RESOLUTIONS: Chairman, Frank Marks, S. M. Dorton, Mrs. Guy Helms, Mrs. James DeLoach. TELLER: Chairman, Howard Carlton, Dennis Larkin, Troy Sherrin, Hatcher Elliott. NOMINATING: Chairman, Grady Faulk, Clyde Bearden, Joe Burnette, Leland Stephens, Ernest Glass. PROGRAM: Chairman, Richard Kennedy, Hal Shoemaker, Dean Kaufman, Kenneth L. Hollifield, S. M. Dorton.

13. Each messenger was furnished with a package of materials which included program, calendar of 1969 events and meetings, financial information, and assorted reports.

14. Several new workers and pastors had assumed leadership responsibilities in the Association since the last annual meeting: PASTORS; Eastway, Edgar L. Christy, Independence Hill, John F. Perry, Jr., Providence, Wm. H. Crouch, Trinity, Robert H. Sims. EDUCATION; Midwood, Larry Sledge. Some of these were present and introduced to the messengers.

15. Associational Board President, Wm. A. Wallace, pastor at Woodlawn Church, was introduced for the presentation of the Board's report.

## REPORT OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

October 24, 25, 1968

The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board met to organize after the annual session in 1967, upon the call of Moderator Thurman B. Stone. A committee to nominate board officers had been appointed by the moderator, and made recommendations for all officers.

The Rev. D. J. Abernathy, Pastor of Hickory Grove Baptist Church, was elected as board president. Later in the year Mr. Abernathy accepted a call to a church in Orlando, Fla. and he was succeeded in this position by the Rev. Wm. A. Wallace, pastor of the Woodlawn Baptist Church. Mr. Wallace had been vice-president of the board.

Joel L. Williams continued as treasurer of the board and James J. Caldwell as secretary. E. R. Echerd, Jr., is superintendant of missions and works with all the

standing committees of the board.

The board functions much as does the general board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It is incorporated so that it may operate for the association in between annual sessions. All the standing committees of the association are committees of the board. The board, therefore, has its own officers and the association, for the purpose of holding the annual meeting, has its own officers. The moderator works very closely with both groups of officers.

One of the more interesting things which the board experienced during the course of the year was the holding of Seminary Day in cooperation with Southeastern Theological Seminary. This was held on the fifth Sunday in March, 1968, and about thirty of the churches in the association heard speakers from the seminary. Dr. Olin T. Binkley was present, as well as faculty members. It was acclaimed as a success by all participants.

A rather large item was inserted in the associational budget for the year in order to give assistance to the Allen Street Baptist Church which needed to move from the location which it had occupied for many years. The board voted to appropriate \$20,000 by the end of 1968, if possible, toward the purchase of property for the Allen Street Church which in its new location was to be called Shamrock Drive. Rev. Ernest W. Glass is pastor. The association has been able to keep its own commitment in this regard and has made payments on schedule.

Some effort was made for the association to obtain the old Allen Street property. This was not a move designed to help the church but rather to minister to the community. It was not considered by the vote which was taken in committee a project which the association could afford to assume.

The board did vote to include in the budget a small appropriation for a ministry to the jails and prison camps. Robert L. Hollingsworth is the part-time chaplain for this work.

Participation in the student work at UNC—C, now called the United Religious Ministry of UNC—C continues. The moderator and superintendent of missions represents the board in making plans and carrying out this work.

A resort ministry on Lake Norman has been promoted in cooperation with First Baptist Church of Mooresville, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and associations which border the lake. It is planned to resume this ministry in 1969.

The board is giving assistance in the area of evangelism, particularly as this finds focus in the Crusades of the Americas. The Rev. R. T. Funderburke, pastor of the Mulberry Baptist Church, is the associational chairman of evangelism. A meeting was held in the course of the past year with outside leaders for the discussions in the persons of Dr. Foy M. Valentine and Dr. M. Ray McKay.

The Committee on Ordination Advisory has had a rather busy year. At the end of the year the Executive Committee passed a motion to the effect that the committee henceforth not consider itself under any obligations to examine candidates other than those called for a specific field of service. The Rev. Spurgeon M. Dorton, pastor of the Huntersville Baptist Church, has been chairman of the committee.

The Committee on Inner-City Ministries was headed by the Rev. Coit R. Troutman, Jr., pastor of the Carmel Baptist Church. Mr. Troutman had been a member of the committee, but this was his first year as chairman. The committee was asked during the course of the year to make a self-study and they are now engaged in that. The committee has also involved itself with ministries at the Dilworth Center and the Tenth Street Center. The Tenth Street Teen Center has been under the auspices of the Myers Park Baptist Church and the Charlotte Urban ministry. Support for this was withdrawn at the October meeting of the board. Additional support, however, was voted for the Dilworth Center. The Park Road and Pritchard Memorial Baptist Churches are participating in the work at Dilworth, in addition to the contribution of the association itself.

The Property Committee made recommendation, and the board approved, to remodel the office of the Superintendent of Missions. Mr. John Brown is chairman of the Property Committee.

Mr. E. T. Anderson has continued as chairman of the Finance Committee and has worked in cooperation with the treasurer, in providing counsel to the board in financial matters throughout the year. It was with a great deal of regret that the resignation of Mr. Williams as treasurer was accepted at the October meeting, and Mr. Leslie J. Horton of the Providence Baptist Church elected to succeed him.

Other standing committees of the board have met and have made progress reports from time to time. These include the Missions Committee, Ben F. Sides, chairman; the Interracial Cooperation Committee, with Ken G. Small as chairman; and the Petitionary Letters Committee, with J. C. Jones, Jr., as chairman. This last named committee has a specific report which will require action from the association in this annual session.

The well attended meetings of the associational board give evidence of interest and support. It is hoped that these will continue in the years to come and that the association may prosper in the areas of missions and ministries which it is designed to serve.

16. The Petitionary Letters Committee, J. C. Jones, Jr., Chairman, presented the following report:

#### REPORT OF PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

The Committee makes the following recommendations to this the Eighty Third Annual Meeting of The Mecklenburg Baptist Association:

(1) That the Springdale Church, having been under the watchcare of the Association for one year, be now received into the fellowship of the Association.

(2) That Davidson Chapel be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

The Chairman made motion to adopt the report. A second was received, and the following vote was favorable.

17. S. M. Dorton, pastor of the Huntersville Church, and Chairman of the Ordination Advisory Committee reported as follows:

#### REPORT OF ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

##### MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Year 1967-68

This committee has met and examined the following men:

(1) Jimmy Harless Brown, March 19, 1968 — At the request of Springdale Baptist Church, Mr. Gary Long pastor, the committee met and examined the candidate. The committee recommended that the church proceed with the ordination.

(2) Gerald J. Robinson, May 9, 1968—At the request of Midwood Baptist Church, Mr. Wendell Davis pastor, the committee met and examined the candidate. The committee recommended that the church proceed with the ordination.

(3) Robert H. Sims, April 25, 1968 — At the request of Jackson Park Church, Mr. Raymond Long pastor, the committee met and examined the candidate. The committee recommended that the church proceed with the ordination. Mr. Sims had been called by Trinity Baptist Church.

(4) Larry Patton, May 29, 1968 — At the request of Plaza Baptist Church, Mr. Paul Couch pastor, the committee met and examined the candidate. The committee recommended that the church proceed with the ordination. Mr. Patton had been called to pastor a Baptist Church of our convention in Stanley, Virginia.

(5) Mr. William McIlvaine, July 25, 1968 — At the request of Sugar Creek Baptist Church, Mr. Lyman McDonald pastor, the committee met and examined the candidate. The committee recommended that the church proceed with the



ordination. Mr. McIlvaine had been called to serve as assistant pastor of the church.

(6) Kenneth Huneycutt, September 30, 1968 — At the request of Eastern Hills Baptist Church, Mr. Frank Marks pastor, the committee met and examined the candidate. The committee recommended that the church proceed with the ordination. Mr. Huneycutt had been called to serve as pastor of the Mt. Zion Baptist Church near Louisburg, North Carolina.

(7) Herman Mullis, October 7, 1968 — At the request of Jackson Park Baptist Church, Mr. Raymond Long pastor, the committee met and examined the candidate. The committee recommended that the church proceed with the ordination. Mr. Mullis planned work in the establishing of new Baptist churches in the Idaho area. The committee advised that the church help Mr. Mullis establish a working relationship with our Home Missions Board.

18. Associational Board Treasurer, Joel L. Williams, presented his yearly statement and record of gifts from member churches. Following the presentation, motion was made to accept the reports. The motion received a second and was adopted.

**TREASURER'S STATEMENT**  
**MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.**  
**Year Ending September 30, 1968**

Balance October 1, 1967 .....	9,190.91	
Allocated and chargeable to last year's budget .....	354.91	
Received from churches .....	50,821.99	
Designated Gifts .....	4,670.48	
Sales Tax Refund .....	131.32	
Employees Tax Withheld:		
Federal Income .....	2,002.30	
Social Security .....	566.99	
N. C. Income .....	<u>259.87</u>	<u>2,829.16</u>
		<u>58,452.95</u>
		67,998.77

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

**DIRECT MISSIONS**

**Carmel Road Property**

Note Payable NCNB .....	10,000.00	
Interest .....	<u>60.00</u>	10,060.00
Sunset Road .....		2,500.00
Inner-City Ministry .....		1,404.45

**Unallocated:**

Tenth Street Chapel .....	40.20	
Lake Norman Ministry .....	350.00	
Charlotte Urban Ministry .....	2,000.00	
Allen Street Baptist Church .....	15,000.00	
Jail Ministry .....	<u>300.00</u>	<u>17,690.20</u>
		31,654.65

**DESIGNATED GIFTS**

Dilworth Teen Center .....	179.90
----------------------------	--------



# MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

27

Training Union Workshop .....	125.00	
Seminary Day .....	<u>360.00</u>	664.90

## PROGRAM

Interracial .....	1,200.00	
Associational Minutes .....	1,138.00	
Chaplain's Program UNC—C .....	500.00	
WMU—Young People .....	800.00	
Mecklenburg Baptist - Printing .....	1,536.05	
Mecklenburg Baptist — Postage .....	<u>354.95</u>	
Program Services:		
Sunday School .....	252.74	
Training Union .....	164.67	
Brotherhood .....	111.38	
General Program .....	<u>440.12</u>	968.91
Audio Visuals .....	92.12	
Miscellaneous .....	<u>259.00</u>	6,849.03

## OPERATING

Salary—Superintendent of Missions .....	7,000.00	
Salary—Asst. Supt. of Missions .....	475.00	
Housing—Asst. Supt. of Missions .....	150.00	
Salary—Office Secretary .....	5,100.00	
Salary—Asst. Office Secretary .....	513.50	
Annuity .....	1,210.08	
Social Security .....	585.62	
Treasurer .....	600.00	
Clerk .....	100.00	
Utilities and Maintenance:		
Regular .....	840.40	
Remodeling Office .....	529.83	
Allocated from last year's budget		
for re-roofing office .....	354.91	1,725.14
Telephone .....	713.70	
Mailing and Postage .....	525.05	
Office Supplies .....	831.51	
Office and Visual Aids Equipment .....	75.80	
Travel .....	1,200.00	
Conventions, Clinics, Etc .....	631.00	
Miscellaneous and Insurance .....	<u>460.61</u>	21,897.01

## TAXES

Federal Withholding Tax .....	2,002.30	
Social Security Tax—Employees .....	566.98	
N. C. Withholding Tax .....	259.87	
Sales Tax (Recoverable) .....	<u>170.43</u>	<u>2,999.58</u>

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS .....	64,065.17
Balance, Including \$50.00 Petty Cash .....	3,933.60

Commitments: \$5,000.00 Allen Street Baptist Church, due November, 1968.

Respectfully submitted,  
Joel L. Williams, Treasurer

October 9, 1968

Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.  
Charlotte, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

I have audited your records of receipts and disbursements for the year ended September 30, 1968, making such checks and examinations necessary to verify postings and computations.

These records, as prepared by Mr. Joel L. Williams, Treasurer, were found to be accurate, complete, and in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, following methods consistent with those used in previous years.

Yours very truly,

Leslie J. Horton, Auditor

### ANNUAL STATEMENT OF GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

From October 1, 1967 to September 30, 1968

Church	Regular Fund
Allen Street .....	1,200.00
Arlington .....	320.00
Berryhill .....	906.98
Calvary .....	274.00
Carmel .....	1,030.85
Chantilly .....	592.72
Chapman Memorial .....	120.00
Clear Creek .....	100.00
Commonwealth .....	680.04
Cornelius .....	150.00
Derita .....	320.00
Dilworth .....	549.67
Durham Memorial .....	1,216.24
Eastern Hills .....	1,195.00
Eastway .....	100.00
Emmanuel .....	383.00
Enderly Park .....	480.00
First .....	4,800.00
Grace .....	1,780.05
Greenland Avenue .....	600.00
Green Memorial .....	1,344.59
Hickory Grove .....	2,035.67
Hillcrest .....	602.51
Hopewell .....	25.00
Hoskins Avenue .....	420.00
Huntersville .....	600.00
Hutchison .....	225.12
Independence Hill .....	250.00
Jackson Park .....	60.00
Long Creek .....	302.01
Matthews .....	900.00

Midwood .....	755.36
Mint Hill .....	390.00
Mulberry .....	551.64
Myers Park .....	900.00
Newell .....	400.00
New Hope .....	220.00
Northdale .....	120.00
Oak Grove .....	200.00
Oakhurst .....	800.00
Park Road .....	900.00
Plaza .....	178.23
Plaza Road .....	15.00
Pleasant Plains .....	310.00
Pritchard .....	4,000.00
Providence .....	2,992.57
Rockwell .....	157.28
Shady Brook .....	947.15
Sharon Forest .....	53.00
St. John's .....	3,600.00
Southside .....	660.00
Springdale .....	85.42
Statesville Avenue .....	1,019.49
Stough Memorial .....	2,008.37
Sugar Creek .....	60.00
Thomasboro .....	1,325.00
Thrift .....	400.00
Trinity .....	138.58
Union Grove .....	-0-
Wedgewood .....	232.67
West Mecklenburg .....	120.00
Westover .....	455.46
Westside .....	240.00
Westview .....	108.45
Whiting Avenue .....	1,133.25
Wilmont .....	250.00
Wilson Grove .....	625.00
Wilson Memorial .....	100.00
Woodlawn .....	680.00
MISSIONS:	
Davidson .....	26.62
Sunset Road .....	100.00
TOTAL .....	<u>\$50,821.99</u>

## DESIGNATED RECEIPTS:

Midwood Baptist Church — TU Workshop .....	125.00
Baptist State Convention — UNC-C Property .....	4,000.00
Myers Park—For Dilworth Teen Center .....	185.48
Various Churches—Seminary Day .....	<u>360.00</u>
	\$ 4,670.48

19. The 1968-69 proposed budget was submitted, and after proper motion and second was adopted by a vote of the messengers.

## 1968-69 PROPOSED BUDGET

## MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Direct Missions	Proposed Budget
Sunset Road .....	2,500.00
Dilworth Center .....	2,500.00
Unallocated .....	7,000.00
Tenth Street Chapel .....	50.00
Lake Norman Ministry .....	500.00
Allen Street Baptist Church .....	5,000.00
Jail Ministry .....	300.00
	<u>17,850.00</u>
<b>Program</b>	
Interracial .....	2,000.00
Associational Minutes .....	1,200.00
Chaplain's Program UNC-C .....	500.00
WMU .....	1,000.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing .....	1,500.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage .....	350.00
<b>Program Services:</b>	
Sunday School .....	1,200.00
Training Union .....	300.00
Brotherhood .....	300.00
Music .....	300.00
General Program .....	500.00
Evangelism .....	1,000.00
Visual Aids .....	200.00
Miscellaneous .....	300.00
	<u>10,650.00</u>
<b>Operating</b>	
Salary—Superintendent of Missions .....	7,000.00
Salary—Office Secretary .....	5,100.00
Salary—Assistant Secretary .....	2,000.00
Annuity .....	1,210.00
Social Security .....	712.00
Treasurer .....	600.00
Clerk .....	100.00
Utilities and Maintenance .....	1,000.00
Telephone .....	850.00
Mailing and Postage .....	600.00
Office Supplies .....	1,000.00
Office Equipment and Visual Aids .....	750.00
Travel .....	1,200.00
Conventions, Clinics, Etc. ....	750.00
Miscellaneous & Insurance .....	500.00
	<u>23,372.00</u>
<b>TOTAL BUDGET</b> .....	<b>\$51,872.00</b>

20. William A. Wallace requested that Treasurer Williams remain at the front for a few minutes. He was presented with a very elegant radio in appreciation for his many years of faithful service to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

21. John Brown, Chairman of the Property Committee, made brief

report in which he stated that the physical condition of our property was all right.

22. Several visitors were greeted by the Moderator.

23. The loyal cooperative work of Vice-Moderator Leland Stephens during the past year was noted by Moderator Stone.

24. At the time for miscellaneous matters, Hal Shoemaker of the Pritchard Memorial Church, was recognized. He presented the following:

The challenges that face Christians living in our day and serving in our area motivate me to do something which I have never done before in our Association. I usually limit my activities to music and leave the talking to those who enjoy it more, and do it more effectively than I.

However, since last year's meeting my heart has been burdened over the action taken which in effect excluded two of our sister churches from our Association. Their practice of receiving members is not the same as that practiced by the majority of the churches. I imagine that there are other churches who have differing methods of receiving members and different concepts of church programming which could be challenged if we continue to have doctrinal or method requirements for membership in the Association.

No church is a "member" of the association or the convention. These bodies are made up of duly elected messengers from the affiliated churches. I personally believe in the autonomy of the local church as well as the autonomy of the association. I do not believe that churches should instruct the Association concerning its activities any more than I believe the Association should instruct the churches concerning theirs. I believe in believers baptism by immersion; but I do not believe the mode of baptism is more important than the reality of the new birth, the total Christian commitment and the autonomy of the local church. This, however, is not the problem we face.

The question is this — do we believe in the autonomy of the local church? Shall we continue to have fellowship with these two sister churches?

I therefore move that we amend the By-Laws by striking out By-Law No. 7 adopted at last year's associational meeting which reads:

"All churches affiliated with this association shall be churches who use the New Testament as a statement of their faith and church polity and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord, to qualify for membership."

And I include in this motion that these two churches not be required to apply to the Petitionary Letters Committee for re-instatement in the association.

25. A second was received on the motion contained in the foregoing.

26. Wendell G. Davis, pastor at the Midwood Church, made a substitute motion to table the original motion. Second was heard, and the vote following was in the affirmative. Thus, the original motion was not considered.

27. W. Bryant Carr, pastor of the Matthews Church, was recognized and presented the following matter:

#### DECLARATION OF OPPOSITION MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 24, 1968

We, the members of Mecklenburg Baptist Association in annual session, do hereby register our opposition to any and all efforts to increase consumption of alcoholic beverages, whether by advertising or legislation which would make more outlets for



the sale of such beverages.

We stand unalterably opposed to liquor by the drink.

28. The messengers heartily endorsed the sentiments expressed by Bryant Carr.

29. H. L. Ferguson, pastor of the Thomasboro Church, wished to know if the letter from St. John's Baptist Church, which was read earlier in the session, was intended for inclusion in the minutes. There were several who wished to be heard in this connection, both pro and con. H. L. Ferguson made motion as follows: That the letter from St. John's Baptist Church be received as information and not be recorded in the minutes. Second was received, and the standing vote-count following, indicated that a majority of the messengers did not want the letter included in the minutes.

30. Nancy Kistler was introduced to give the statistical report. Copies were placed in the hands of the messengers. The report was for the period October 1, 1967 through September 20, 1968.

Members by baptism 1,545, by letter 2,458, losses 2,628, making the present membership of the churches as 42,072. For local work 4,584,817 and for missions 623,857 was given into the church treasuries—total \$5,208,674. The Sunday Schools showed an increase in enrollment, as did the WMU, Vacation Bible Schools, and the number of tithers. The Training Unions suffered a decline.

31. of the Baptist Foundation brought greetings.

#### ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1968

During the past year, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has made regular and systematic progress. More and more of our Baptist people are inquiring about the services of the Foundation and are following these inquiries with concrete evidence of their concern. Some have made direct monetary contributions through the foundation for a particular agency or institution. Others, with the help of their lawyers, have made provisions in their wills that through the Foundation Christian causes have been remembered.

One of our major emphases has been in the area of will making. Our pastors, associational superintendents, and our church representatives have given encouraging help in this educational campaign. The response in each instance, whether in an association or individual church, has been most gratifying.

We solicit your prayers and your continuing cooperation. The Foundation remains ready to assist you in any phase of our endeavors. Please call on us if we can be of assistance to you.

32. William A. Poole, Superintendent of the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, was introduced. He noted that only 22 Mecklenburg churches gave to this cause during the past year, but on the previous year 37 churches had made gifts.

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967 and dedicatory services on April 25, 1968, with Governor Dan K. Moore as the principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all of our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home, and the Infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

The waiting list for admission to one of our five Homes continues to grow, but has been revised and is a bit more realistic than ever before. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on this waiting list, and persons are encouraged to make application from the various sections of our great State.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the Homes derive 22½% of their total support; (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12½% of total income. Gifts for 1967 through these two sources were at an all time high and amounted to around \$200,000.00. The 1968 Special Day Offering, at this time, is reflecting an encouraging increase. Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality of care, or quantity.

More than in any previous years the ministry of the Homes has been extended beyond the day to day care of the residents to our local churches and communities. Experiences have been shared in more than one Association, in World Missions Conferences, Family Life Conferences, High School classes in Family Living, etc.

Life among the residents in the Homes is most interesting, and if one wonders about activity among those whose average age is 80, let him come and see. Let everyone who is contributing to this great area of human need be grateful to the Lord to be a part of a great denomination that has had the vision to plan for the aging, and is moving forward in meeting the needs of this very deserving group.

33. Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina were represented by W. R. Wagoner, who told of the wonderful work accomplished for unfortunate children.

## REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

1968

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes are making possible a Christian way of life for hundreds of boys and girls who otherwise would be denied many of life's best opportunities. More than 1300 children were assisted in some type of service during the past year.

All associated with the Children's Homes are deeply grateful for every type of support. Cooperative Program income through the churches is increasingly important. Last year's Thanksgiving offering is the largest ever — now approaching \$325,000. Special gifts, bequests through wills and estate planning provide much needed income and wonderful opportunities to invest in the lives of children and young people.

Encouraging progress is being made in the capital funds campaign to build a home for children in Western North Carolina to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin in early 1969. The Western Home, in addition to providing group care, will strengthen all types of services now being provided children and their families in the Western area.

Four family style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year — two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Home during the coming year. Funds for these buildings have come from bequests through estate planning by friends of neglected and dependent children.

The number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are particularly helpful for some who have special needs. Couples with or without children of their own, who have an abundance of love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy the blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

34. W. K. McGee of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, spoke of the work which is a part of the ministry performed by this great institution. A report by Earl N. Porter, pastor at Whiting Avenue Church and hospital representative for the Association follows:

#### REPORT OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

October 1968

It has been a privilege to serve as Baptist Hospital Representative in our association. With ever expanding needs for an ever enlarging ministry through the Baptist Hospital, a serious effort was made to enlist every church in the association in support of the Hospital through the Mother's Day Offering or through regular budget commitment.

Appreciation is expressed to pastors who assisted greatly in making personal contact with proper leadership in the churches. Assisting in this work were Lyman McDonald, Paul Couch, Clyde Simpson, Jerry Townsend, Bob Hillard, Coit Troutman, Spurgeon Dorton and Sam Stevenson.

Information believed to be helpful to the church is attached to or included with this report. It is hoped that this information will contribute to a better understanding of the ministry of our Baptist Hospital and that there will be an increased joy in the privilege of serving our Lord through this Hospital ministry.

Our Baptist Hospital is a large, modern medical center with a staff of specialists and the newest and best equipment developed by medical science. The education program enrolls some 700 students a year in 10 paramedical schools and the clinical training of third and fourth year students of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine.

Medical research is a major service of our Hospital. Some two million dollars in grants received each year from foundations, agencies, and individuals make it possible for the scientists to conduct important studies which contribute substantially to the store of medical knowledge.

In this ministry of healing to body, mind, and spirit all of us have the privilege of sharing. We share through the Mother's Day Offering or through regular budget support.

Messengers are urged to be informed about what is being done in the local church to support this healing ministry. Interest and concern shown by the people could result in increased support in the years ahead.

35. The messengers stood during the singing of "Amazing Grace."

36. Hal Shoemaker sang beautifully "Eternal Life."

37. The preacher for the annual sermon was J. C. Jones, Jr., pastor of

the Green Memorial Church. R. T. Funderburke was the alternate preacher. He is pastor at Mulberry Church.

J. C. Jones, Jr., began with some word pictures from the creation story in Genesis. God observed that his His creation was good. Man ignored God's early prohibition, and this has been the repeated fact ever since. Man, for the most part, has sought his own wilful way. God has been left out. "I have given you plenty, and you have forgotten me," God declared.

The early Christians tried desperately to face the world toward God. Acts 1:8 presents the challenge, Acts 2 announces the coming of the Holy Spirit, and the rest of the book of Acts shows the effectiveness of Christian action. They were of one accord: loving Jesus, loving each other, telling the Great Story, willing to give themselves, and longing to see Jesus again.

38. Prayer closed the session and opened the way for the evening meal.

#### THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION

39. Carroll Dellinger, Minister of Music at Calvary Church, was introduced as music leader for the night's session. He led in singing of "All Hail the Power."

40. James M. Brown of the Durham Memorial Church, read from Matthew 5:17-20; 22:35-40, and offered a prayer.

41. Brother Bazemore of the Biblical Recorder was recognized and spoke of the effective work and coverage of our State paper.

42. William A. Wallace was presented for a continuation of the Associational Board Report.

43. The Missions Committee report was given by Ben F. Sides, Jr., Chairman.

#### REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The activity of the Missions Committee for the last twelve months has been light and few demands have been made.

The chief reason for a slackened pace is no doubt due to the previous year's commitment to pay off the note on the property for the Carmel Baptist Church, and the aid given to Allen Street Baptist Church in the sum of \$20,000.00 toward the purchase of property on Shamrock Drive.

Allen Street Baptist Church has chosen to relocate and with the help of the Association, will be able to move into their proposed Building Program several years ahead of schedule.

The Association again this year made its second payment of \$2,500.00 to Sunset Road Baptist Chapel on a three year commitment of \$7,500.00.

The Missions Committee recommended to the Associational Board to contribute \$350.00 along with several Neighboring Associations for a Summer Ministry at the Camp Sites on Lake Wylie. We do not have any report at this time as to how successful the ministry was or as to its future program.

The Missions Committee along with our Superintendent of Missions discussed early in this year the possible locations of future church sites. Because of activities of



the last three years of previous Committees, our present commitments, and the relocations of several of our sister churches, it was agreed that no new sites would be recommended this year.

The Missions Committee gave some study concerning the disposition of the two church sites we have; one on Shopton Road and one in the Starmount Development. No recommendation is forthcoming, but it is the consensus of this Committee that the Shopton Road property should be sold at the proper time; we still believe that a church should be established on the Starmount property or in the general area. For years, previous Committees, and this Committee, have been unsuccessful in getting any of our churches in this Association interested in sponsoring a church in this location.

In closing, I wish to thank this assembly for the privilege of serving on this Committee for the past several years, and to have been its Chairman this year. Also, to express my appreciation to our Superintendent of Missions, the members of the Committee who have served faithfully and the cooperation of the Board, in helping us carry out the duties and programs that have been undertaken.

44. R. T. Funderburke, pastor at Mulberry Church, was presented to bring a report from the Evangelism Committee.

#### REPORT OF THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE TO THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 24, 1968

The primary purpose of the committee on evangelism is to encourage and correlate evangelistic opportunities in our association. With this in mind, your committee set about the task of achieving 3 goals during the 1967-68 year. In the first place, it was our intention to produce a program which could unite some of the fractured elements in our association. Secondly, we desired to motivate as many churches as possible to participate in the dates set aside for our association to engage in the Crusade of the Americas during 1969. Thirdly, we investigated the possibility of producing a television program which would portray the various ways and means for evangelizing the greater Charlotte community. (This third goal, though ardently pursued and investigated by Brother David Wooten, was never actually expedited.)

In keeping with our first quest, a workshop on evangelism was planned for August 26, 1968. The theme of the meeting was "By All Means Win Some." It was our hope that through the presentation of traditional evangelism coupled with various opportunities for social involvement, there might be constructed a common platform upon which all of our brethren could stand for a unified proclamation of our Lord's glorious Gospel. We felt ourselves most fortunate in securing Dr. Foy Valentine, Executive Secretary of the Christian Life Commission, noted author and marvelous Christian, to lead us in our theme concerning the "Christian in Social Concern." We likewise were particularly blessed by the participation of Dr. M. Ray McKay, professor emeritus of Southeastern Seminary and noted for his work in the area of personal evangelism. In order to involve the laity, we asked Mr. Hobart Smith, local contractor and Baptist layman, along with Mr. Stacy Long, local layman primarily involved in prison ministry, to serve along with these in a panel discussion during the evening session. The committee was elated to be able to present such a program to our association; however, we were extremely disappointed in the number of people who were in attendance.

In our second effort, we have secured the names of 23 churches who have agreed to cooperate with the date set for our engagement in the Crusade of the Americas, March 16-30, 1969. It is urgently important that every church be confronted with the opportunity and responsibility of participating with other Baptists in the western hemisphere in prayerful concern for a spiritual awakening to be experienced through a simultaneous revival meeting next spring. Thus, your committee would urge the



messengers of this association to see that your church rightly faces this challenge. At this point, the following churches have agreed to participate: Arlington, Berryhill, Chantilly, Chapman Memorial, Commonwealth, Derita, Dilworth, Durham Memorial, Eastern Hills, Eastway, Enderly Park, First Baptist, Grace, Greenland Avenue, Hickory Grove, Matthews, Midwood, Mulberry, Newell, Oak Grove, Oakhurst, Westview, Springdale, Southside, Calvary, Thomasboro and Woodlawn. We hope that others will be forthcoming. It is the prayer of this committee that God, in His grace, will pour out His Holy Spirit in power upon these days and bring revival to this area and to the Americas.

45. Ernest W. Glass, pastor of the Shamrock Drive Church, gave the report for the Interracial Cooperation Committee.

The Interracial Cooperation Committee has been active in the following ways this year.

1. The Fourth Ward Kindergarten received \$1200.00 in monthly payments. This money, along with contributions from other churches and denominations, enabled a worthy ministry to be provided to 35 Negro Children in a deprived community. The committee has also provided a sympathetic ear to needs and problems in this ministry.

2. The committee has watched with keen interest the progress of The Sterling Community Center in Pineville. It has provided encouragement and advice in this ministry.

The Interracial Cooperation Committee has raised questions this year about the nature and purpose of its work. The committee recognizes the establishment of our Inner-City Ministry Committee. Further, the Interracial Committee feels that some of its projects should rightly be turned over to the Inner-City Ministry Committee. It is hoped that in the coming year, clearer lines may be established between these two committees.

46. Carroll Dellinger led in the singing of "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life."

47. E. R. Echerd, Jr., Superintendent of Missions for the Association, was invited to present his report. His remarks were given under the title "The Changing Role of the Association."

## THE CHANGING ROLE OF THE ASSOCIATION

Standing as close as we are to the subject, it may not be possible for us to accurately assess the changing role of the association. We do know that it is quite different from what it was twenty years ago. That's how long we've lived with it. There is the additional handicap to perspective because we would like to be engaged in dialog with those in high places in the "hierachy" rather than just talking to ourselves. There is little doubt in our minds that much of the change which is thrust upon us is coming from "above," although we bear most of the burden as though it were all self-initiated.

If we were in dialog with the VIP's of our denomination, we could contend that this rather normal resistance to innovations only proves that the association is important because this is where the greatest pressure comes. Dr. James L. Sullivan says that in the association, "the water hits the wheel".

Dr. Allen W. Graves, Dean of the School of Religious Education, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, said many years ago that the association was the strongest force for conformity in the denomination. This was logical for the leadership training of the association's educational organizations assumed a uniformity of both objective and method.

In more recent years there has been an invitation to creativity, imagination, and

individuality in program planning. And this has affected the role of the association in education. The Sunday School Board has declared, "We will provide resources for what you have decided will best meet your needs." Some of us may grow more by this means but we won't have the statistics to prove it. The association is having a rough time finding where it fits into this concept.

Every associational missionary or superintendent of missions needs to spend about two weeks in Nashville every year, and we are going for a week in December. The state convention staff go there several times a year, and they should, but in the association, as we say, "the water hits the wheel."

The associational worker may be primarily an educational worker. This is true because the association of necessity devotes more time and energy to education than to any other phase, including evangelism or church extension.

When we hear of change, we immediately think of current demands for the church to change, or the urgency of change in missionary endeavors so that we may bring Christ to a changing society. But Christian education is also changing. There is less resistance to change in Christian education. We realize it is needed. In the association we just don't know yet what we are going to do about it.

The denominational meetings designed to bring us up to date are not offered on an associational level at this time. If both leadership and funds were available, it would be an appropriate time to have an associational secretary of education.

The general associational superintendent of missions is caught in the same bind as the pastor. He is finding that it is impossible to be a specialist in all fields. To really be proficient in one would relieve some of his frustration, but how is this to be accomplished without neglecting vital areas of the ministry?

There is some consolation in this however. A listing of the leading persons in the fields of Sunday School, the Church Training Ministry, and Music would in any given year include some of our own local associates. Throughout the years, and now, these heroes contribute much to our programs of leadership development.

An old Sunday School law is that ten people are reached for every worker, and this may have some similar application in the association in leadership training. Little effort is required to think of a number of persons who have actually grown up in the association. Whatever roles the association may be called upon to play, there will be a dependence on both the staff leaders in the churches and the more gifted laymen. A part of the reward will be in seeing people grow to maturity.

But who could really chart the course of a city association? What do we know about juvenile rehabilitation or family guidance? Something, but not enough. What do we have to suggest as ways by which churches and church members can reach those in apartment complexes, or those in mobile home parks? Hardly anything. What do we know about the ministry in the ghetto? Practically nothing. What experience have we had in witnessing to ethnic groups? To the handicapped? What special skills do we have that will help us to reopen a dialog with youth: What powers of hearing do we have that will enable us to turn a perceptive ear to the elderly?

The association is flexible enough to be an instrument for multiple ministries. An unusual resourcefulness and creativity will be necessary if some of these altogether new mission opportunities are realized. Serving a wide variety of churches will also demand a versatility virtually unknown in the halcyon days of "Building a Standard Sunday School."

New ministries and new challenges will put the association in a key place as a resource. Stronger associations will be able to employ some of their own specialists, if the churches will raise the level of their giving to 3% or more of the undesignated budget.

If the role of the association is to be realized as a full partner in the denomination, a more adequate budget will be necessary. Almost all denominational bodies are restricted in their function because of a limitation of funds. The association is usually the most severely affected by a lack of financial support. The world mission contribution for some congregations is rather creditable, and especially so in compared to their allocation for local missions. There is little doubt but that we

are more fortunate in this particular than almost any association in the state, but our pattern of giving to local missions is little more than one dollar per year per member. We are, of course, not meddling, complaining or even preaching. "That's just the way it is," as Walter Cronkite would phrase it.

By every way of looking at it, however, the future of the association as an instrument of mission is bright. It is the mark of the association to serve and its services will be increasingly required for changing churches in a changing world.

We do know that the world is in need of the saving message of Jesus Christ. Beyond this the world will declare its own needs. Like it or not, it is these needs which we must help meet, not that these are separate from the Gospel itself.

Jesus knew this and quoted Isaiah to substantiate it. Luke 4:18,19 "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he has anointed me to preach good news to the poor. He has sent me to proclaim release to the captives and recovering of sight to the blind; to set at liberty those who are oppressed; to proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord."

We cannot set for ourselves a more worthy goal than did the Saviour in His day.

As the churches go so will the association go. The minutes of the association contain the reports of the churches to the denomination. The sum total of these declare the gains and record the losses. It is only recently that we have been forced to admit some losses.

A self-study by a near-by association makes this confession: "Our statistics reveal a decline in the general enlistment, educational, growth and development of religious work even though the population has gained. This is not good for the association. Is it that we have grown weary in our zeal for enlistment? Or could it be that we have only applied transitional methods of enlistment? In this age of urbanization the church and the association are being challenged on every hand for new forms of ministry. However, on every hand the church is faced with a highly specialized technological, pragmatic and indifferent urban man."

The progress and destiny of the association is thus bound to effective ministry in its constituent congregations. The association has no desire for a changing role other than to serve and to minister. Its service is to her affiliated churches. It is also a means of service for these churches.

The church may always be tempted to maintain itself and perpetuate itself institutionally. The association dare not have such an image or purpose. It was conceived in fellowship, it is maintained in ministry. The changing role, whatever it may be, only reflects the demands of a new perspective in ministry.

Elton Trueblood points out that both at the beginning and at the end of his time with the disciples Jesus said, "Follow me." It was certainly not accidental that the disciples were called disciples (learners). So would we learn our own tasks. So would we learn the people whom we would serve. So shall we learn Christ and follow him.

48. The Calvary Church choir under the direction of Carroll Dellinger delighted the messengers with "Let Mount Zion Rejoice," and "God of Grace and God of Glory."

49. Dr. Fred Moseley of the Home Mission Board, was introduced to bring the message of the evening. Jesus went about preaching, teaching, and healing with a planned organized approach. The Home Mission Board seeks to do the same in our day—reaching out to multitudes as it ministers to the homeland. So many are still unreached—the Board has come to help the associational reach. Through the years there have been three areas of work: Evangelism, Starting of new churches, and Ministry to people of special need and circumstance. Dr. Moseley spoke enthusiastically about Project 500; the starting of 500 new churches in strategic areas. 140 of

these new churches have already been started. We now have more than 2,200 home missionaries, and 67 engaged in orientation procedures.

50. Prayer was offered by Dr. Moseley.

51. Moderator Stone declared the evening's session closed to begin again on the following day at the Mulberry Church.

### FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

October 25, 1968

52. Moderator Thurman B. Stone opened the Friday morning session at 9:00 o'clock.

53. The Mulberry Church is a product of the missions program of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The Association purchased property on Tuckaseegee Road and requested that the Enderly Park Church assume the sponsorship of it as a mission.

The church was constituted on October 2, 1960. At this time there were 240 church members. Church membership is in excess of 500.

The church has grown very rapidly and has had some difficulty in keeping pace with the growth. It is now in about its third phase of building and is sorely pressed as to where to put the people.

The Rev. R. T. Funderburke has been the only full-time pastor of the church. Before coming to Charlotte in 1961 he was pastor of Calvary Baptist Church in Raleigh. Prior to this he was associate pastor of the Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte.

54. Hal Shoemaker mentioned that Margaret Slate is accompanying on the organ for all sessions. He then led in the singing of "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story" and "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee."

55. The Moderator asked that Vice-Moderator Leland Stephens preside over this session.

56. Carroll E. Taylor of Southside Church read 1 John 4:13-21 and offered a prayer.

57. The Associational Board report continued under the leadership of William A. Wallace.

58. Coit R. Troutman pastor of Carmel Church and Chairman of Inner-City Ministries Committee gave a report as follows:

The Inner-City Ministry Committee of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association has devoted a large portion of its meeting time during the year to the study of inner-city ministries which was requested by the associational board. The immensity of the task makes it necessary that the committee bring at this time only a progress report. It is assumed, however, that the study will be continued until a more complete report can be prepared.

The work of the committee began prior to 1963 with intensive study, and although much work is being done, it will probably always be necessary for there to be a continuing study, evaluation, and planning.

Research and impression papers have been prepared which relate an account of



the beginning of inner-city ministries in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, and another paper to indicate that this ministry is an integral part of associational missions.

Other papers point to some general areas of need with descriptions of these needs; and still another paper indicates some of the churches now engaged in inner-city ministries.

The study seeks to take into account "The Church in the changing community and the role of the Association." There is also a desire to explore organizational structures especially designed to implement inner-city ministries. Both of these suggest the need for a working philosophy for local missions and a statement has been prepared with this purpose in mind.

Some of those who have contributed to the work of the committee are: C. O. Milford, Wendell G. Davis, Thurman B. Stone, Kenneth Small, Ernest C. Upchurch, Dr. Willis C. Bennett, Mrs. Dave Olive, Mrs. Carl Phillips, and E. R. Echerd, Jr.

59. Ernest C. Upchurch, Secretary of Metropolitan and Missions Department of State Baptist Convention, was introduced. He said it was important that we find effective ways of ministering. The Home Mission Board is making a study of 114 churches that have decided to remain in the inner city. For the most part our programs are geared to the suburban section, while there is a critical urban need. To rebuild slum area is a very costly matter. If the church has anything to say or do, it had better be soon.

60. Frank R. Koger, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, and pastor of Enderly Park Church, reported that the 1969 sessions of the Mecklenburg Association would be held with the Derita and Durham Memorial Churches on October 23rd and 24th. David R. Wooten, pastor of Chantilly Church was announced as preacher for the annual sermon, with W. Frank Marks, pastor of Eastern Hills Church, as the alternate.

61. Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, W. Frank Marks, made the following report:

Your Resolutions Committee recommends that the Messengers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association express sincere gratitude:

1. To Pastor Thurman Stone and his people of Calvary Baptist Church, to Pastor Tom Funderburke and his people of Mulberry Baptist Church for their gracious welcome, warm hospitality and adequate provision for the meeting of our association.

2. To Moderator Thurman Stone for the wise leadership, the fair and courteous manner of presiding during sometimes tense and difficult periods.

3. To Mr. Joel Williams for the years of dedicated service he has rendered Our Lord and our Association as the efficient and excellent treasurer of the Mecklenburg Association.

4. To the Program Committee for the presentation of a program which provided adequate time for discussion of business and the presentation of information and inspiration.

62. J. Grady Faulk, Chairman of the Nominating Committee offered the following for nomination and election: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Lanny Johnson; Associational Training Union Director, Joe Burnette; Associational Music Director, Hal I. Shoemaker;



Associational Brotherhood Director, Robert F. Hewitt; Associational Clerk, Edward Lovell. Upon proper motion, second and vote, these were elected.

63. Under miscellaneous business, Kenneth L Hollifield, pastor at Durham Memorial Church, recommended that our clerk be instructed to send to St. John's and Myers Park churches a letter of appreciation for their loyal and dedicated support, and to let them know that it is the prayer and wish of this body that somehow our fellowship can be restored in the near future. The messengers unanimously approved this recommendation.

64. E. R. Echerd, Jr., stated that we have missed John C. Fletcher, Jr., Minister of Education at Pritchard Memorial Church, from our midst. He made motion that we dedicate the 1968 minutes to his memory. This was approved unanimously.

65. H. L. Ferguson announced that several persons had been studying the possibility of having a Chaplain for hospital ministry.

66. Joe Burnette recommended that the clerk write a letter of sympathy to Mrs. Claude W. White concerning the accidental death of her husband.

67. Hal Shoemaker led in the singing of "O Zion Haste."

68. Vice-Moderator Leland Stephens announced that the time had arrived for the election of a Moderator and a Vice-Moderator. James Deloach placed in nomination the name of Wm. Clyde Bearden, and Grady Faulk nominated Leland Stephens for the position of Moderator. Written ballots were handed to the messengers and the count following was in favor of Wm. Clyde Bearden, pastor at Greenland Avenue Church for Moderator. W. Bryant Carr placed in nomination the name of W. Frank Marks, pastor at the Eastern Hills Church, for Vice-Moderator. He was elected to this position by acclamation.

69. Mrs. Rovy Branon, Associational WMU President, was introduced to bring her report.

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL REPORT 1967-68

Under the five year theme, "A Church Fulfilling its Mission," the SBC selected "Ministry" as the function of the Church to be emphasized in 1967-68

Woman's Missionary Union with an organization already equipped to help the Church fulfill its mission through "Ministry" focused its attention and emphasis on Mission Action. Mission Action is the organized effort of a Church to minister and witness to persons of special need or circumstance who are not now enrolled or immediate prospects for a Church. Mission Action is conducted as an on-going activity extending over a long period of time, or as a project activity which is short term. Mission Action is love in action.

The WMU Watchword for 1967-68 was characteristic of the year's emphasis. "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these — ye have done it unto me." Matt. 25-40. As women and young people sang the hymn of the year; namely "Where

Cross The Crowded Ways of Life," they were reminded of the multitudes who need to be shown the love of Christ.

The 1967 fall leadership Conferences for the Association stressed the concept of Mission Action as it applied to the Church's WMU. Miss Jane Whitlow, WMU Consultant from the Birmingham office, spent two evenings explaining in detail the new ideas. Thus the New Year was off to a good start.

The Associational Girls Auxiliary had a very active fall quarter. On October 14th, 1967 they had a meeting including the installation of new officers. 213 girls from 22 Churches attended. On November 19th 214 girls and Counselors spent the day with the children at Mills Home in Thomasville. Each girl carried a love gift to share with one of the children and attended Sunday School and Church with them. On December 15th three bus loads of girls and Counselors—168 in all—went Christmas Caroling. They visited patients at Mercy and Presbyterian Hospitals and the Methodist Home. These girls were sharing their Christian love with many people in various circumstances.

The YWA Council planned its Quarterly Meeting for the evening of December 18th as a Christmas party honoring the 200 residents of Edwin Towers. The young women carried gifts and refreshment for the people; they presented the Christmas story in scripture and music. 30 girls from 9 organizations reported an excellent response.

The second quarter of the year was banquet time for both the YWA Council and the Associational GA. Because of the generosity and convenience of Pritchard Memorial both banquets were held there. The intermediate GA's had 14 Foreign Exchange Students as guests at their banquet on March 15th. In an informal way the 190 young people had an opportunity to give their Christian testimony in fun and fellowship and to share ideas and customs from around the world.

The YWA Council met for an evening of food, fun, and fellowship on March 19th. The 152 young women and Counselors from 32 Churches enjoyed the evening which closed with an inspirational message from Lanny Johnson, Minister of Education at Whiting Avenue.

Your WMU President attended the State WMU Annual Meeting in Asheville March 12-14. Mecklenburg WMU was one of the few Associational Organizations recognized for Honor Achievement on the 1966-67 Aims. (An Honor Associational Woman's Missionary Union is one that has attained the following Associational Aims for Advancement; (1) By-Laws adopted as a guide; (2) Training provided for Church WMU leadership; (3) WMU Organizations established in at least one Church or Mission where none exists; (4) Increase in number of WMU Organizations; and had at least 15% each of its WMU, YWA, GA and Sunbeam bands attaining some recognition on the Aims for Advancement. First Baptist WMU of Charlotte was again recognized as an Honor WMU organization.

It was at the State WMU Annual Meeting that your Associational President re-issued the invitation to the women to come to Charlotte March 11-13, 1969 for the State WMU Meeting in Ovens Auditorium. Arrangements for its use have already been made.

On March 18th, State promoted Church Leadership Conferences were held at East Baptist Church in Gastonia. The Associational WMU President, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director along with many Church WMU Presidents attended the interpretation Meetings for the New Organization plans for WMU for 1968-69.

The Annual Mecklenburg Associational WMU Meeting was April 2nd, 1968 at First Baptist Church. The major portion of program time at both morning and evening sessions was devoted to presentation of the new WMU Organization plans for 1968-69 by Miss Jo Gwin. Each session concluded with a Missionary Message by two former Southern Baptist Missionaries, Mrs. David Lockard of Rhodesia and Rev. Ernest Glass of Malaysia. The attendance was over 400 from 49 of our 70 Churches.

In May Associational officers led 3 follow-up interpretation Meetings — Matthews, Westover and Huntersville — with an attendance of 125 from 23 different Churches. Associational WMU officers have been invited into eight Churches to interpret in

greater detail the new plans.

At the times for the July and August Associational WMU Board Meetings the President taught the new WMU Leadership Course to 22 members of the Board including many of the new officers.

The new Associational WMU officers attended the State lead Workshop in Black Mountain in preparation for their fall leadership Conference which will be reported on by the new WMU Director next year, Mrs. Gene Moore.

It has been a privilege for me to serve as Associational WMU President for the last five years. The work has been hard and discouraging at times, but the enthusiasm, and cooperation of all the Church and Associational leaders has been thrilling and inspiring. I can say without a moment's hesitation that Mecklenburg Woman's Missionary Union has progressed under the complete cooperation of all the Churches, without whose leadership Mission work cannot be accomplished.

70. Mrs. Branon introduced Mrs. Gene Moore the in-coming Associational WMU President.

71. E. R. Echerd, Jr., was recognized to present "Christian Education in the Churches."

72. Lanny R. Johnson, Minister of Education at the Whiting Avenue Church, and Associational Sunday School Superintendent, made the report as follows:

### 1967-68 SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The 1967-68 Sunday School work in our Association was not good quantitatively. There was a decline of 1,354 in enrollment.

To my knowledge, there was only one Associational Sunday School meeting held during the year. This meeting was to inform Pastors and General Superintendents of projected plans for 1969-70. We were delighted to have as our guest at that meeting Mr. Burl Lucas, one of our Sunday School workers with the State Convention.

Plans for 1969-70 call for conferences for each age group in the Sunday School. Each of these age group conferences will be divided into three groups: for Pastors and General Superintendents, for Department Superintendents, and for teachers. We intend for these conferences to be practical as well as helpful.

VBS enrollment was down last year. Our 1967-68 enrollment was 12,670 contrasted with 13,548 in 1966-67. Sixty-six churches reported VBS. This is a decline of one.

Three VBS Clinics were held. The first conducted by Mr. Dean Kaufman was for Principals and Pastors. The second was for all workers and the third was a conference on Creative activities, conducted by Mr. Kaufman. These Clinics proved to be highly successful and we hope to provide them again this year.

The challenge for the teaching agency of the Church is greater than ever before. With a new grading system projected for 1970, we must improve the quality of our teaching. We have the church's best organization for reaching people. Let us never lose sight of this fact. Let us always press on toward the mark of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus through the teaching ministry of the Church. Let us, through the Sunday School reach and teach people for our Lord.

73. Brotherhood Director for the Association, Robert F. Hewitt, presented the report for that organization, also he gave the Royal Ambassador report of T. Keller Bush, who was unable to be present.

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT TO ASSOCIATION

The importance of the laymen today in our churches is far reaching. Since Christianity is a lay movement, a church does its work through the hands of its people and moves on the feet of its members. You must remember, in instituting His Church, Jesus commissioned people to carry forth His commands.

Some churches are inclined to think more of survival and expansion as an institution than of its mission and ministry. This is true when most of a church's work is done inside the building and only for the good of its members. It is entirely possible to forget that God "so loved the world that he gave his only begotten son."

Baptist men in the world fulfilling their ministry can become bridges between the church as an institution and the church as the ministering body of Christ. If the message of Christ is to get into factories, offices, political parties, homes, the press, television, and labor unions, laymen must take it. What Christ would do for needy and suffering humanity, the church must do. But how? The answer is men, more than the pastor. So why then, are there pastors who refuse to use their laymen in this manner? The layman and church pastor stand side by side in the Lord's work. Both laymen and pastor belong to God and exist to serve him to the best of their ability.

Christian *laymen* are needed to reach the *boys* in the name of Christianity. The involvement of youth is essential to any proposed conquest of the world by Christianity. Fortunately, boys depend upon men for example and instruction. Laymen are needed to advance world missions. For almost 100 years women through Woman's Missionary Union kept this need before Southern Baptist. But they need help.

The mission effort needs to be accelerated in the community and rest of the world. It can be by using the Baptist layman.

Oh, for the zeal and dedication of our missionaries in Peru, Chile, Uruguay, Argentina, and Brazil. In July, I was fortunate to be able to travel to these mission points with twenty-six other N. C. laymen. Missionaries and native pastors alike, thrilled us to our very marrows with the enthusiastic Christian spirit they showed in their work. No self esteem here. *No competition* with one another. *No dissension* in the ranks of these true disciples. There was no time for this *luxury of the affluent*.

The Lord, being the Lord, led Dr. Graham of Asheboro, and me to a little mission on the outskirts of a town called Belo Horizonte. I thanked God that the opportunity had come to me long ago — the opportunity to be a Baptist layman, experienced through working with men in Brotherhood. It seemed a dream — surely not away out here at the edge of the Jungle — a building built with nondescript timber, but not noticeable because of the countless number of people that had come to hear the story of salvation from the lips of the two strangers from the North. The eagerness they showed in accepting God's word proved one thing — the inward longing of man for someone that cares. On arriving home, we later heard by letter of a revival held in this same mission, and a hundred souls came to know Jesus.

I am firmly convinced if the masses of South America were centered in our prayers and the "Crusade of the Americas" was centered in our thoughts and mission actions, Communism would be set back. If we don't do a thing but give lip movement, the Crusade will die from apathy. Let us keep that from happening,

How? Organize now a Baptist Men's unit in your church, if you don't already have one. A church can meet this need in the area of missions in two ways:

1. Help the men grow through mission knowledge, and
2. Engage the men in mission actions.

There are those who refer to the laymen's membership in a church as "frozen credits and dead capital." This implies a church has failed to profitably use men to their potential. The laymen in a church are assets for accomplishing God's work in the world. But a church must understand first its own need to teach and direct men in carrying out the mission of the Lord.

As a church teaches missions, it becomes clear to men that they must get involved in missions.



Paul wrote in I Cor. 15:58 "Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord."

In Phillipians 2:13 Paul says, "For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure." A church is expected to launch an offensive for God in the world with men providing the manpower if it is to remain true to its distinctive nature and Christ-appointed mission.

### ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

Responsibility for the boy of each family is keen—for parents and sister too. This is good. The responsibilities of a family is great as never before in history of man . . . The boy looks for more from life and he finds more too.

Royal Ambassadors are exposed to a full program. A program of activity from the start as a Lad to Ambassador Service-Aide. Including outdoor activities, camping, cook-outs, baseball and sports to maintain relationships. (We have inclosed a full baseball report from Mr. Floyd Black, Baseball Committee Chairman).

In an attempt to help keep the Royal Ambassador chapters informed of new events, we send from the Association office a news sheet "MECKRA NEWS." About eight or ten issues are mailed each year. And a total of approximately 375 copies are mailed each printing, to our association churches.

Beginning in the near future the age of Royal Ambassadors will begin with the six year old. The three additional ages will require more trained counselors. This younger group we hope will attract many man-wife counselor teams.

This was the year of the Fourth National Royal Ambassador Congress in Oklahoma City. Buses from North Carolina toured August 10 to 17 and included the Congress. Two buses went from the Charlotte area.

74. The Training Union report was given by Joe Burnette, Assistant Pastor and Minister of Education at the First Church.

### TRAINING UNION REPORT

These are important days in the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, new materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through our Training Unions.

This has been a good year for Training Union in the Mecklenburg Association. The state Training Union department helped in a very fine Associational Training School at Midwood. This was very helpful to many workers from many churches. The morning sessions were especially helpful to pastors and other general officers.

We had good representation in our Junior memory work, but felt more should have participated in Intermediate Sword Drill, Speakers' Tournament, and Adult Scripture Reading Tournament. We hope pastors, Training Union Directors, and Training Union workers will encourage more participation in 1969.

July 21, 1969 we will have Dr. Philip B. Harris, Director for our Convention-wide Training Union, as our speaker in an Associational briefing meeting about the new Training Union name and program. Mark this date on your calendar.

Please keep the date October 26-30, 1970, for an Associational Training School to study the new Training Union set-up.

May I urge each of you to study and stay up-to-date with the current Training Union materials, especially the *Training Union Magazine*. This is essential in order to know what is going on in Training Union Work.

Also, may I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance, and support in



carrying on the Training Union work. I would like to pledge to you my best during the coming year, and beg you to support and use your Training Union as a means toward a more effective Christian witness through the local church.

75. Hal Shoemaker, Associational Music Director, told of the weekly luncheon meetings of music directors and assistants. Many worthwhile plans are worked out at such gatherings. He offered the advice and help of the music directors to assist any church that makes request. In particular, help was offered in connection with the Crusade of the Americas revivals in the early part of 1969. He mentioned that a Choir Festival, Children's Choir Workshop, and Church Choir Fellowship Sing would be held in the Spring of 1969.

Your ministers of music recognize that music becomes noise unless there is harmony. Our prayer is that there will always be a spirit of harmony in all our work.

76. Hal Shoemaker then sang "I Can Do All Things Through Christ."

77. Norman A. Wiggins, President of Campbell College, was introduced to bring the message of the morning.

From the reading of Isaiah 5:1-9, we glean the story of a man who laid out a vineyard, prepared and planted it with the hope of a harvest of good grapes. However, wild grapes brought disappointment to the man. Colleges have planned for a harvest of good students, but here and there the product has been demonstrations and uprisings. What is happening? Students are no more than numbers, increase in knowledge has brought involvement in social concern, and there is a changing of moral standards. Students look on the good life as freedom, they do not want to work, they are unhappy.

Somewhere between the founding of our country and our present day college, we have missed out. We had better find out where. It is not enough to be happy, we must be creative. Only one who has made his peace with God is happy. If God has a purpose for the flower and the tree, He surely has a purpose for each one of us. The challenge to Christian higher education is not to the colleges alone, but to the church and the home. In the early days of our country religion and education were hand in hand. If America ceases to be good, she will cease to be great.

78. Vice-Moderator Stephens invited retiring Moderator Stone, and Moderator-elect Bearden to the platform for presentation of the gavel.

79. Wm. Clyde Bearden pronounced the benediction.

80. Leland Stephens declared the Eighty-third Annual Meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association adjourned.

Thurman B. Stone, Moderator  
Edward Lovell, Clerk

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. C. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Pool	J. A. Hoyle	J. W. Durham
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	J. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	J. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Hanks	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
1897	Hopewell	J. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	C. J. Black
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	J. J. Payseur	W. M. Lyles
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. O. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. O. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	R. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bonar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howells Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart

1931 Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932 Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933 Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934 Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1935 Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936 Pritchard Memorial	J. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937 Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938 Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939 Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940 Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941 Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942 Independence Hill			
1943 Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1944 St. John's	E. T. Farham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945 First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1946 Huntersville			
1946 Allen Street	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1947 Pritchard Memorial	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1948 Oakhurst	H. O. Baker	Raymond Long	R. B. Oswalt
1949 Arlington and Clear Creek	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950 Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951 Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1952 Myers Park, Pleasant Plains	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953 Wilmont			
1953 St. John's, First, Greenland Avenue	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1954 First and Thrift	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
1955 Hoskins Avenue	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956 Oakhurst			
1956 Woodlawn	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1957 Park Road			
1957 Midwood, Matthews	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958 Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1959 Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
1960 Providence, Greenland Avenue		Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961 Commonwealth, Derita	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1962 Midwood, Wilmont	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963 Wilson Grove & Eastway	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1964 Enderly Park & Huntersville	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965 Park Road & Allen Street	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1966 Hickory Grove & St. John's	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967 Southside and Calvary	W. E. Entekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1968 Calvary and Mulberry	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell

\*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.



# *Statistical Tables*



TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	YEAR ORGANIZED AS A CHURCH	LOCATION 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	SERVICES HELD TWICE ON SUNDAY? YES OR NO	IF "NO" SERVICES HELD ON:					NO. LOCAL MISSIONS STARTED DURING PAST YEAR	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS (BY LETTER, STATEMENT, ETC.)	MEMBERS LOST (BY DEATH LETTER, REVISION CHURCH ROLL)	PRESENT RESIDENT MEMBERS	PRESENT NON-RESIDENT MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL PRESENT MEMBERS	NO MEMBERS RECEIVED FROM NON-BAPTIST CHURCHES	NO MEMBERS LOST TO NON BAPTIST CHURCHES	PASTOR'S ANNUAL SALARY	
					1ST SUNDAY	2ND SUNDAY	3RD SUNDAY	4TH SUNDAY	5TH SUNDAY											
																				M
EDWARD C. LOVELL 1315 LEXINGTON AVENUE CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA28203  ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1880 1895 1945 1965 1944 1949 1832 1858 1951 1904 1940 1960 1921 1961 1940 1953 1925 1946 1939 1911 1955 1958 1880 1904 1899 1939 1872 1960	1 0 9 0 9 0 8 9 3 3 0 9 9 9 0 9 8 9 0 1 6 3 3 1 1	Yes Yes						0	18	8	10	255	42	297	0	1	\$ 5,720	
										0	0	22	44	32	407	140	547	2	0	6,500
										0	0	15	40	39	690	70	760	2	2	6,864
										0	0	23	70	7	292	10	302	7	1	12,400
										0	0	33	81	34	613	78	691	4	3	7,260
										0	0	11	8	5	283	50	333	0	0	5,200
										0	0	30	139	599	2277	287	2564	16	20	14,840
										0	0	3	4	4	180	103	283	0	2	5,460
										0	0	65	73	39	730	50	780	4	3	7,990
										0	0	2	11	9	202	76	278	1	0	5,980
										0	0	41	71	48	629	124	753	18	9	6,700
										0	0	22	15	27	250	84	334	1	2	6,500
										0	0	19	65	20	627	37	664	5	10	8,804
										0	0	34	120	34	523	49	572	12	3	6,600
										0	0	5	8	11	209	4	213	0	1	5,200
										0	0	25	20	78	803	285	1088	3	14	8,400
										0	0	36	89	26	692	63	755	15	4	5,460
										0	0	52	31	79	670	38	708	2	7	7,600
										0	1	36	26	51	790	45	835	1	3	7,425
										0	0	77	97	104	1132	66	1198	14	6	-----
										0	0	4	28	6	287	36	323	0	2	5,720
										0	0	9	4	10	203	71	274	1	1	5,200
										0	0	67	20	25	581	10	591	3	2	5,820
										0	1	6	7	18	345	56	401	0	2	8,000
										0	0	7	8	27	304	11	315	0	2	5,980
										0	0	4	7	13	136	101	237	0	0	5,200
					0	0	9	25	13	289	107	396	0	0	5,200					

EDWARD C. LOVELL  
1315 LEXINGTON AVENUE  
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA 28203  
ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK







Long Creek	Lewis Walker	26	17	22	31	17	0	0	25	28	6	4	0	2	0	7	0	185	88	0	70	0	70
Matthews	J. M. Caldwell	51	29	70	72	58	33	0	95	108	24	6	0	33	0	6	0	585	403	0	233	0	233
Midwood	William B. Queen	63	38	63	82	169	44	24	65	261	46	22	3	25	0	6	0	911	433	0	247	126	373
Mint Hill	George Bradley	14	15	38	46	32	21	0	26	47	25	0	0	7	0	3	0	274	160	0	174	0	174
Mulberry	Richard Hinson	26	34	57	69	56	98	0	52	88	63	0	0	0	0	6	0	563	260	0	198	0	198
New Hope	Dennis McGown	88	33	14	36	41	30	21	33	58	40	2	4	0	6	7	0	325	212	0	190	0	190
Newell	R. G. Faulk	33	30	29	42	31	23	21	33	72	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	322	205	0	103	0	103
Northdale	John Brooks	23	25	32	60	53	57	10	23	49	35	12	5	10	0	6	8	408	—	0	128	0	128
Oak Grove	C. C. Philbeck	18	30	15	53	56	15	32	39	86	17	27	0	14	0	4	0	406	222	0	134	0	134
Oakhurst	E. B. Greene	66	83	103	107	149	32	25	116	250	25	11	0	0	18	0	985	448	0	230	0	230	
Park Road	P. F. Beaver	97	67	101	95	78	15	20	38	268	0	30	15	0	0	11	0	828	403	0	280	0	280
Plaza	James Griffin	47	26	57	59	39	10	17	78	72	0	8	5	0	0	3	0	421	224	0	196	0	196
Plaza Road																							
Pleasant Plains	B. C. Fincher, Jr.	18	16	19	38	39	13	22	27	30	23	11	10	4	0	4	0	274	172	0	119	0	119
Pritchard Memorial	W. T. Harris	120	111	150	220	200	110	70	180	560	312	150	50	30	0	17	0	2280	1050	1	1460	0	1460
Providence	Bryan Coates	91	70	105	141	134	83	0	154	259	40	10	8	123	0	14	0	1231	567	2	301	98	399
Rockwell	David Douthitt	4	9	12	15	11	14	0	20	10	0	0	0	7	0	12	0	114	68	0	110	0	110
Shady Brook	F. S. Pyle	17	24	10	31	24	15	16	45	27	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	213	123	0	65	0	65
Shamrock Drive	Guy M. Moser	39	38	53	71	75	21	35	21	143	37	51	2	15	0	10	0	611	296	0	355	0	355
Sharon Forest	F. Leslie Claud	17	24	40	36	15	18	15	12	32	4	0	0	8	0	3	0	224	130	0	141	0	141
Southside	L. A. Herron	51	34	77	82	83	42	24	57	106	37	5	13	18	0	7	0	636	252	0	168	0	168
Springdale	Tom Matthews	8	9	3	15	0	0	0	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	79	39	0	0	0	0
St. John's	Robert L. Garrison	109	65	119	151	164	73	36	87	500	74	17	25	0	0	17	0	1437	800	0	175	0	175
Statesville Avenue	Bobby D. Moore	50	32	46	83	70	31	30	32	123	—	12	0	0	0	8	0	517	260	0	168	0	168
Stough Memorial	Marion L. Darnell	48	38	54	84	47	14	0	27	97	22	8	0	12	0	5	20	476	312	0	317	0	317
Sugar Creek	John Edgerton	75	61	112	144	87	41	0	249	—	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	776	325	0	293	0	293
Thomasboro	T. J. Mingus	42	43	76	71	103	21	10	67	183	0	11	0	11	0	4	0	642	269	0	263	0	263
Thrift	Theron Carpenter	51	36	60	72	46	14	14	68	141	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	510	301	0	221	0	221
Trinity	Kirby High	6	9	25	14	17	10	2	12	24	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	127	66	0	95	0	95
Union Grove	J. Harrison Miller	0	11	6	10	8	7	4	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	77	—	1	47	0	47
Wedgewood	Lamar Clark	54	54	111	96	64	56	50	41	151	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	684	335	0	240	0	240
West Mecklenburg	Robert Keykendall	13	10	14	20	12	13	23	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	143	75	0	103	0	103
Westover	John E. Tenant	37	29	32	32	40	38	17	125	—	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	355	100	0	126	0	126
Westside	Billy A. Thompson	8	12	15	31	10	17	0	28	40	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	165	122	0	112	0	112
Westview	Russell Yeomans	25	18	25	30	21	13	0	29	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	195	106	0	123	0	123
Whiting Avenue	Frank S. Gribble	58	38	85	106	77	42	39	50	196	47	25	15	23	0	9	0	810	353	0	179	0	179
Wilmont	Charles Melchor	28	30	85	51	44	40	0	32	45	98	0	0	0	0	4	0	457	233	1	186	0	186
Wilson Grove	Bobby Reid	41	36	43	56	33	56	0	51	90	19	0	0	0	0	6	0	431	283	0	233	0	233
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris	5	6	5	11	11	8	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	65	46	1	60	0	60
Woodlawn	J. H. Butler	56	47	107	133	183	23	0	190	120	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	864	386	0	250	0	250
MISSIONS:																							
Davidson	Johnny Hawks	4	26	13	11	10	5	11	6	12	13	0	0	0	0	4	0	115	57	0	60	0	60
Sunset Road	Jeff Laney	37	20	25	26	27	9	29	33	16	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	228	130	0	119	0	119
		2892	2317	3798	4508	4120	2008	1323	4041	7387	1803	634	275	635	149	452	92	36,310	18,016	32	12,552	224	12,776

TABLE C-TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	JOE BURNETTE 318 NORTH TRYON STREET CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA 28202 ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR																			
		GRAND TOTAL-ONGOING & CUMULATIVE ENROL.	MEMBER TRAINING PROJECTS-CUM. ENROL.	CHURCH LEADER TRAINING-CUM. ENROL.	NEW MEMBER ORIENTATION-CUM. ENROL.	NUMBER OF NEW UNIONS ORGANIZED LAST YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY TOTAL ATTENDANCE	TOTAL ONGOING ENROLMENT	MISSION ENROLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	ADULTS (65 UP) ENROLMENT	ADULTS (35-64) ENROLMENT	ADULTS (25-34) ENROLMENT	YOUNG PEOPLE MARRIED (17-24) ENROLMENT	YOUNG PEOPLE SINGLE (17-24) ENROLMENT	INTERMEDIATES (13-16) ENROLMENT	JUNIORS (9-12) ENROLMENT	PRIMARIES (6-8) ENROLMENT	BEGINNERS (4-5) ENROLMENT	NURSERY (3 OR UNDER) ENROLMENT	
Arlington	None	0	0	5	0	0	77	0	2	0	21	22	0	12	27	29	7	13	13	13	
Berryhill	Paul D. Raynor	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	35	29	0	5	0	15	
Calvary	Jim Dickerson	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	3	0	0	18	19	14	14	16	4	13	15	4	
Carmel	W. Francis Holladay	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	27	20	6	13	8	15	
Chantilly	Garry McSwain	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	4	0	15	17	19	21	21	14	15	27	14	8	
Chapman Memorial	James C. Ferrell	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	6	11	10	8	20	13	10	10	3	10	
Clear Creek	Larry Furr	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	11	13	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	
Commonwealth	Tom Noell	41	0	0	0	0	98	0	2	68	0	0	13	19	32	48	19	0	7	12	
Cornelius	None	254	0	0	0	0	213	0	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	43	19	12	0	
Derita	John Waldrop, Sr.	63	0	18	0	0	100	0	5	0	8	35	0	15	40	46	20	0	0	12	
Dilworth	John Ledford	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	2	0	50	0	17	11	9	11	10	5	7	15	
Durham Memorial	Ronald C. Godfrey	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	1	13	21	0	8	15	8	15	24	0	0	
Eastern Hills	Thomas Ruth	0	0	0	0	1	183	0	5	0	38	29	0	33	25	18	28	0	9	4	
Emmanuel	P. L. Gordon	91	0	0	0	0	91	0	3	0	0	16	18	18	16	18	11	5	4	9	
Emmerly Park	John R. Benjamin	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	6	10	6	32	6	25	61	36	21	0	9	5	
Eastway	E. W. Haigler	86	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	10	12	10	26	10	66	10	9	5	2	
First	Joe Burnette	0	0	0	0	0	48	7	2	0	26	0	22	40	106	29	47	24	2	29	
Grace	Wm. H. Foster	0	0	1	0	0	215	0	11	30	0	67	0	40	6	41	15	15	9	9	
Green Memorial	S. H. Rich	0	0	24	0	0	90	1	0	0	0	0	12	34	0	14	0	16	0	0	
Greenland Avenue	Joe Bennett	121	0	43	0	0	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	16	9	3	0	
Hickory Grove	A. L. Freshour	324	37	30	37	0	151	0	0	0	16	0	34	34	30	70	53	19	22	22	
Hilcrest	B. W. Whitlock	0	6	11	0	0	345	0	6	0	39	32	40	40	64	64	70	53	22	22	
Hopewell	Mrs. Donald Poston	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	3	8	0	0	5	6	7	6	3	4	4	
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. R. L. Davis	63	0	0	0	0	63	0	2	0	8	12	5	10	11	7	0	0	8	8	
Huntersville	Fred E. Lowery	298	10	120	28	0	100	28	10	10	16	15	0	0	22	28	16	8	5	5	
Hutchison	R. W. Benton, Jr.	92	0	0	0	0	50	0	4	0	8	15	0	0	13	18	16	6	6	6	
Independence Hill	W. R. Whitlow	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	3	27	2	1	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	1	
Independence Park	Jerry York	54	0	0	0	0	54	0	2	0	14	0	0	15	0	11	0	11	1	6	



Matthews	Floyd Davis	12	9	19	9	3	1	0	0	21	12	0	3	0	77	28	0	0	0	0	77
Midwood	.. Rt 4, Box 312F, Matthews 28105	12	9	19	21	3	7	0	0	21	16	0	3	0	117	67	0	15	0	0	132
Mint Hill	.. 4312 Briarhill Dr. 28205	7	9	10	34	44	18	0	0	0	22	0	4	0	148	69	0	25	35	20	228
Mulberry	C. Vance Johnson Rt 3, 217 Peggy Ln., Matthews 28105	4	5	2	15	30	17	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	63	36	0	0	0	0	63
New Hope	Conrad Dixon .. 6303 Tuckasegee Rd. 28214	12	11	21	35	31	21	0	0	34	0	4	0	0	169	73	0	0	10	0	179
Newell	Donald Mullis .. Rt 1, Box 607 28212	6	16	24	25	18	13	20	30	30	30	0	4	0	193	117	1	0	0	0	193
Northdale	Walton Duncan .. Rt 10, Box 478C 28213	10	12	12	17	15	13	0	34	0	34	0	4	0	117	65	0	0	0	0	117
Oak Grove	Charles Rabor .. Rt 7, Char. 28213	3	9	19	27	0	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	—	0	0	0	0	85
Oakhurst	Harold Moore .. 217 S. Cloudman St. 28208	6	7	10	30	22	12	0	0	21	19	4	0	0	131	88	1	28	21	0	180
Park Road	Robert Gibson .. 1512 Barbary Court 28211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	None	11	6	10	8	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	—	0	60	0	0	148
Plaza Road	Jimmy Wallace .. 4229 Winfield Dr. 28205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	Richard Broome 4933 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	0	7	6	8	11	4	0	0	0	9	0	4	0	49	38	0	0	0	0	49
Providence	Allen Childers .. 8535 Tanglebrar Dr. 28208	32	38	60	135	95	77	62	62	40	11	0	0	0	742	316	1	0	0	0	742
Rockwell	E. P. Hyman .. 6628 Brookcrest 28211	10	17	28	46	64	50	0	9	0	0	5	0	0	229	89	0	88	0	0	317
Shady Brook	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shamrock Drive	Carlos McClain .. Rt 6, Box 817G 28208	5	4	5	19	13	2	16	26	0	0	2	0	0	92	40	0	0	0	0	92
Sharon Forest	James Craddock .. 3747 Delgany Drive 28205	8	12	7	22	18	4	0	0	38	0	4	0	0	113	66	0	11	32	0	156
Southside	M. J. Daugherty, Jr. 1732 E. John St., Matthews 28105	7	11	8	14	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	64	38	0	16	0	0	80
Springdale	Charlie B. Blankenship .. 550 Kenlough Dr. 28209	10	7	14	23	25	10	0	26	39	0	3	0	0	157	95	0	0	0	0	157
St. John's	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	James Andreson, Jr .. 723 Harwyn Drive 28205	0	6	5	15	110	35	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	188	—	0	130	25	119	462
Stough Memorial	John Carter .. Rt 11, Box 125 28213	4	7	13	30	10	18	0	0	29	0	5	0	0	116	49	0	0	0	0	116
Sugar Creek	Hubbard Cranford .. 100 Kenmore Dr., Pineville 28134	4	8	14	17	0	0	0	19	0	2	0	0	0	72	61	0	0	0	0	72
Thomasboro	Lewis Webb .. 4912 Allen Rd. East 28213	13	19	22	44	44	27	0	0	85	0	5	0	0	259	—	1	16	0	0	275
Thrift	Mrs. W. A. Cox .. 4151 Blenheim Road 28208	8	15	30	33	37	3	0	37	0	0	5	0	0	168	69	1	0	0	0	168
Trinity	Carl Lawing .. Box 246, Paw Creek 28130	3	5	8	16	19	12	19	0	23	0	3	0	0	108	64	0	0	0	0	108
Union Grove	Jesse Wilson .. Rt 2, Box 880 28210	4	6	6	14	21	6	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	77	27	0	0	0	0	77
Wedgewood	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Mecklenburg	Bob Adams .. 519 Cooper Drive 28210	10	6	25	18	12	16	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	118	103	0	0	0	0	118
Westover	Mrs. Eloise Hanline .. Rt 4, Box 422B14 28208	0	5	10	13	11	9	11	0	13	0	4	0	0	72	42	0	0	0	0	72
Westside	W. T. Broome .. 1100 Heather Lane 28209	7	6	13	15	30	3	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	92	52	0	0	0	0	92
Westview	Walter E. Reynolds .. 2351 Morton Street 28208	0	4	0	13	3	10	0	3	8	0	3	0	0	44	35	0	0	0	0	44
Whiting Avenue	Avery B Pate .. 712 Simmons Street 28205	7	6	7	16	12	5	0	0	27	0	6	0	0	83	46	0	0	0	0	83
Wilmont	J. V. Buff .. 2948 Enfield Road 28205	13	14	24	36	32	10	0	30	32	6	6	0	0	203	92	0	0	14	0	217
Wilson Grove	Russell Slack .. 2925 Richard Street 28208	3	5	6	21	23	0	4	7	15	4	2	0	0	90	55	0	0	0	0	90
Wilson Memorial	Luther Godfrey .. 7211 Wilson Grove Road 28212	6	6	10	9	14	0	0	25	24	3	3	0	0	100	64	0	0	0	0	100
Woodlawn	Ralph L. Scarboro .. Rt 4, Box 533K4 28208	4	0	5	5	12	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	0	41	30	0	0	0	0	41
MISSIONS:	Jack Haynes .. 470 Sharview Circle 28210	4	13	11	25	23	13	0	15	15	0	5	0	0	124	75	0	0	0	0	12
Davidson	Mrs. Sharon Coone .. Box 453, Davidson 28036	0	6	10	12	2	4	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	45	25	0	0	0	0	45
Sunset Road	Richard Cochrane .. 765 Peachtree Road 28214	8	5	4	18	14	0	0	16	2	2	3	0	0	72	35	0	0	0	0	72
		445	515	925	1481	1550	860	245	961	999	221	231	10	8422	3864	14	530	405	439	9816	

TABLE D—MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	BEGINNERS (4-5) ENROLMENT	PRIMARIES (6-8) ENROLMENT	JUNIORS (9-12) ENROLMENT	INTERMEDIATES (13-16) ENROLMENT	YOUNG PEOPLE SINGLE AND MARRIED ENROLMENT	ADULTS ENROLMENT	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	BAND OR ORCHESTRA	INSTRUMENTAL ENSEMBLES	HANDBELL RINGERS	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSION ENROLMENT	TOTAL ENROLMENT	AVERAGE WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	NO. CHOIRS, ENSEMBLES, ETC., ORGANIZED PAST YEAR
Arlington	Charles L. Hartsell . . . . . 1101 Dooley Dr., Char.	6	16	12	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	53	25	0
Berryhill	Clyde Dendy . . . . . Rt 4, Besser Dr., Char.	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	18	0
Calvary	Carroll O. Dellinger . . . . . 706 Mary Ann Dr., Char.	11	14	38	24	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	82	0
Carmel	Mrs. Martha Iley . . . . . 6100 Creola Rd., Char.	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	14	0
Chantilly	Y. O. Clemons . . . . . 3711 McMillan St., Char.	4	22	20	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	4	0	78	55	1
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Charles Wyke . . . . . Rt 1, Box 285, Iron Station	0	0	1	18	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	22	1
Clear Creek	J. M. Mullis . . . . . Rt 1, Char.	0	0	12	12	5	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	51	40	1
Commonwealth	Preston Lawrence . . . . . 709 Harwyn Dr., Char.	18	25	27	0	0	34	2	0	0	0	4	0	110	65	1
Cornelius	Sherman D. Hager . . . . . Rt 2, Box 381, Huntersville	0	0	0	0	6	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	1
Derita	Keith S. McManus . . . . . 4937 Hoover Dr., Char.	16	38	39	3	15	50	16	0	0	0	12	0	224	173	3
Dilworth	Mrs. Anne Prevatt . . . . . 3510 Craig Ave., Char.	0	0	0	3	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0
Durham Memorial	Julian W. Helms . . . . . 901 Romany Rd., Char.	0	30	30	12	12	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	85	1
Eastern Hills	Marvin Harris . . . . . 3420 Hayes Court, Char.	0	49	36	32	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	—	0
Emmanuel	D. R. Lane . . . . . 2121 Linalea Court, Char.	10	0	12	6	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	25	0
Enderly Park	Elwood Coggin . . . . . 112 Oakridge Dr., Char.	10	17	27	23	7	28	20	0	0	0	9	0	141	123	0
Eastway	J. M. McKnight . . . . . 2818 Arnold Dr., Char.	0	0	0	0	21	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	43	43	0
First	William E. Jarvis . . . . . 318 N. Tryon St., Char.	17	44	61	52	63	109	14	40	0	24	4	0	428	259	1
Grace	Lloyd Green . . . . . 7033 Lakeside Dr., East, Char.	0	29	0	0	0	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	63	22	0
Green Memorial	Carl G. N. Cronstedt . . . . . 5636 Preston Ln., Char.	0	16	14	10	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	14	0
Greenland Ave.	James E. Eaton . . . . . 3201 Barry Drive, Char.	0	0	0	15	10	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	48	15	0
Hickory Grove	Henry T. Maxey . . . . . Rt 10, Box 532, Char.	34	58	50	43	3	31	0	0	0	0	39	0	255	213	0
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes . . . . . 116 Kensett Ave., Char.	0	0	0	0	3	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	17	1
Hopewell	Mrs. Eugene Shinn . . . . . Rt 1, Huntersville	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	—	0
Hoskins Avenue	Merwin Foard . . . . . 336 N. Caswell Road, Char.	0	0	26	21	0	24	0	0	0	0	12	0	87	61	0
Huntersville	Larry Phillips . . . . . Box 168, Huntersville	0	10	16	10	6	20	0	0	0	0	4	0	66	45	0
Hutchison	W. W. Hicks . . . . . 5839 Wedgewood Dr., Char.	0	0	0	4	4	17	0	0	0	0	4	0	29	17	0
Independence Hill	C. E. West . . . . . Rt 7, Box 642, Char.	10	15	15	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	57	40	0
Jackson Park	M. B. Jones . . . . . 122 Jackson Homes, Char.	0	0	0	0	17	10	2	0	0	0	7	0	27	13	0

Matthews	Mrs. E. R. Echerd, III	2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews	28078	0	13	4	5	0	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	11
Midwood	Michael C. Payne	601 Seneca Place, Char.	28105	0	12	20	25	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	50
Mint Hill	Mrs. Doris Simpson	Rt 3, Box 198, Matthews	28105	0	26	10	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	58
Mulberry	John Baxley	4438 Millbridge Dr., Char.	28208	11	12	26	0	32	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	27
New Hope	Olin Mullis	Rt 1, Box 607, Char.	28212	10	0	30	0	35	25	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	—
Newell	Charles W. Martin	1601 Vancouver Dr., Char.	28213	0	0	24	0	14	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	100
Northdale	Paul Horne, Jr.	Rt 11, Box 163, Char.	28213	0	0	0	12	32	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	22
Oak Grove	Garry Allen	4542 Kavanauagh Dr., Char.	28205	2	3	3	3	40	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	20
Oakhurst	Alex F. Hegenbart	7715 Elwood Dr., Char.	28212	24	39	41	43	0	36	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	40
Park Road	J. D. Morrison	1333 Drexel Place, Char.	28209	0	25	45	35	15	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	180
Plaza	Roy Austin	4336 Colebrook Rd., Char.	28205	3	14	9	7	4	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	130
Plaza Road	Mrs. Jo Anne Williams	Rt 8, Box 76, Char.	28205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	42
Pleasant Plains	Charles Wesley Austin	4701 Potters Rd., Matthews	28105	0	6	12	10	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	38
Pritchard Memorial	Harold I. Shoemaker	1115 S. Boulevard, Char.	28203	35	70	95	115	0	85	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	542	—
Providence	None	Route 1, Mooresville	28203	19	35	31	55	33	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	132
Rockwell	H. C. Luffman	Route 1, Mooresville	28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Clyde Z. Price, Jr.	3710 The Plaza, Char;	28205	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	—
Shamrock Drive	None			0	0	7	12	0	31	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	28
Sharon Forest	Mrs. W. J. Grubbs	Rt 4, Box 363A, Matthews	28105	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	15
Southside	T. R. Johnson	1408 Seneca Place, Char.	28209	20	10	22	24	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	78
Springdale	Floyd Luncelford	Box 837, Matthews	28105	7	5	3	10	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	—
St. John's	A. B. McClanahan	2430 Thornridge Rd., Char.	28211	0	62	43	57	49	51	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	296
Statesville Avenue	Clyde Hicks	Rt. 8, Box 14, Monroe	28110	0	30	30	5	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	72
Stough Memorial	None			0	0	28	22	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	63
Sugar Creek	William L. McIlwaine	1729 Mineral Springs Rd.	28213	16	24	35	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	100
Thomasboro	Lloyd Stiffler	806 Mary Anne Drive, Char.	28214	0	25	20	0	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	45
Thrift	Norman Gibbs	Rte 5, Box 941S, Char.	28208	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	20
Trinity	Bobby Byrd	5362 Southampton Ave., Char.	28210	0	8	5	12	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	30
Union Grove	O. L. Simpson			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wedgewood	Marion R. Epps	921 Burnley Drive, Char.	28210	15	24	15	26	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	72
West Mecklenburg	Druid Jones	129 Browntown Rd., Belmont	28012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	Mrs. Violet Ballaw	Rt 4, Box 3228, Char.	28208	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	15
Westside	J. E. Dodgens	Rt 6, Box 805M, Char.	28208	0	0	13	4	10	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	35
Westview	Roger Bency	4337 Walker Rd., Apt. 8, Char.	28211	0	0	0	20	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	24
Whiting Avenue	Lanny R. Johnson	3767 Audrey St., Char.	28205	11	26	24	15	6	46	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	112
Wilmont	Robert E. Matthews	6941 Woodstock Dr., Char.	28210	0	0	12	4	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	28
Wilson Grove	Thomas A. Stafford	6208 Randy Dr., Char.	28212	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	22
Wilson Memorial	Ralph L. Scarboro	Rt 4, Box 533K4, Char.	28208	0	0	4	5	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	20
Woodlawn	Miss Nancy Shinn	4141A Conway Ave., Char.	28209	18	12	16	15	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	69
MISSIONS:																			
Davidson	William Coone	Box 453, Davidson	28036	0	10	5	0	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	—
Sunset Road	Mrs. James Lewis	Rt 9, Box 377M, Char.	28208	6	8	6	6	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	32
				333	856	1100	888	546	1634	323	40	9	88	222				6013	3532
																		23	

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	CRUSADERS (9-11) CHAPTERS	CRUSADERS (9-11) ENROLMENT	PIONEERS (12-14) CHAPTERS	PIONEERS (12-14) ENROLMENT	AMBASSADORS (15-17) CHAPTERS	AMBASSADORS (15-17) ENROLMENT	TOTAL RA CHAPTERS	TOTAL RA ENROLMENT	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN ENROLMENT	BAPTIST MEN ENROLMENT	TOTAL MEN ENROLLED	MISSION ENROLMENT (RAS AND MEN)	TOTAL ENROLMENT
	R. F. HEWITT 1013 NORWICH ROAD CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA 28212 ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR													
Arlington	A. Jack Wood . . . . . Rt 1, Box 790, Char. 28205	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	15	15	0	27
Berryhill	William G. McArver . . . . . Rt 4, Char. 28208	1	5	1	6	1	8	3	19	0	0	0	0	19
Calvary	Vance Lippard . . . . . 1312 Effingham Rd., Char. 28208	1	12	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	12
Carmel	None	1	20	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	24	24	0	40
Chantilly	None	1	10	1	5	0	0	2	15	0	20	24	0	39
Chapman Memorial	J. C. Ferrell . . . . . Rt 6, Box 815-N, Char. 28208	1	10	1	11	0	0	2	21	0	24	24	0	45
Clear Creek	Marvin McManus . . . . . Rt 1, Midland, N. C. 28107	1	10	1	11	0	0	2	21	0	24	24	0	45
Commonwealth	None	2	25	2	17	1	10	5	52	0	0	0	0	52
Cornelius	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	George Kent . . . . . 7920 Cheshire Rd., Char. 28213	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	70	70	0	79
Dilworth	Frank Hedgecoe . . . . . 616 Ideal Way, Char. 28203	1	12	1	12	0	0	2	24	0	15	15	0	39
Durham Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	None	1	5	1	7	1	5	3	17	0	0	0	0	17
Emmanuel	Phillip Pickett . . . . . 1701 Westbourne Dr., Char. 28214	1	3	0	3	0	3	1	9	0	3	3	0	12
Enderly Park	Charles W. Smith . . . . . 2635 Toddville Rd., Char. 28214	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	12	12	0	20
Eastway	Bobby L. Williams . . . . . 1209 Pamlico St., Char. 28205	3	18	2	12	1	8	6	38	0	42	42	0	49
First	None	4	49	1	10	1	4	6	63	0	75	75	0	113
Grace	John M. McMurray . . . . . 3200 Ruth Dr., Char. 28205	4	49	1	10	1	4	6	63	0	53	53	0	116
Green Memorial	None	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	5
Greenland Avenue	Paul L. Helton . . . . . 6619 Elmwood Circle, Char. 28208	1	7	1	6	0	0	2	13	12	18	30	0	43
Hickory Grove	John F. Cato . . . . . 709 Eastway Dr., Char. 28205	2	22	2	23	0	0	4	45	20	45	65	110	110
Hillcrest	Gilbert Hartgrove . . . . . 330 S. Crigler St., Char. 28208	1	10	1	5	1	3	3	18	0	27	27	0	45
Hopewell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville	T. L. Ward . . . . . P. O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078	1	4	1	7	0	0	2	11	0	25	25	0	36
Hutchison	Carl M. Nance . . . . . 5212 Wales St., Char. 28213	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	16	16	0	22
Independence Hill	C. E. Davis . . . . . Rt 7, Box 638, Char. 28213	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	6	6	0	14
Isleborn Park	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	35



Long Creek	None	1	8	0	15	0	1	1	24	0	16	16	0	40
Matthews	Cecil Hodge . . . . . Rt 1, Box 8, Matthews, N. C. 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	20
Midwood	T. H. McCorkle . . . . . 611 Harwyn Dr., Char. 28205	1	15	1	10	0	0	0	2	25	0	15	15	0
Mint Hill	Robert C. Lowery . . . . . 5403 Olivet Dr., Char. 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0
Mulberry	Glenn Gurley . . . . . 2601 Pawnee Dr., Char. 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newell	None	1	9	1	11	0	1	3	14	0	25	25	0	39
Northdale	Richard Gruggette . . . . . Rt 7, Box 513-G, Char. 28213	1	8	1	3	1	0	0	20	0	23	23	0	43
Oak Grove	Dave Goodwin . . . . . Rt 3, Box 668, Huntersville 28078	1	7	1	5	1	1	1	3	13	5	18	23	0
Oakhurst	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Park Road	None	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	14
Plaza	Dale Lowder . . . . . 319 Barrymore Dr., Char. 28213	1	4	1	6	1	5	3	15	0	32	32	0	47
Plaza Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Clyde Crook . . . 4332 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	35
Pritchard Memorial	J. C. Brand . . . . . 3836 Bristol Dr., Char. 28208	3	32	3	32	0	0	6	64	0	130	130	0	194
Providence	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockwell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Carlos McClain . . . . . Rt 6, Box 817-G, Char. 28208	1	6	1	2	1	3	3	11	0	2	2	0	13
Shamrock Drive	F. L. Austin, Jr. . . . . Rt 10, Box 465-C, Char. 28213	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	20	20	0	44
Sharon Forest	Jack H. Patterson . . . . 2129 Maplecrest Dr., Char. 28212	1	10	1	8	0	0	2	18	0	18	18	0	36
Southside	John T. Dickerson . . . . 713 Manhasset Rd., Char. 28209	1	3	1	6	1	5	3	14	0	27	27	0	41
Springdale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. John's	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Roy Sites . . . . . Rt 11, Box 112-A, Char. 28213	1	10	1	6	0	0	0	16	0	32	32	0	48
Stough Memorial	Avery Currie . . . . P. O. Box 576, Pineville, N. C. 28134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	20
Sugar Creek	None	1	-	1	-	0	0	2	26	0	35	35	0	71
Thomasboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrift	None	1	16	1	5	1	10	3	31	0	0	0	0	31
Trinity	Jesse Wilson . . . . . Rt 2, Box 880, Char. 28210	1	9	1	5	1	4	3	18	0	11	11	0	29
Union Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wedgewood	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Mecklenburg	P. W. Bailey . . . . 399 E. Wilkinson Blvd., Belmont 28012	1	7	1	3	1	3	3	13	0	10	10	0	23
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	Walter E. Raynolds . . . . 2351 Morton St., Char. 28208	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	6	15	15	15	0	21
Westview	Leroy Jackson, Sr. . . . 2526 Old Steele Ck. Rd. 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	8
Whiting Avenue	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Ray Crook . . . . . Rt 1, Box 344, Char. 28205	0	0	1	12	1	4	2	16	0	43	43	0	59
Wilson Memorial	None	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	8
Woodlawn	S. G. "Red" Robbins . . 5101 Grapevine Dr., Char. 28210	1	15	1	10	1	3	3	28	0	63	63	0	91
MISSIONS:														
Davidson	None	1	13	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	8	8	0	21
Sunset Road	None	1	6	-	2	-	2	1	10	0	0	0	0	10
		53	486	34	266	18	706	105	896	37	1164	1201	2107	







## TABLE G-BUILDING AND OTHER INFORMATION

[illegible]





TABLE H--TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	NUMBER OF TITHERS	BOARDS, PROGRESSES OR EMPHASIS USED				TOTAL TITHES, ALL OFFERINGS, AND SPECIAL GIFTS OTHER THAN MONEY	ALL OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PASTOR'S SALARY (ACTUALLY SPENT)	OTHER CHURCH STAFF SALARIES	LOCAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	MONEY SPENT ON NEW CONSTRUCTION PAST YEAR	DEBT RETIREMENT	ALL OTHER EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
			OTHER	GROWTH IN CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP	FORWARD PROG.	NONE										
			X	X	X		24,650	0	24,650	5,200	1,080	0	949	6,765	8,347	22,341
Arlington	Tom L. Bird, Jr. . . . . Rt 1, Box 713, Char.	28205					55,531	0	55,531	7,480	2,634	0	0	1,296	16,871	28,281
Berryhill	Ronald Hellard . . . . . Riverdale Dr., Char.	171					67,869	32,020	99,889	8,864	32,004	0	0	50,688	7,220	96,776
Calvary	Ted Bryant . . . . . Rt 9, Box 377-12, Char.	28208	X	X			78,072	4,809	82,881	12,061	8,253	0	16,095	7,186	15,024	58,619
Carmel	Richard L. Kiser . . . . . 5900 Creola Rd., Char.	28211	X	X			64,632		64,632	7,260	12,001	0	0	11,900	18,205	49,366
Chantilly	George Barringer . . . . . 4654 Kipling Dr., Char.	28212					24,189		24,189	5,135	1,198	0	0	8,928	6,809	22,070
Chapman Memorial	Joe Plummer . . . . . Rt 6, Box 789-R, Char.	28208	X	X			25,000	0	25,000	5,565	1,200	0	378	6,000	5,675	18,818
Clear Creek	Mrs. Albert Mullis . . . . . Rt 1, Midland	28107					98,842	0	98,842	7,990	15,859	0	0	31,245	20,178	75,272
Commonwealth	Mrs. Nelson McKnight . 4206 Abbeydale Dr.	28205					22,679	0	22,679	6,095	1,277	0	0	6,145	5,318	18,835
Cornelius	Mrs. Rose C. Fox, Jr. . . . . Box 304, Cornelius	28031			X		87,341	0	87,341	11,100	20,650	0	208,761	26,102	28,053	294,666
Derita	Phil L. Nye, Sr. . . . . 1523 Vancouver Dr., Char.	28213					29,753	0	29,753	6,415	2,359	0	689	0	19,014	28,477
Dilworth	H. J. McManus . . . . . 1124 Ordmore Dr., Char.	28203					64,356	3,603	67,959	10,023	10,040	0	1,500	22,034	4,655	48,252
Durham Memorial	J. M. Hopper . . . . . 3421 Mulberry Rd., Char.	28208					74,300	0	74,300	6,600	10,700	0	0	32,700	14,500	64,500
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel Moss . . . . . 1341 Carolyn Dr., Char.	28205	X				31,505	0	31,505	5,300	3,130	0	2,090	4,240	11,893	26,653
Emmanuel	J. W. Ramseur . . . . . 3713 Alabama Ave., Char.	28208					86,962	0	86,962	8,575	21,742	0	0	1,419	53,917	85,653
Enderly Park	Allen Tolbert . . . . . 653 Belmorrow Dr., Char.	28214	X				40,070	0	40,070	5,863	4,223	0	0	9,540	24,789	44,415
Eastway	Jerry Strickland . . . . . 3316 Sunbury Rd., Char.	28205	X				419,409	0	419,409	14,840	90,722	0	71,862	195,000	77,313	449,737
First	J. Russell Smith . . . . . 318 N. Tryon St., Char.	28202					64,082	10	64,092	5,460	6,500	0	2,106	17,268	21,778	53,112
Grace	Walter Page . . . . . 5448 Kinsale Lane, Char.	28205	X	X			82,946	10,593	93,539	7,600	14,786	0	0	12,194	27,121	61,701
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page . . . . . 4034 Lubbock Pl., Char.	28205	X	X			69,702	0	69,702	7,425	11,323	0	9,953	16,279	14,863	59,843
Greenland Avenue	W. R. Spurling . . . . . 735 Belmorrow Dr., Char.	28214	X	X			149,109	5,290	154,399	7,860	30,487	0	0	56,125	36,083	130,555
Hickory Grove	L. E. Barnett . . . . . Rt 8, Box 224, Char.	28213	X	X			31,000	0	31,000	5,720	1,825	0	1,291	11,010	3,990	23,046
Hillcrest	Mrs. Helen Medlin . . . . . 426 N. Linwood Ave.	28208	X				18,124	0	18,124	5,200	100	0	0	4,391	6,355	16,046
Hopewell	U. L. Archer . . . . . Rt 1, Box 340, Mooresville	28115	X	X			53,556	267	53,823	5,820	9,813	0	4,307	8,472	17,471	45,883
Hoskins Avenue	R. L. Flint . . . . . 2023 Little Rock Rd., Char.	28214					30,748	4,825	35,569	8,000	4,870	344	8,841	8,012	12,000	42,067
Huntersville	W. A. Hough . . . . . Rt 1, Huntersville	28078	X				18,769	0	18,769	5,915	3,630	0	0	10,830	3,655	24,030
Hutchison	Mrs. Sara Honeycutt . . . . . 1809 Lakedell Dr.,	28205	X					0				0	0	7,000	5,863	16,354
Independence Hill	W. R. Whitlow . . . . . Rt 7, Box 645-A, Char.	28213	X	X				0				0	0	7,000	5,863	16,354

LESLIE J. HORTON  
322 WINGROVE DRIVE  
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA 28211  
ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER

TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES



S. Y. Hood	. . . . . Box 33, Matthews	28105	85	X	56,126	5,783	61,909	5,725	13,376	0	0	10,600	21,006	50,707
Mrs. Katherine B. Edwards	. . . 2801 Fort St.	28205	236	X	103,341	0	103,341	8,184	26,293	0	0	20,154	30,029	84,660
Harvey M. Thomas	Rt 3, Box 367, Matthews	28105	60	X	22,499	0	22,499	5,785	1,122	0	19,656	0	7,113	33,676
Howard S. Connell	Rt 9, Box 129-B, Char.	28208			55,761	4,239	60,000	6,900	12,060	0	0	21,853	10,993	51,806
Mrs. Marzell Rowell	. . . 7934 Idlewild Rd.	28212	150		47,332	0	47,332	8,165	1,910	0	0	0	19,168	29,243
Miss Vera Mae Kimbrell	. . . . . Rt 10, Char.	28213	70	X	42,888	0	42,888	6,370	3,763	50	0	10,323	11,970	32,476
			60		37,263	0	37,263	6,370	2,075	0	0	12,480	10,993	31,918
Clyde Williams	. 230 W. LaPointe Dr., Char.	28214	145		34,650	1,008	35,658	6,552	2,526	0	2,500	9,493	16,353	37,424
J. L. Swofford	. . . 1420 Sharon-Amity Rd.	28211			94,961	0	94,961	8,961	16,155	0	0	23,268	33,769	81,792
M. A. Torro	. . . . . 3900 Park Rd., Char.	28209	105	X	118,373	10,703	129,076	10,600	41,400	0	0	22,000	56,741	130,741
R. C. Montgomery	. Rt 10, King George Dr.	28213	133		47,753	0	47,753	5,824	7,470	0	0	18,689	11,701	43,684
Margaret T. Vick	. . . . . Rt 8, Box 76, Char.	28205	10		8,912	0	8,912	4,940	260	0	0	0	2,670	7,780
H. W. Fincher	. . . . . Box 842, Matthews	28105	60	X	24,096	0	24,096	6,348	1,910	0	0	6,160	6,320	20,738
Joe W. Payne	. . . . . 3128 Clark St., Char.	28205	454		331,261	24,567	355,828	11,550	61,539	0	396,904	296,792	68,513	835,298
Leslie J. Horton	. . . 322 Wingrove Dr., Char.	28211	560		220,653	0	220,653	7,500	14,617	3,800	27,708	21,291	88,523	163,439
Ray Gene Childress	. . . . . Rt 1, Mooresville	28115	19		9,183	0	9,183	2,648	0	458	3,397	0	2,719	9,222
Forrest Stowe	. . . . . Belmorrow Dr., Char.	28214	60		26,439	2,050	28,489	5,298	948	0	62,892	14,517	2,242	23,005
J. W. McCoy, Jr.	. . . 5429 Valley Forge Rd.	28210	222	X	96,869	16,211	113,080	4,800	17,077	0	0	14,183	3,294	23,022
Ben F. Sides, Jr.	. . . 1510 Burtonwood Cir.	28212	16		22,834	0	22,834	5,275	270	0	0	13,020	18,253	45,070
James R. Eller	. . . 5411 Milford Rd., Char.	28210	120	X	63,611	0	63,611	5,765	8,032	0	296	2,200	1,374	8,170
Mrs. W. V. Outen	. . . . . Box 458, Matthews	28105	12		9,662	0	9,662	4,300	0	0	0	28,612	59,001	170,727
L. D. Burkhead	. 1333 Blittmore Dr., Char.	28207			250,197	0	250,197	13,500	69,614	0	0	1,452	15,831	38,705
L. W. Vickery	. . . 3129 Oakwood Dr., Char.	28213	240	X	52,495	0	52,495	8,774	12,648	0	0	11,497	7,396	38,687
Jack G. Crump	. . . . . Box 274, Pineville	28134	150		47,697	0	47,697	7,800	3,494	0	8,500	25,000	5,500	49,380
Larry Efrid	. . . . . 730 Yuma St., Char.	28213	103	X	54,550	0	54,550	7,203	11,680	0	0	10,027	22,333	51,169
B. L. Canady	. . . . . 154 Kensett Ave., Char.	28208	150	X	60,071	6,445	66,516	7,293	11,516	0	0	5,857	0	18,358
Glen Waters	. . . . . 114 Carderock Ct., Char.	28214	120	X	61,152	0	61,152	6,000	5,802	0	0	0	1,898	8,478
Fred Richards	. . . 432 Fairgrain Dr., Char.	28210			8,523	0	8,523	5,290	0	0	1,290	0	20,000	0
Mrs. Billy Hager	. . . . . Rt 2, Huntersville	28078	7		65,000	0	65,000	11,500	15,000	0	0	2,000	0	46,500
John Dennis	. . . . . 5632 Seacort Rd., Char.	28210			10,366	0	10,366	3,650	0	0	0	11,843	7,869	31,705
Sam L. Arrowood	. Rt 5, Box 979-A, Char.	28208	20	X	34,302	0	34,302	6,435	5,558	0	0	3,060	5,181	14,801
Mrs. Joe Baucum	. 1716 Wilmore Dr., Char.	28203	115	X	17,014	0	17,014	5,200	1,360	0	0	3,591	5,405	15,350
B. T. Waites	. . . . . 120 Oregon, Char.	28208	28		16,939	0	16,939	5,200	1,154	0	0	20,760	32,161	74,741
Mrs. E. W. Bass	. 2435 Newberry Rd., Char.	28208	30	X	88,758	0	88,758	8,020	13,800	0	0	4,632	26,001	44,393
Roy Grant	. . . . . 5942 The Plaza, Char.	28205	195		48,286	0	48,286	6,360	7,400	0	0	11,209	18,162	46,062
Joe Denson	. . . 7412 Whipporwill Dr., Char.	28210	70		52,010	0	52,010	7,800	8,890	0	0	1,891	3,897	10,690
Clifford M. Crump	. 7520 Kuck Rd., Char.	28212	99	X	9,277	1,439	10,716	4,290	360	0	252	20,346	20,633	63,329
J. D. Queen	. . . . . 2125 "A" Ave., Char.	28214	38	X	76,247	0	76,247	6,945	16,405	0	0	0	235	4,654
Mrs. Bonnie Courtney	. . . 3825 Weona Ave.	28209	105		5,392	1,500	6,892	4,419	0	0	0	500	3,521	13,110
MISSIONS:					21,241	0	21,241	5,292	905	0	2,891	0	0	0
Davidson					4,361	135,362	4,486	513	744,092	4652	863,274	1,289,909	1,208,494	4,584,097
Sunset Road					20	17	9	20	1578					
Mrs. E. D. Birmingham	. . Rt 9, Box 210-R	28208	87	X	21,241	0	21,241	5,292	905	0	0	500	3,521	13,110

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS (ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY)										DESIGNATED: STATE MISSIONS	DESIGNATED: SBC HOME MISSIONS	DESIGNATED: SBC FOREIGN MISSIONS	DESIGNATED: CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (SCHOOLS, ETC.)	DESIGNATED: CHILDREN'S HOMES (CASH PLUS GOODS)	DESIGNATED: HOSPITALS	DESIGNATED: HOMES FOR THE AGED	DESIGNATED: ALL OTHER (BIBLE SOCIETY, TEMPER- ANCE LEAGUE, ETC.)	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
		COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PROGRAM	DESIGNATED: STATE MISSIONS	DESIGNATED: SBC HOME MISSIONS	DESIGNATED: SBC FOREIGN MISSIONS	DESIGNATED: CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (SCHOOLS, ETC.)	DESIGNATED: CHILDREN'S HOMES (CASH PLUS GOODS)	DESIGNATED: HOSPITALS	DESIGNATED: HOMES FOR THE AGED	DESIGNATED: ALL OTHER (BIBLE SOCIETY, TEMPER- ANCE LEAGUE, ETC.)									
BRYANT CARR P. O. Box 248 MATTHEWS, NORTH CAROLINA 28105																				
ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS (ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY)																				
CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES																				
Arlington	Mrs. Charles C. Hartsell . . . . .1101 Dooley Dr., Char.	28212	637	320	128	158	466	306	135	133	103	177	2,563							
Berryhill	Mrs. William H. Walker . . . Rt 4, Box 523, Char., N. C.	28208	7,553	954	106	297	1,650	0	0	190	5	0	10,755							
Calvary	Mrs. Velma Henry . . . . .3303 Sloan Dr., Char., N. C.	28208	400	274	0	351	1,076	0	100	100	100	115	2,516							
Carmel	John O. West, Jr. . . . .171 N. Canterbury Rd., Char.	28211	5,212	940	122	401	864	0	0	6	0	425	7,970							
Chantilly	William C. Marshbanks . . .4016 Leeds Dr., Char. N. C.	28205	3,016	593	4	632	6,001	0	106	129	0	1,309	11,790							
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Roy Shelby . . . . .Rt 9, Box 127-C, Char., N. C.	28208	172	120	60	89	303	0	225	0	0	303	1,272							
Clear Creek	Mrs. Lucielle Mullis . . .9595 Pleasant View Lane, Char.	28212	0	100	150	270	684	0	250	100	50	370	1,974							
Commonwealth	Mrs. Virginia Thomas . . .3852 Stonehaven Dr., Char.	28205	13,680	680	203	1,285	4,122	0	287	166	0	240	20,663							
Cornelius	Mrs. Ross C. Fox, Jr. . .P. O. Box 304, Cornelius, N. C.	28031	1,316	150	100	250	500	100	150	120	100	70	2,856							
Derita	Mrs. W. S. Overcash . . . . .430 Wellington St. Char.	28213	5,409	300	207	404	1,804	0	70	32	0	8	8,226							
Dilworth	Miss Joyce Ramsey . . .2615 Westhampton Dr. Char.	28208	3,184	595	105	158	338	53	50	79	53	87	4,702							
Durham Memorial	W. C. Helms . . . . .3026 Moores Lake Dr. Char.	28214	8,707	1,216	33	372	1,411	150	195	185	155	155	12,579							
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Ernestine Creed . . . . .5240 Carolyn Drive	28205	5,596	1,200	5	200	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	8,501							
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchell . . . . .218 N Linwood Ave., Char.	28208	2,403	383	41	156	1,652	0	48	29	0	0	4,712							
Enderly Park	J. C. Davis, Jr. . . . .6711 Pawnee Dr., Char., N. C.	28214	8,814	400	102	365	2,000	10	0	100	200	237	12,228							
Eastway	Bob Pickett . . . . .923 Norland Rd., Char.	28205	420	100	12	58	277	0	3	0	44	0	914							
First	F. E. Bobo, Jr. . . . .318 N Tryon St., Char.	28202	64,920	4,800	1,242	2,334	10,045	0	600	0	0	3,876	87,817							
Grace	Mrs. Margaret Hedspeith . . . . .5500 The Plaza	28205	7,120	1,780	25	459	1,254	25	25	72	0	25	10,785							
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page . . . . .4034 Lubbock Pl., Char.	28205	11,898	1,345	192	458	3,270	0	193	39	0	3,247	20,642							
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Edward D. Connell . . .2621 Ashley Rd., Char.	28208	5,438	600	178	412	1,328	0	86	148	48	382	8,620							
Hickory Grove	R. G. Hinson . . . . .1510 Cyrus Drive	28205	11,540	2,087	152	1,153	5,258	0	62	13	0	1,083	21,348							
Hillcrest	Kenneth Whitlock . . . . .6592 Plank Rd., Char.	28214	3,600	600	0	100	470	0	75	75	0	0	4,920							
Hopewell	Mrs. Margaret Armstrong . . .Rt 1, Box 600, Davidson	28036	293	25	50	150	298	0	100	0	100	0	1,016							
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Pearl Blue . . . . .627 S. Hoskins Rd., Char.	28208	5,402	420	109	249	730	308	115	69	52	458	7,912							
Huntersville	Billy J. Presson . . . . .Rt 3, Huntersville, N. C.	28078	5,000	600	74	461	1,000	50	129	50	50	259	7,673							
Hutchison	R. W. Benton, Jr. 5811 Tuckasee Rd., Char. N. C.	28208	2,980	246	116	86	1,710	0	75	75	75	3	5,366							
Independence Hill	C. F. Davis . . . . .Box 638, Char. N. C.	28213	1,280	250	43	95	1,777	0	0	0	0	0	3,357							

Matthews	Mrs. Walter C. Smith	..... P. O. Box 248, Matthews	28105	7,382	900	246	347	1,156	356	271	294	68	155	41,074
Midwood	Herman A. Woodall	..... 3341 Woodleaf Rd., Char.	28205	10,101	1,337	254	943	3,000	304	179	200	0	110	11,175
Mint Hill	Mrs. Linda Osborne	..... Rt 3, Box 207-G, Matthews	28105	2,806	1,036	141	179	405	0	237	153	100	60	16,128
Mulberry	Mrs. Ralph Deal	..... 4415 Ridge Valley Dr., Char.	28208	6,068	552	0	95	1,384	0	0	0	0	95	4,441
New Hope	Miss Zula Allen	..... 9610 Idlewild Rd., Char.	28212	0	220	5	25	1,782	0	179	300	300	300	8,194
Newell	Mrs. J. D. Faulk	..... Rt. 10, McLean Rd., Char.	28213	6,694	400	0	251	634	0	150	175	175	0	3,111
Northdale	Howard Moss	..... Rt 8, Box 492, Char.	28212	300	120	64	50	232	0	76	37	69	0	8,479
Oak Grove	Mrs. Rachel McClure	..... 800 Marble St., Char.	28208	1,148	205	0	60	117	0	61	75	0	0	948
Oakhurst	Paul Hamrick	..... 2705 Whittier Place, Char.	28212	6,400	800	0	1,174	4,500	295	0	0	0	0	1,666
Park Road	Mrs. G. L. Cockrell	..... 3900 Park Rd., Char.	28209	0	900	48	81	268	0	0	0	0	0	13,169
Plaza	Mrs. Mary Edwards	..... 526 Frank Dr., Char.	28205	1,257	211	171	285	926	129	100	200	0	0	1,297
Plaza Road	Mrs. D. E. Johnson	..... Rt 8, Box 157, Char.	28205	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3,304
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray W. Killough	..... 5125 Old Monroe Rd. Matthews	28105	1,229	310	0	133	300	0	57	56	0	12	25
Pritchard Memorial	C. C. Funderburk	..... 3711 Rogers St.	28208	44,295	4,000	344	1,299	3,996	225	10	120	0	2,146	2,097
Providence	Edgar McDonald Broom	..... 209 Hunter Lane	28211	20,222	3,040	208	765	2,720	300	270	144	100	295	56,435
Rockwell	Mrs. James Ward	..... Rt 1, Box 414, Huntersville, N. C.	28078	0	157	0	0	0	0	40	50	0	0	28,064
Shady Brook	Mrs. Clara R. Harris	..... 421 Fielding Rd., Char.	28214	2,374	947	6	28	275	0	0	0	0	0	11,754
Sharon Forest	Gene D. Moore	..... Rt 8, Box 117-A	28205	11,357	1,200	202	566	2,273	7	148	53	0	227	3,630
Southside	Mrs. John W. Bivens	..... 7329 City View Dr., Char.	28212	0	50	6	141	279	0	100	2	0	20	16,033
Springdale	Mrs. Edith Jones	..... 201 Sleepy Hollow Rd., Char.	28210	6,000	660	123	1,000	2,759	20	142	127	38	885	9,006
St. John's	Mrs. Betty D. McGee	..... P. O. Box 741, Matthews	28105	395	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,824
Statesville Avenue	James W. Jackson	..... 4220 Firethorn Rd.	28205	32,500	3,600	0	1,730	4,317	2,600	17	1,055	5	2,050	11,754
Stough Memorial	Mrs. L. W. Vickery	..... 3129 Oakwood Dr.	28213	5,523	1,019	0	486	1,928	0	50	0	0	0	480
Sugar Creek	James B. White	..... P. O. Box 547, Pineville	28134	8,233	2,058	97	87	4,280	475	325	125	82	62	47,874
Thomasboro	Mrs. Daphne Parker	..... 1428 Squirrel Hill, Char.	28213	792	60	250	250	500	0	0	108	0	144	9,006
Thrift	Mrs. W. G. Gathings	..... 1323 Forsythia Circle	28208	2,044	1,300	74	508	2,313	0	0	0	0	462	21,104
Trinity	Mrs. F. C. Bailey	..... Rt 6, Box 597-K, Char.	28208	3,000	400	100	447	1,000	500	200	200	0	625	6,701
Union Grove	Mrs. L. M. Stephens	..... Rt 3, Box 138, Huntersville	28078	100	30	0	20	0	0	20	25	10	0	6,472
Wedgewood	Mickey Hinson	..... 4800 Wedgewood Dr.	28210	3,200	900	300	300	700	0	0	0	0	0	205
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Ray Wilkinson	..... Rt 4, Box 546-B	28208	207	0	16	75	108	0	16	51	0	700	6,100
Westover	Mrs. Coit A. Brigman	..... 4335 Freedom Dr., Char.	28208	2,415	363	74	119	800	30	76	46	0	0	473
Westside	Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds	..... 2351 Morlon St., Char.	28208	200	200	34	0	134	0	0	20	10	0	3,923
Westview	Mrs. Jean Pate	..... 3712 Simmons St., Char.	28208	1,088	108	25	104	350	0	48	68	0	4	598
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. G. B. Barefoot	..... 2631 Palm Avenue	28205	10,498	1,256	144	410	1,324	0	419	424	419	6	1,795
Wilmont	Mrs. Roland K. McGinnis	..... 2614 Golf Course Lane	28212	2,025	250	272	42	653	0	0	0	0	0	14,900
Wilson Grove	Ronny E. Griffin	..... 8204 Lawyers Rd., Char.	28212	2,413	625	0	536	1,869	0	106	56	0	197	3,242
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda V. Burris	..... 5401 Snow White Lane, Char.	28213	100	100	2	0	20	0	82	32	0	0	5,802
Woodlawn	Miss Lucille Eplee	..... 508 Belton St.	28209	7,774	743	114	251	1,966	100	158	154	100	88	336
MISSIONS:														11,448
Davidson	Mrs. Sharon Coone	..... P. O. Box 453, Davidson	28036	30	30	0	29	14	0	16	0	0	0	119
Sunset Road	Mrs. Roy Burleson	..... 1210 Thompson Ave., Char.	28214	1,089	100	0	0	363	0	0	3	0	0	1,555
				398,368	50,719	6906	24,308	100,000	6353	6782	6341	2611	21,489	623,837

TABLE J-SPECIAL INFORMATION

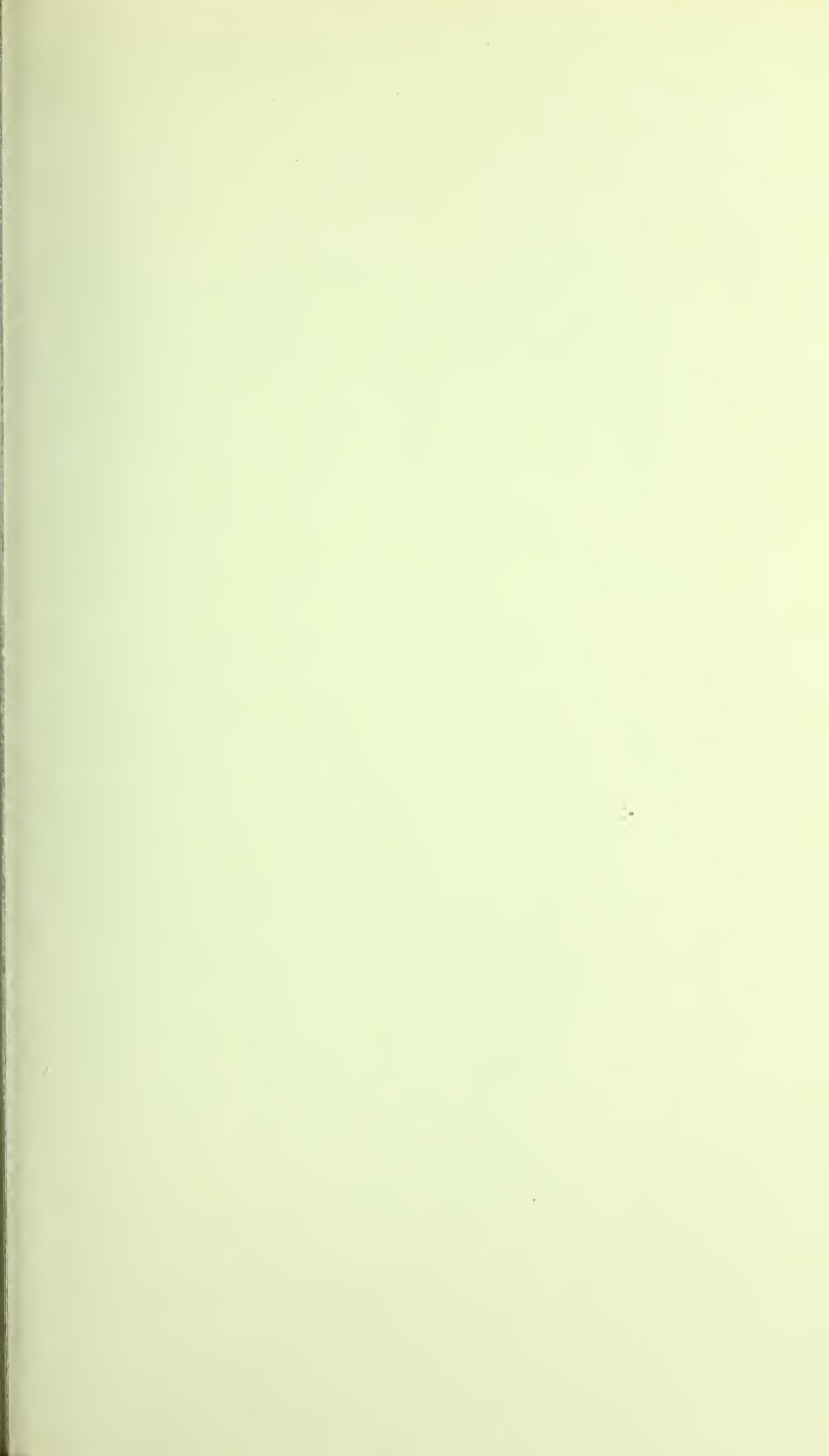
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH PARTICIPATES IN ANNUITY BOARD PLAN FOR:	IS PASTOR IN SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAM?	YOUR PASTOR AND PAID EMPLOYMENT APART FROM CHURCH			NO. ORDAINED FOR GOSPEL MINISTRY DURING YEAR	NO. LICENSED FOR GOSPEL MINISTRY DURING YEAR	PASTOR'S ANNUAL SALARY	FREQUENCY OF CHURCH COUNCIL MEETINGS			
		PASTOR		PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT ELSEWHERE	FULL-TIME EMPLOYMENT ELSEWHERE	HAS NONE ELSEWHERE				WEEKLY	MONTHLY	QUARTERLY	OTHER
Arlington	Charles L. Hartsell . . . . . 1101 Dooley Dr., Char. 28212	X	X	X		X	0	0	5,720				X
Berryhill	William H. Walker . . . . . Rt 4, Box 523, Char. 28208	X	X	X		X	0	0	6,500		X	X	X
Calvary	Harry Cooke . . . . . 3126 Dublin Rd., Char. 28208	X	X	X		X	0	0	6,864		X	X	
Carmel	Clifford E. Acuff . . . . . 4000 Chandworth Rd., Char. 28210	X	X	X		X	0	0	12,400				
Chantilly	Lloyd Foster . . . . . 4115 N. Sharon-Amity Rd., Char. 28205	X	X	X		X	0	0	7,260	X			
Chapman Memorial	Marshall Griffin . . . . . Rt 6, Box 818-D, Char. 28208	X	X	X		X	0	0	5,200				
Clear Creek	O. D. Watts, Jr. . . . . Rt 1, Char. 28205	X	X	X		X	0	0	5,460				
Commonwealth	N. J. Melton . . . . . Rt 8, Box 237, Char. 28212	X	X	X		X	0	0	7,990		X		
Cornelius	C. T. Wally . . . . . P. O. Box 1, Cornelius 28031	X	X	X		X	0	0	5,980		X		
Derita	E. V. Woodrow . . . . . 2901 Hagler Dr., Char. 28213	X	X	X		X	0	0	6,700		X		
Dilworth	H. J. McManus . . . . . 1124 Ordermore Dr., Char. 28203	X	X	X		X	0	0	6,500		X		
Durham Memorial	James M. Brown . . . . . 4115 Westgate Lane, Char. 28208	X	X	X		X	0	0	6,600		X		
Emmanuel		X	X	X		X	0	0	5,200				
Endery Park		X	X	X		X	0	0	8,400	X	X	X	
Eastway		X	X	X		X	0	0	5,863		X	X	
First	Charles Pearson . . . . . 2624 Ringwood St., Char. 28208	X	X	X		X	0	0	14,840		X		
Grace	Bob Pickett . . . . . 923 Norland Rd., Char. 28205	X	X	X		X	0	0	5,460		X		
Green Memorial	C. C. Hope, Jr. . . . . 3708 Pomfret Lane, Char. 28211	X	X	X		X	0	0	7,425		X		X
Greenland Avenue	John M. McMurray . . . . . 5200 Ruth Dr., Char. 28205	X	X	X		X	0	0					
Hickory Grove	Walter Brown . . . . . 3611 Woodleaf Rd., Char. 28205	X	X	X		X	0	0					
Hillcrest	Paul L. Melton . . . . . 6619 Elmwood Circle, Char. 28208	X	X	X		X	0	0					
Hopewell	W. M. Burns . . . . . P. O. Box 12005, Char. 28205	X	X	X		X	0	0					
Hoskins Avenue	Paul Autwell . . . . . 280 W. LaPorte, Char. 28214	X	X	X		X	0	0					
Huntersville	Fred Covington . . . . . 78 Cemetery Rd., Concord 28025	X	X	X		X	0	0					
Hutchison	Troy Wilcox . . . . . 730 Peachtree Rd., Char. 28214	X	X	X		X	0	0					
Independence Hill	T. L. Ward . . . . . P. O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078	X	X	X		X	0	0					
	Eudelle F. Williams . . . . . 5907 Craftsbury Dr., Char. 28205	X	X	X		X	0	0					
	Ira B. Temple . . . . . Rt 7, Box 507, Char. 28213	X	X	X		X	0	0	5,980				X
		X	X	X		X	0	0	5,200				X

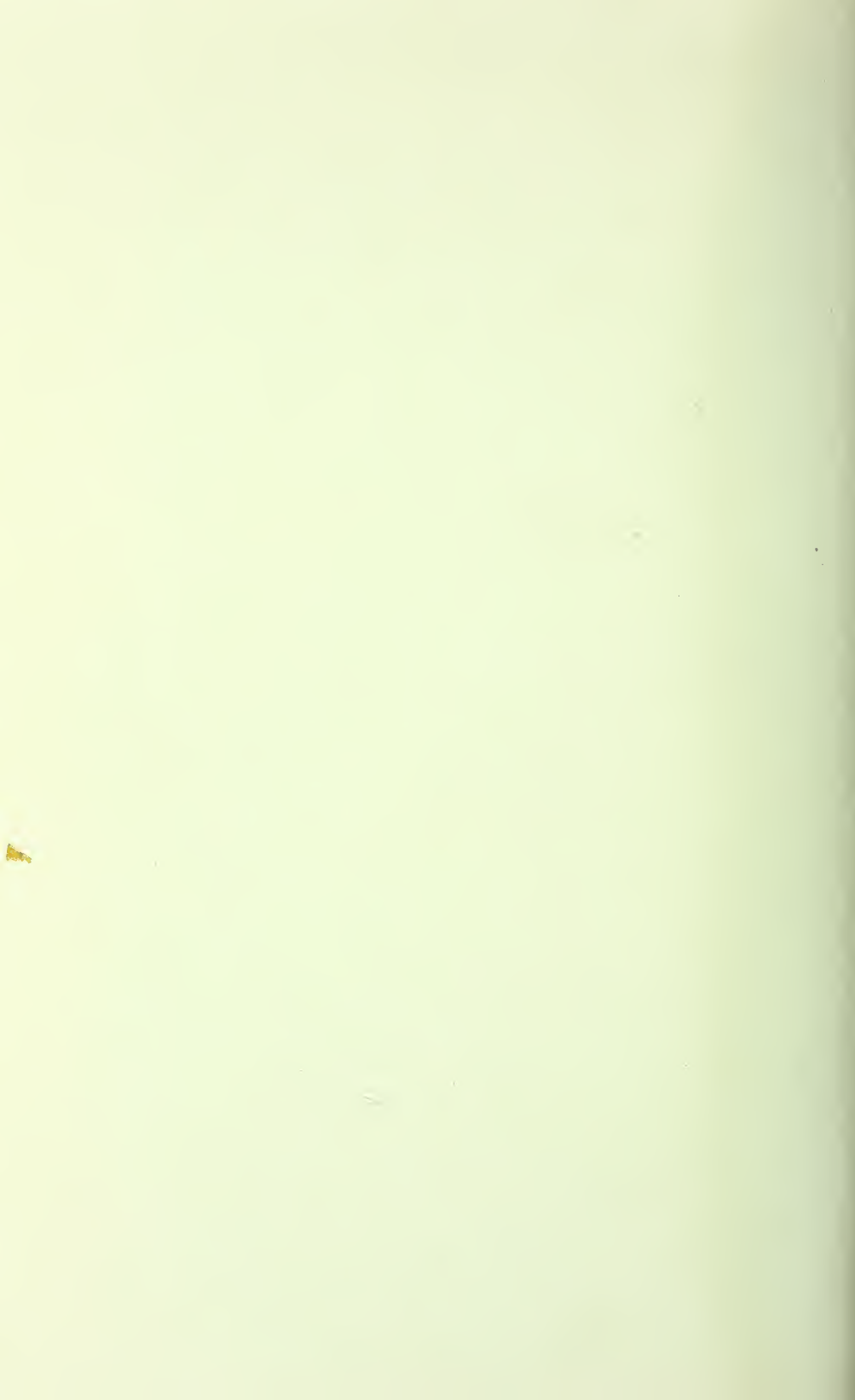


Matthews	I. H. Underbark	1441 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews	28105	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
----------	-----------------	------------------------------------	-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---









6.9756  
V66me

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

# **MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA**

**EIGHT-FOURTH SESSION**

**1969**

Held With  
**DERITA BAPTIST CHURCH**  
and  
**DURHAM MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**OCTOBER 23, 24, 1969**







**MECKLENBURG BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA**



**EIGHTY-FOURTH SESSION**

**Held With**

**DERITA BAPTIST CHURCH**

**and**

**DURHAM MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH**

**OCTOBER 23, 24, 1969**

The next annual session will be held with the Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills Baptist Churches on Thursday and Friday,

October 22, 23, 1970.

What can be said in a few lines of print, that will serve to assess twenty years of devoted service to Baptists of the Mecklenburg Association.

Do you write of numerous meetings and planned conferences? Do you tell of Associational programs for Sunday School, Training Union, and Brotherhood instruction and development? Would you mention the continuous efforts to aid churches struggling to be born and striving to grow?

Or, do you dwell on emphasis for evangelism, and of special importance for dedication in the Christian life?

Yes; you do all of this, and more. Then you mention the name of one who has stood in the forefront for all of this — the name is Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., Superintendent of Missions for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association for twenty years.

And; you say — God bless you real good, Brother Ed.

Thus we dedicate the 1969

Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Minutes



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory - - - - -	5
Miscellaneous Directory - - - - -	9
Constitution - - - - -	15
By-Laws - - - - -	17
Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. - - - -	17
Proceedings of the 83rd Annual Session - - - - -	23
Reports	
Associational Board - - - - -	25
Brotherhood - - - - -	45
Budget - - - - -	31
Historical Sketch of Durham Memorial Church - - - - -	39
Inner-City Ministries Committee - - - - -	40
Interracial Cooperation Committee - - - - -	35
Missions Committee - - - - -	34
Ordination Advisory Committee - - - - -	27
Planning For The 70's - - - - -	36
Petitionary Letters Committee - - - - -	27
Resolutions Committee - - - - -	41
Royal Ambassador - - - - -	47
Sunday School - - - - -	44
Training Union - - - - -	45
Treasurer - - - - -	28
W.M.U. and Young People's Organizations - - - - -	42
"With the Heavenly Father" - - - - -	21
Statistical Tables Begin - - - - -	51
Historical Table - - - - -	49

## 1969-70 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

#### MODERATOR

Wm. Clyde Bearden . . . . . 2400 Greenland Ave., 28208 399-0269

#### VICE - MODERATOR

W. Frank Marks . . . . . 1212 Pierson Drive, 28205 537-5101

#### CLERK

Edward C. Lovell . . . . . 1315 Lexington Ave., 28203 333-2638

#### STATISTICIAN

Miss Nancy Kistler . . . . . 2715 Westfield Road, 28209 332-2002

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

Wendell Sloan . . . . . 1117 South Blvd., 28203 376-1571

#### TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

Joe Burnette . . . . . 318 N. Tryon St., 28202 375-1446

#### BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

R. F. Hewitt . . . . . 1013 Norwich Road, 28212 Home 537-1348  
Business 377-1534

#### R. A. LEADER

T. Keller Bush . . . . . 401 McDonald Avenue, 28203 Home 376-4046  
Business 333-8833

#### W.M.U. DIRECTOR

Mrs. Gene Moore . . . . . Rt. 8, Box 117-A, 28205 Home 536-1177  
Business 376-3503

### BOARD OFFICERS

#### PRESIDENT

Wm. A. Wallace . . . . . 4622 Nations Ford Road, 28210 523-5941

#### VICE - PRESIDENT

Earl N. Porter . . . . . 3111 Whiting Avenue, 28205 377-6204

#### SECRETARY

Carrol E. Taylor . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 328, Harrisburg, 28075 786-4777  
Business 332-3193

#### TREASURER

Leslie J. Horton . . . . . 322 Wingrave Drive, 28211 Home 366-3024  
Business 377-2601

#### MUSIC DIRECTOR

William E. Jarvis . . . . . 318 N. Tryon St., 28202 375-1446

### INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

#### BAPTIST HOSPITAL

J. Grady Faulk . . . . . Box 247, Pineville, N. C. 28134 889-8200

#### CHILDREN'S HOME

Howard H. Carlton . . . . . 3920 Amerigo St., 28208 399-6457

#### HOMES FOR THE AGING

Raymond Long . . . . . 1119 Kenilworth Avenue, 28204 376-7847



## 1969-70 COMMITTEES

## MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AT-LARGE

Robert L. Davis, Hoskins Ave. 2428 Toddville Road, 28214	399-0300
H. L. Ferguson, Thomasboro . . . . 216 Bradford Drive 28208	399-6262
Dennis M. Larkins, Cornelius . . . Box 56, Cornelius, N.C. 28031	892-4701
Phil Lyn Nye, Sr., Derita . . . . . 1523 Vancouver, 28213	596-3416
Henry Westbrook, Grace . . . . . 1600 Nassau Blvd. 28205	376-8829

## EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

James R. DeLoach, Chairman . . . 6501 Derita Rd., Derita, N.C.	596-0931
Robert Austin, Thomasboro . . . . 4416 Tillman Road 28208	399-1497
Paul Couch, Plaza . . . . . 3321 The Plaza 28205	334-3913
Grady Faulk, Stough Memorial. Box 247, Pineville, N.C. 28134	889-8200
Jerry Steele, Sugar Creek . . . 806 Sugar Creek Rd., W. 28213	596-5827
Leland Stephens, Grace . . . . . 5232 The Plaza 28205	537-6596
David M. Wooten, Chantilly . 2429 N. Independence Blvd. 28205	375-7556

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Hobart Smith, Chairman . . . Box 93, Newell, N.C. 28126	Home 596-2065
	Business 372-7104
F. Eugene Bobo, Jr., First . . . 1227 Coddington Place 28211	366-0729
Edgar Christy, Eastway . . . . . 2749 Eastway Drive 28205	537-3636
Leslie J. Horton, Ex. Off. . . . 322 Wingrave Drive 28211	Home 366-3024
	Business 377-2601
Dean Kaufman, Providence . . . . 4921 Randolph Road, 28211	366-2784
Frank M. McCall, Wilson Grove . . . 7925 Wilson Wood Dr. 28212	545-5266
Carson Riggins, Commonwealth . . . . 2600 Park Road 28209	376-6256
	Apt. 2632—E
Jack Weaver, Sugar Creek . . . . 700 Sugar Creek Road 28213	596-4581

## INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE

John A. Grant, Chairman . . . . . 301 Elmhurst St. 28209	523-8637
Mrs. Rovy Branon, First . . . . . 1563 Clayton Drive 28203	334-1373
Ruel H. Chapman, Eastern Hills .9000 Albemarle Road, 28212	537-3207
Ken Hollifield, Durham Memorial . 1601 Toddville Road, 28214	392-5107
Preston Lawrence, Commonwealth 1421 Briar Creek Road, 28205	537-0660
Jack Rose, Hoskins Avenue . . . . 101 S. Hoskins Ave., 28208	392-4174
Clyde Simpson, Berryhill . . . . . Rt. #4, Box 518-B, 28208	399-1870
J. W. Talbert, Pritchard . . . . . 5300 Londonderry Rd., 28210	523-2912
Mrs. Robert Whitlock, Shamrock . . 2283 Kilborne Drive, 28205	537-3477
Mrs. Mercer Wilson, Providence . 400 Wonderwood Drive, 28211	366-3597

## INNER-CITY MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Hatcher S. Elliott, Chairman . . 1421 Briar Creek Road, 28205	537-0660
Jim Allison, Berryhill . . . . . 3710 Besser Drive, 28214	399-3970
John Baxley, Mulberry . . . . . 1013 McQuay Ave., 28208	394-1777
Mrs. Tom Burnett, Providence . . . . 7300 Sardis Road, 28211	366-2963
Robert F. Hewitt, Hickory Grove . 1013 Norwich Road, 28212	537-1348
Duncan Futrelle, Enderly Park 3201 Tuckaseege Road, 28208	394-3349
Jim Medlin, Mulberry . . . . . 527 Carole Lane, 28214	392-6582

Verlin Ray, Oak Grove . . . . .	115 Nelson Ave., 28208	399-9982
Mrs. Billy A. Turpin, Durham M'l . . . . .	345 Kentberry Drive, 28214	399-5510
A. Eugene Warren, First . . . . .	5322 Finsbury Place, 28211	366-4999
E. Len Weston, Pleasant Plains . . . . .	3316 Pleasant Plains Rd. Matthews	847-9237
Mrs. Carlton Winter, First . . . . .	1620 Lyndale Place, 28210	523-5493

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE

W. Bryant Carr, Chairman . . . . .	2433 Ridge Road Matthews, N. C. 28105	847-4114
A. C. Garrison, Park Road . . . . .	P. O. Box 9205, Char. 28205	333-4131
Clifford W. Kissiah, Providence . . . . .	5001 Montclair Ave., 28211	366-0161
W. Frank Marks, Eastern Hills . . . . .	1212 Pierson Drive, 28205	537-5101
Ben F. Sides, Sharon Forest . . . . .	1510 Burtonwood Circle 28212	537-1947
Thurman Stone, Calvary . . . . .	2200 Ashley Road, 28208	399-8111
B. L. Vick, Pritchard Mem'l . . . . .	2213 Ledgewood Lane 28203	333-5648

## ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

W. E. Entrekin, Chairman . . . . .	Rt. 4, Box 538-A 28208	392-3126
Henry Crouch, Providence . . . . .	4921 Randolph Road 28211	366-2784
J. P. Davis, Retired . . . . .	6354 Bandy Drive 28212	537-7978
J. W. Digh, Wilson Grove . . . . .	Rt. 1, Box 266 28205	545-5745
S. M. Dorton, Huntersville . . . . .	Box 331, Huntersville, NC 28078	875-2449
A. B. Hammett, Sharon Forest . . . . .	5941 Amity Place 28212	536-0855
J. C. Jones, Sr., Retired . . . . .	Box 25, Newell, NC 28126	596-2759
Raymond Long, Jackson Park . . . . .	1119 Kenilworth Ave. 28204	376-7847
George Moore, Retired . . . . .	1713 Lansdale Dr. 28205	537-6554
R. J. Napier, Long Creek . . . . .	P.O.Box 646, Huntersville 28078	392-4052
Troy Sherrin, Chapman Mem'l . . . . .	Rt. 6, Box 812-K, 28214	399-7213
J. Clyde Yates, Retired . . . . .	1650 Medford Drive 28205	537-6191

## PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

J. C. Jones, Jr., Chairman . . . . .	1324 The Plaza 28205	332-3191
Paul Helton, Greenland Ave. . . . .	6619 Elmwood Circle 28214	392-2407
J. Raymond Long, Derita . . . . .	5318 Twin Lane 28213	596-0435
J. N. Price, Hillcrest . . . . .	673 Coulwood Drive 28214	399-6907
Sam O. Stevenson, Emmanuel . . . . .	131 McCord St. 28214	399-6883

## PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Jack Benjamin, Chairman . . . . .	Rt. 5, Box 922-J 28208	Home 399-6391 Business 392-4371
Roy M. Berry, Thomasboro . . . . .	1301 Allenbrook Rd. 28208	Home 399-9990 Business 392-2368
James A. Eudy, Commonwealth . . . . .	1722 Woodberry Rd. 28212	334-5082 Business 536-5272

## RADIO AND T.V. COMMITTEE

Wendell G. Davis, Chairman . . . . .	2029 Mecklenburg Ave. 28205	333-9048
Cy N. Bahakel, Pritchard . . . . .	Rt. 2, Box 387-B, Matthews 28105	372-4434
Carl E. Bates, First . . . . .	318 N. Tryon St. 28202	375-1446
John Edgerton, Sugar Creek . . . . .	1405 Vancouver Drive 28213	596-4279
Wm. L. McIlvaine, Sugar Creek . . . . .	700 Sugar Creek Rd. 28213	596-4581
Arthur Smith, Providence . . . . .	P.O. Box 17551, 28212	536-0424
Jewell Valentine, Newell . . . . .	Brookwood Drive 28208	596-4762

**MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS  
FOR 1969 - 70**

**DIRECTOR**

Robert F. Hewitt . . . . . 1013 Norwich Road 28212 Home 537-1348  
Business 377-1534

**ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR**

W. Grady Tadlock . . . . . 750 Oakdale Road 28214 Home 399-6996  
Business (Ext. 612) 372-0711

**SECRETARY**

Grover S. Lawson . . . . . Piney Top Road 28210 523-7650

**R. A. LEADER**

T. Keller Bush . . . . . 401 McDonald Ave. 28203 Home 376-4046  
Business 333-8833

**BAPTIST MEN'S PRESIDENT**

Hobart Smith . . . . . Box 93, Newell, N.C. Home 596-2065  
Business 372-7104

**BAPTIST YOUNG MEN'S PRESIDENT**

Arnold L. Freshour . . . . . 4209 Sudbury Road 28205 Home 537-6896  
Business 375-1481

**BROTHERHOOD ADVISOR**

Wendel Sloan . . . . . 1117 South Blvd. 28203 376-1571

**ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS FOR 1968-69**

Office	Name	Address	Telephone
WMU Director . . . . .	Mrs. Gene Moore	Rt. 8, Box 117-A-05 . . . . .	536-1177 Business 376-3503
WMU Asst. Director . . .	Mrs. Paul McGuirt	Rt. 8, Box 357-A-05 . . . . .	537-2280
WMU Sec-Treas. . . . .	Mrs. Jack Benjamin	Rt. 5, Box 922-J-08 . . . . .	399-6391
WMS Director . . . . .	Mrs. A. D. Covington	2517 E. 7th Street-04 . . . . .	375-6341
YWA Director . . . . .	Mrs. Homer Griffin, Jr.	3400 Atkins Court-05 . . . . .	536-1789
Asst. YWA Director . . .	Miss Frances Laney	2708 Oakcrest Place-09 . . . .	525-1750
Int. GA Director . . . . .	Miss Janet Reavis	2708 Oakcrest Place-09 . . . .	525-1750
Jr. GA Dir. . . . .	Mrs. Geo. Koutsogeorgas	1213 E. Boulevard-03 . . . . .	332-4771
Asst. Jr. GA Dir. . . . .	Mrs. Sam Nichols	801 Brockbank Rd.-05 . . . . .	525-3305
Sunbeam Band Director	Mrs. David Duncan	710 Lochridge Road-09 . . . .	523-9503
<b>District Leaders</b>			
District 1 . . . . .	Mrs. L. D. Saylor	Rt. 7, Box 679-R-13 . . . . .	596-0190
District 2 . . . . .	Miss Velma Rallings	1620 Anderson St.-05 . . . . .	375-3941
District 3 . . . . .	Miss Louise Knowles	105 Matthews-Pineville Rd. Matthews, N. C. . . . .	847-9655
District 4 . . . . .	Mrs. C. V. Johnson	317 W. Kingston Ave.-03 . . . .	332-1420
District 5 . . . . .	Mrs. Hobart Smith	Box 93, Newell, N.C. . . . .	596-2065
District 6 . . . . .	Mrs. Floyd W. Wilson	2210 Farmington Ln.-05 . . . .	536-1838
District 7 . . . . .	Mrs. Tom Ward	Ranson Drive Huntersville, N. C. . . . .	875-6795
District 8 . . . . .	Mrs. Robert E. Miller	5200 Burke Drive . . . . .	392-3649
Auditor . . . . .	Mrs. Pat Travis	431 Jeremiah Avenue-10 . . . .	366-6251

**Nominating Committee**

	3216 Pleasant Plains Road	
Term Expiring 1970 . . Mrs. Rea S. Hartis	Matthews, N. C. . . . .	847-6153
Term Expiring 1970 . . Mrs. Gratt Johnston	1228 Seneca Pl.—10. . . . .	523-5608
Term Expiring 1971 . . Mrs. E. B. Greene	4329 Castleton Rd.—11 . . . . .	366-5269

**MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY****MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTORS) BELONGING TO CHURCH**

Arlington . . . . .	McDowd Belk, RFD 1, Midland, N.C. Robert Miller, RFD 1, Box 732A *
Berryhill . . . . .	W. E. Entrekin, RFD 4, Box 538-A Jessie Martin, RFD 5, Box 944 F. E. Edens, RFD 5, Box 961-L
Calvary . . . . .	Alfred Roberts, 111 Circle Ave.
Carmel . . . . .	J. A. Hill, 150 McAlway Road Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., 6041 Preston Lane Jack L. Bullard, 635 McAlway Road
Chantilly . . . . .	Wayne Marshbanks, 5426 Kildare Drive Tom Creech, 3549 Woodleaf Road Hal Collins, 3101 Commonwealth Ave. Marion Epps, 2429 E. Independence Blvd.
Dilworth . . . . .	Frank Hedgecoe, 616 Ideal Way
Eastern Hills . . . . .	George H. Moore, 1713 Lansdale Drive Elmer Pittman, 2126 Maplecrest Drive
Emmanuel . . . . .	J. D. Moose, RFD 1, Iron Station, N. C.
Enderly Park . . . . .	Elwood Coggin, 112 Oakridge Drive R. B. Ostwalt, 1729 Amherst Place
First . . . . .	R. F. Bass, 1224 Louise Ave. W. T. Baucom, RFD 4, Box 516 Dwight L. Bragg, 707 Ranch Road Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon Street C. M. Coone, 2300 E. Fifth Street L. W. Fields, 1521 Pinecrest Ave. W. R. Gaddy, RFD 11, Box 286 James E. Harris, 318 N. Tryon Street O. B. Reel, 1330-I Green Oaks Lane C. Michael Warr, P.O. Box 201, Fort Mill, S. C.
Grace . . . . .	Billy Tribbitt, 1407-B Murdock Road Glyn Hasty, 1400 Wenbley Drive Tony Biles, 310 Emerson Miss Connie Dillon, 5328 Grafton Drive
Greenland Avenue . . . . .	Dallas D. Hicks, 2405 Morton Street Billy Reid, 10124 Grandview Road, Kansas City, Mo.
Green Memorial . . . . .	Ralph J. Brewington, 1614 Sunnyside Ave.

	Carl G. N. Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane
	Bartley P. Horne, 1016 Parkwood Ave.
	Donald L. McRee, 2011 Medford St., Apt. h-158, Ann Arbor, Mich.
	Robert Neil Tuttle, 3300 Central Ave.
	John D. Walters, 3225 Wilshire Dr.
Hickory Grove . . . . .	J. P. Davis, 6354 Bandy Drive
	Henry Maxey, 5559 Elisnore Place
Hoskins Avenue . . . . .	Jeff Cranford, 2015 Woodtop Court
Hutchison . . . . .	C. L. Cochran, 3000 N. Graham Street
Independence Hill . . . . .	Allen Swicegood, RFD 11
Jackson Park . . . . .	Herman Mullis, 2413 Dora Drive
Long Creek . . . . .	David E. Bobbitt, 424 Beaumont Ave.
Midwood . . . . .	Robert Campbell, 1400 Meadow Lane
	William P. Queen, 4826 Lyerly Drive
	Larry D. Sledge, 4310 Woodgreen Terrace
	C. E. Sullivan, 3300 Maywood Drive
Mint Hill . . . . .	Paul Honeycutt, RFD 1
Mulberry . . . . .	John Baxley, 1036 McQuay Ave.
New Hope . . . . .	J. R. Jackson, 7920 Idlewild Road
	Leonard Moses, 5806 Wilora Road
	Allen Blume, 616 Denning Place
	S. Rickey Jackson, 7501 Elwood Drive
	S. Mike White, 4802 Idlewild Road
Newell . . . . .	J. C. Jones, Sr., Newell, N. C.
	John E. Miller, 619 Kentbrook Drive
	Mike Valentine, RFD 8 Brookwood Dr.
	Johnny G. Walker, 310 Esplanade, RFD 10
Oak Grove . . . . .	Douglas Stowe, 519 Bowman Road
	Carl Allen, 1817 Lynhurst
Oakhurst . . . . .	Alex F. Hegenbart, 5037 Monroe Road
Park Road . . . . .	John Richard Howie, Sou. Bapt. Sem.
	2825 Lexington Rd., P.O. Box 287, Louisville, Ky.
Plaza . . . . .	Roy W. Austin, 4336 Colebrook Road
	Sgt. Joe Baker--in service
Pritchard Memorial . . . . .	Wm. Harrison Williams, 1623 Dilworth Rd., W.
Providence . . . . .	H. Gordon Weekley, 4921 Randolph Road
	Grady B. Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Drive
	R. M. Hagler, 3901 Longhorn Ave.
	Dean Kaufman, 1215 Crown Court
Rockwell . . . . .	Hubert Luffman, RFD 1, Mooresville, N. C.
	David Douthit, RFD 1, Mooresville, N. C.
	Russell Thomas, RFD 1, Troutman, N. C.
Shady Brook . . . . .	Charles Auten
Southside . . . . .	Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgfield Road
	B. E. Morris, 1526 Providence Drive
	M. G. Chapman, 401 Melborne Court
	T. H. Biles, 245 Kingston Ave.
Springdale . . . . .	Lamar Brock, 2901 Royston Road
	William Baldwin, RFD 2, Box 474, Matthews, N. C.
	Jim Brown, Park Circle, N., Nashville, Tenn.



Stough Memorial . . . . .	Zeb Moss, P.O. Box 1458, Kitwe, Zambia Roy Player, 903 Hill St., Pineville, N. C. George McCully, RFD 1, Pineville, N. C.
Sugar Creek . . . . .	Allan Edwards, Marshville, N. C. William McElwaine, 1729 Mineral Springs Rd.
Thomasboro . . . . .	Joe Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Drive
Thrift . . . . .	L. W. Chronister, RFD 6, Box 733
Westover . . . . .	Joe Baucom, 1716 Wilmore Drive
Wilmont . . . . .	Joe Denson, 7412 Whipporwill Drive Bill Kauffman Ray Mendenhall, 2955 Richard Street
Woodlawn . . . . .	J. M. Medlin, 2235 Springdale Ave. J. L. Roberts, RFD 1, Pineville, N. C.
Sunset Road . . . . .	L. F. Helderma, RFD 9, Box 216
*Address: Charlotte, N. C., except where noted.	

## MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Chantilly . . . . .	Marion Epps, 2429 E. Independence Blvd.
Commonwealth . . . . .	Preston Lawrence, 709 Harwyn Drive
Durham Memorial . . . . .	Larry R. Snider, 3916 Northhaven Drive
Eastern Hills . . . . .	G. W. Bowling, 3800 Woodbriar Lane
First . . . . .	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon Street
Midwood . . . . .	Larry D. Sledge, 2029 Mecklenburg Avenue
Mint Hill . . . . .	Edward J. Osborne, RFD 3 Box 207-G, Matthews, N. C.
Northdale . . . . .	Earl Davis, RFD 1, Huntersville, N. C.
Oakhurst . . . . .	Alex F. Hegenbart, 5037 Monroe Road
Pritchard Memorial . . . . .	Wendell D. Sloan, 1026 Ardsley Road
Providence . . . . .	Dean Kaufman, 1215 Crown Court
Woodlawn . . . . .	Miss Nancy Shinn, 4141-A Conway Avenue

## ASSISTANT PASTORS

First . . . . .	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon Street
Green Memorial . . . . .	Robert Neil Tuttle, 3300 Central Avenue
Pritchard Memorial . . . . .	Harold I. Shoemaker, 642 Wingrave Drive

## MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Dilworth . . . . .	Frank Hedgecoe, 616 Ideal Way
Green Memorial . . . . .	Robert Neil Tuttle, 3300 Central Ave., Apt. 11-B
Hoskins Avenue . . . . .	Jeff Cranford, 2015 Woodtop Court
Hutchison . . . . .	C. L. Cochran, Sr., 3000 N. Graham Street
Midwood . . . . .	Larry D. Sledge, 4310 Woodgreen Terrace
New Hope . . . . .	Allen Blume, 616 Denning Place
Sugar Creek . . . . .	Allan Edwards, RFD 2, Box 298A, Marshville, N.C.
West Mecklenburg . . . . .	Frank Harvey, Fruitland Bible Institute

**MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR**

Chantilly . . . . .	Carlton Brank, Apt. N-10, Seminary Village Louisville, Ky.
Derita . . . . .	John Goodin, Box 762 NOBTS, New Orleans, La.
Dilworth . . . . .	Alvin Zeigler, 2829 Dorchester Place
Eastern Hills . . . . .	Kenneth Huneycutt
Hickory Grove . . . . .	Henry T. Maxey, 5559 Elsinore Place
Midwood . . . . .	Robert W. Campbell, 1400 Meadow Lane
Providence . . . . .	Charles Lowell Dotson, 2801 Flintridge Drive
Westside . . . . .	George Ford, 524 Lakewood Avenue
Wilmont . . . . .	Bill Kauffman, P.O. Box 374

**ORGANIST OR PIANIST**

Arlington . . . . .	Janet Ford, RFD 1, Box 765
Berryhill . . . . .	Janice Crump, RFD 4, Box 472-F Mrs. Lloyd Jones, 3841 Wallace Neal Rd., Ext.
Calvary . . . . .	Bob Bridges, 430 W. Craighead Road Mrs. Paul Drum, 2225 Kern Street
Carmel . . . . .	Mrs. Alice Ungerbuehler, 6800 Highbrook Drive
Chantilly . . . . .	Mrs. Ruth Capps, 801 Pondella Drive Mrs. L. D. Gamble, 5135 Beckford Drive
Chapman Memorial . . . . .	Mrs. Glenn Howard, RFD 1, Box 146, Mt. Holly, N.C. Mrs. Billy Little, RFD 6, Box 812-B-2
Clear Creek . . . . .	Mrs. Joan Adams, RFD 1, Arlington Church Road Mrs. Ben Flowe, RFD 1
Commonwealth . . . . .	Mrs. Rachel Hood, 1330 N. Trade St., Matthews, N.C.
Cornelius . . . . .	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P.O. Box 56, Cornelius, N.C. Mrs. Michael C. Fox, P.O. Box 744, Cornelius, N.C.
Derita . . . . .	Mrs. Jon Venable, 4112 Pine Grove Circle Mrs. Betty Dickinson, 5439 Alpine Lane
Dilworth . . . . .	Miss Margaret Watson, 528 McDonald Avenue Mrs. Shirley McCain, 5000 Valley Stream Road
Durham Memorial . . . . .	Mrs. Kenneth E. Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle
Eastern Hills . . . . .	Mrs. Martha Morton, 3403 Coldstream Lane Miss Debbie Rhodes, 4816 Harcourt Lane
Eastway . . . . .	Betty W. Mauney, 3751 Glenville Avenue
Emmanuel . . . . .	Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Road Miss Jan Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood Avenue
Enderly Park . . . . .	Mrs. Ruth Richey, 428 Walnut Avenue Miss Vicki Cardwell, 614 Reeves Court
First . . . . .	Robert Rodwell, 318 N. Tryon Street Mrs. C. B. Hughston, 318 N. Tryon Street
Grace . . . . .	Mrs. Nell Bowles, 816 Ascot Drive Mrs. Patricia Waggoner, 5445 Coburg Avenue
Greenland Avenue . . . . .	Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Avenue
Green Memorial . . . . .	Miss Cheryl Liner, 206 Dellwood Avenue Miss Clarice Dixon, 1637 Academy Street

Hickory Grove . . . . .	Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Drive Mrs. Joe Greene, 4108 Irvington Drive
Hillcrest . . . . .	Miss Debra Duncan, 155 Enwood Drive Mrs. Judy Price, 673 Coulwood Drive
Hopewell . . . . .	Mrs. Helen Barnette, RFD 1, Huntersville, N.C. Mrs. Edith McGinnis, RFD 1, Huntersville, N.C.
Hoskins Avenue . . . . .	Mrs. Maxine Grass, 1201 Auten Road Mrs. Sylvia Timmons, 605 Robertson Avenue
Huntersville . . . . .	Mrs. Larry Phillips, Box 325, Huntersville, N.C.
Hutchison . . . . .	Mrs. Carl W. Bryson, 3017 Whiting Avenue
Independence Hill . . . . .	Mrs. C. W. Davis, RFD 3, Box 126, Huntersville, N.C. Miss Janette Davis, RFD 7, Box 648, Huntersville, N.C.
Jackson Park . . . . .	Mrs. Joy Karr, 2724 Beam Road Mrs. Jo Ginn, 105 Jackson Homes
Long Creek . . . . .	Mrs. Ted Torrence, RFD 1, Huntersville, N.C. Mrs. Ramon King, P.O. Box 547, Huntersville, N.C.
Matthews . . . . .	Miss Catherine Ritch, Indian Trail, N.C. Mrs. L. H. Yandle, Jr., P.O. Box 235, Matthews, N.C.
Midwood . . . . .	Mrs. Patsy Hay, 1139 Grovewood Drive Miss Diana Helms, 7934 Linda Lake Drive
Mint Hill . . . . .	Mrs. C. Eugene Wright, 4120 Terry Terrace Mrs. Edward J. Osborne, RFD 3, Box 207-G, Matthews, N.C.
Mulberry . . . . .	Mrs. C. G. Long, Jr., 3108 Moores Lake Drive Miss Pamela Gurley, 6601 Pawnee Drive
New Hope . . . . .	Miss Janice White, 4802 Idlewild Road Miss Wanda Liles, 3320 Maywood Drive
Newell . . . . .	Mrs. W. C. Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Road Miss Darlele Yandle, RFD 10
Northdale . . . . .	Mrs. Helen Helms, RFD 7, Box 520E, Twin Drive Sherry Brooks, 307 Christenbury Road
Oak Grove . . . . .	Mrs. Ruth Pittman, 4300 Toluca Place
Oakhurst . . . . .	Mrs. Norman Watson, 6916 Lakeside Drive
Park Road . . . . .	Mrs. Addie Williamson, 3900 Park Road
Plaza . . . . .	Mrs. David Proctor, 1717 Finchley Drive Miss Holly Ann Couch, 726 Aintree Road
Plaza Road . . . . .	Margaret T. Vick, RFD 8, Box 76
Pleasant Plains . . . . .	Mrs. Charles W. Austin, 4701 Potters Road Matthews, N.C. Miss Wanda Baker, 4716 Potters Road, Matthews, N.C.
Pritchard Memorial . . . . .	Miss Barbara Ann Coffey, 5600 Flagstaff Drive Apt. 4
Providence . . . . .	Mrs. Grace M. Tillotson, 4320 Water Oak Drive
Rockwell . . . . .	Virginia Childress, RFD 1, Mooresville, N.C.
Shady Brook . . . . .	Mrs. Kay Joy, RFD 6, Box 608-T Miss Roxanne Reep, RFD 6
Shamrock Drive . . . . .	Mrs. Billy E. Smith, 3100 Anne Street
Sharon Forest . . . . .	Mrs. Roger Rice, 9726 Central Drive Mrs. Edith Sides, 1510 Burtonwood Circle
Southside . . . . .	Mrs. L. A. Herron, 308 Sudbury Road Mrs. Henry A. Caldwell, 2428 Marshall Place

Springdale . . . . .	Mrs. William Baldwin, RFD 2, Box 474, Matthews, N.C.
Statesville Avenue . . . . .	Mrs. Clyde Hicks, RFD 8, Box 14, Monroe, N.C.
Stough Memorial . . . . .	Mrs. Mary Cook, Box 143, Pineville, N.C.
	Mrs. Doris Bridges, Box 44, Pineville, N.C.
Sugar Creek . . . . .	Mrs. William McElwaine, 1729 Mineral Springs Road
Thomasboro . . . . .	Richard Gregory, 1207 E. Green Oaks Lane
	Mrs. A. C. Thompson, Jr., 1415 Weststone Drive
Thrift . . . . .	Miss Virginia Ashford, 1124 Ashford Drive
	F. C. Bailey, RFD 6, Box 597-K
Trinity . . . . .	Claude Ayers, 5117 York Road
	Mrs. Hilda Beatty, 821 Wilbrow Circle
Union Grove . . . . .	Mrs. Robert Barkley, RFD 3, Mooresville, N.C.
West Mecklenburg . . . . .	Mrs. Patricia May, 635 Secrest Ave., Belmont, N.C.
Westover . . . . .	Miss Kathy Ward, 3820 Carlyle Drive
Westside . . . . .	Mrs. Hazel Mercer, RFD 6
	Mrs. J. E. Dodgens, RFD 6, Box 805-M
Westview . . . . .	Mrs. Rachel Smith, 2724 Old Steel Creek Road
Whiting Avenue . . . . .	Mrs. J. E. Herman, 4311 Gillespie Court
	Miss Kathryn Carpenter, 1400-A Murdock Road
Wilmont . . . . .	Mrs. Kathy Seay, 2956 Richard Street
	Mrs. Monty Causey, 1938 Margate Avenue
Wilson Grove . . . . .	Mrs. Martha M. Stafford, 6208 Randy Drive
	Mrs. Jeanette G. Williams, 7405 Wilson Grove Road
Wilson Memorial . . . . .	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 5401 Snow White Lane
	Mrs. Judy Ann Vinesett, 5316 Snow White Lane
Woodlawn . . . . .	Mrs. W. A. Wallace, 6201 Cherrycrest Lane
Davidson Chapel . . . . .	Mrs. H. P. Jarman, Davidson, N.C.
Sunset Road . . . . .	Mrs. Melba P. Lewis, RFD 9, Box 377-M

## CONSTITUTION of the MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Kerfoot's Rules of Order followed:

### Article I—Name

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

### Article II—Composition

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

### Article III—Purpose

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association shall: devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence, spiritual power and activities of Baptist churches in ways designed to develop their resources, energies and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world; promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools and churches; engage in other activities related to religious work.

Section 2. The association is a means by which the affiliated churches may engage in activities beyond their capacity as individual churches. It is in this context that a wider Christian fellowship is provided, an express need which the association is designed to meet.

### Article IV—Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated from the floor and shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The other above named officers shall be elected at the same time, but nominations for these offices shall be made by a committee consisting of five members appointed by the Moderator at least one month prior to the meeting of the association. Nominations by the committee appointed shall not, however, preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting in which they are elected and shall serve until their successors are named.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.



Section 4. The Clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

#### **Article V—Associational Board**

Section 1. The associational board shall be composed of one lay member, elected by each cooperating church, together with the pastor of each cooperating church, the officers of the association, the chairmen of standing committees, and the President of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union. The associational board may also elect to the board each year, those persons whom they may consider important to the work of the association, such as associate pastors, ministers of education, and retired ministers.

Section 2. The associational board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. The Moderator of the association shall call a meeting of the associational board, as early after the annual meeting as is deemed advisable, for the purpose of organizing the board for the work of the new year.

Section 4. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

#### **Article VI—Procedure**

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a nominating committee as provided by Article IV, Section 2.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint a committee on Place and Preacher and a committee on Resolutions.

Section 3. After the annual meeting, the Moderator shall appoint a committee of five to serve as an Order of Business Committee. The committee shall work with the Moderator and Promotional Secretary. It will have the responsibility of planning the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

#### **Article VII—Missions Policy**

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which makes possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational missionary endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist polity.

### BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October 1 of each year and close September 30 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's parliamentary law.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All Newly formed churches desiring admission into the Association shall present their petitionary letters to the President of the Associational Board, so that they may be referred to the Committee on Petitionary Letters for their examination and recommendation to the Board or Association during the next meeting. Any church recommended for admission to the Association will come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of not less than one year.

6. If any Church in the Association is delinquent for two successive years in filing an Associational Letter, it may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Petitionary Letters Committee to the Associational Board, and action to this effect by the Association.

7. All Churches affiliated with this Association shall be Churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church polity and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

## CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable sub-sections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

### Article I—Name

The name of the corporation shall be, THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

### Article II—Location

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N. C.

### Article III—Objects and Purposes

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

Section 1. To devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power and activities of Baptist Churches and for developing their resources, energies, and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

Section 2. To promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools, and churches.

Section 3. To promote, encourage and sponsor religious educational programs.

Section 4. To engage in activities related to religious work.

#### Article IV—Powers

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation, and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. at either a regular or special meeting.

#### Article V—Membership

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V, Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meeting.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

#### Article VI—Officers

The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, elected by ballot at the first meeting following the annual meeting of the Association and shall continue in office for one year or until their successors are elected.

The present officers of the Associational Board of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association as shown in the minutes and records of said Board for 1946

shall ipso facto become the officers of this Corporation as herein provided for the rest of the associational year or until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., Superintendent of Missions or his successor.

#### Article VII—Committees

Section 1. The corporation shall have an executive committee composed of officers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., the chairmen of all standing committees, and five members-at-large from the membership of the corporation, and the Moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The executive committee shall transact all business, particularly of an executive nature, committed to it by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., and shall make recommendations to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., for membership on the regular committees.

Section 2. The corporation shall have a missions committee, composed of seven members, which shall have general supervision of the mission work in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association; to locate strategic places where missions or churches may be established; to make recommendations for the purchase of lots and other property for missions, churches, and religious work; and to recommend to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., programs for establishing work in these locations.

Section 3. The corporation shall have an ordination advisory committee, composed of twelve members, whose duty it shall be to counsel with churches, as requested, and with ministerial candidates, concerning examination and recommendation for ordination to the ministry of the gospel. The committee shall also act for the association when request concerning endorsement of a license to the ministry is received.

Section 4. The corporation shall have a finance committee, composed of seven members in addition to the treasurer of the associational board, the president of the associational board, and the Moderator of the Association. The finance committee shall prepare a budget for recommendation to the associational board, supervise the work of the associational treasurer, arrange for an annual audit of the finances of the associational board, provide counsel to the associational board concerning financial matters, and act for the associational board as directed.

Section 5. The corporation shall have a committee on interracial cooperation, composed of ten members, whose duty shall be to work with Negro Baptists in matters of mutual interest and concern.

Section 6. The corporation shall have a committee on petitionary letters, composed of five members, whose duty shall be to consider all applications of churches for affiliation with the Mecklenburg Association and to report its findings and recommendations to the annual meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 7. The corporation shall have a property committee, composed of three members, whose duty shall be to superintend the maintenance of the associational office and grounds and to make recommendations to the finance committee and/or the associational board as may be necessary.

Section 8. The corporation shall have an Educational Council, the chairman of which shall be the superintendent of missions. The constituent parts of the council and the scope of its responsibilities are to be determined by the board and as indicated herein.



(1) The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director and Woman's Missionary Union President shall be members of the Educational Council.

(2) A board-elected Music Director shall be a member of the Educational Council, and shall lead in an associational program of music education.

(3) A board-elected chairman of evangelism shall be a member of the Educational Council and shall relate the ministry of evangelism to the full ministry of the association.

(4) The Educational Council shall have the responsibility of preparing a calendar of activities. It shall also correlate, plan and promote the educational services and organizations of the association.

Section 9. The corporation shall have a committee on inner-city ministries, composed of twelve members, whose duty shall be to give guidance and direction to local missions ministries other than those pertaining to mission churches and new churches.

Section 10. The corporation shall have such other committees as are authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 11. The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 12. The present members of the aforesaid committee shall ipso facto become members of said committee, as herein provided for the remainder of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational year, or until their successors are duly elected or appointed.

#### Article VIII—Incorporators

The names and addresses of the Incorporators of this Corporation are:

Dr. A. B. Wood	2215 The Plaza, Charlotte
Rev. J. D. Moose	120 Goff Street, Charlotte
Rev. J. M. Crowe	724 Clement Ave., Charlotte
Virgil M. Spencer	1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte

#### Article IX—Duration

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited.

In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual members of this corporation shall have a propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving repayment, interest and/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones  
President

ATTEST:

J. O. Young, Secretary



## WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

- ARLINGTON— John Ford, J. A. Divine, Mrs. Gaither Flowe, Hoyle Connell, Mrs. Theodore Spears.
- BERRYHILL— C. G. Furr, A. Q. Fisher.
- CALVARY— B. A. Griffith, C. C. Thomas.
- CARMEL— James P. Johnson.
- CHANTILLY— Roy Allen, C. D. Sawyer, A. P. Griffin.
- CHAPMAN MEMORIAL— J. T. Rushing, H. A. Weathers.
- COMMONWEALTH— W. R. Johnson, Thomas C. Christmas, Sol Hall.
- CORNELIUS— Mrs. W. L. Pender, Mrs. S. K. Atkins, W. V. Martin.
- DERITA— Mrs. Vera Liles, Mrs. Charles Smith, Frank Elam.
- DILWORTH— E. O. Thorpe, Mrs. S. H. Roof, Mrs. A. J. Johnson, Jack Johnston, Jr.
- DURHAM MEMORIAL— W. F. Crowder.
- EASTERN HILLS— Eddie Ward, Jr., Mrs. Bill Foster.
- EASTWAY— P. P. Huneycutt, Horace Smith, Blease Shaw.
- EMMANUEL— Deacon C. H. Whitlock.
- ENDERLY PARK— Mrs. Sarah T. Baucom, Mrs. Sam Hatley, C. E. Hubbard, Mrs. J. H. Knight, Mrs. Ruby McRorie, Ricky Powell, Mrs. Mary Hawkins Summey.
- FIRST— Mrs. Ida B. Ballard, Mrs. Vida Barnette, Stephen H. Bass, Mrs. Julia P. Branton, J. H. Brantley, Deacon Benjamin F. Collins, Mrs. Marvin J. Connell, J. B. Davenport, George W. Doggett, Sr., Mrs. W. R. Ennis, Mrs. Alma O. Falls, Harold H. Francis, Mrs. George D. Frizzell, John Leslie Gainey, Mrs. Alma Hall, S. E. Hamilton, Mrs. Ruth B. Hancock, Mrs. J. R. Holderby, W. Reid Hudson, Mrs. T. W. Kendrick, Mrs. Florence B. Kirkman, Deacon L. F. Lancaster, Mrs. P. M. Perry, Deacon Louis D. Pippin, Mrs. Irene Price, Deacon J. Elmer Price, Mrs. Linda Reimanis, Mrs. Charles T. Stroupe, Mrs. George L. Wilson, Alfred W. Whitlow, Coy A. Yandle.
- GRACE— Mrs. Elizabeth Carter.
- GREENLAND AVENUE— Rickey Davis, Glenn Goss, L. B. Keeter, B. B. King, Mrs. Elizabeth Sawyer.
- GREEN MEMORIAL— Mrs. Lucy D. Seegars, Mrs. Malissa J. Deese, Wade C. Watkins, Sr., Mrs. Ruby A. Abee, Mrs. Sammie Patterson, Mrs. Thelma G. Browne.
- HICKORY GROVE— Ralph Glenn, Mrs. Motte Stegall, Mrs. Kenneth Price, George Michael Price.
- HOSKINS AVENUE— Mrs. H. A. Deese, Miss Alma Guin.
- HUNTERSVILLE— Mrs. J. C. White, R. O. Lay.
- HUTCHISON— Mrs. Harold D. Farris.
- JACKSON PARK— Mrs. Mary Wallace.
- LONG CREEK— Mrs. Susie Beatty.
- MATTHEWS— Mrs. L. H. Yandle, Sr., Miss Carrie Renfrow, Fred Rippy, Sr., James A. Spears.
- MIDWOOD— Hugh M. Pritchard, Paul M. Godfrey, Mrs. Elizabeth Hagler, John R. Harris, William B. Queen, C. E. Woolen, C. C. Smith, Hubert E. White, J. O. Long, C. V. Williams.

- MINT HILL— Deacon T. N. Hartis, Mrs. Jack Hartsell, Fred Hatley, Mrs. C. M. Hooks.
- NEWELL— Mrs. L. W. Austin, Mrs. J. C. Gillis.
- OAK GROVE— G. D. Griggs, Mrs. Mabel Philbeck, J. C. Cartee, Mrs. Pearl Kolias.
- OAKHURST— Mrs. Millie Belk, Mrs. Janet Huneycutt, Mrs. Estelle Moser, C. M. Smith.
- PARK ROAD— John Pellegrini, Jack Russell, Mrs. Nancy Veazey.
- PLAZA— Mrs. Patricia Ridge, M. O. Harrill, Mrs. Adam Polk, Mrs. Mamie Caldwell.
- PLEASANT PLAINS— Mrs. B. C. Fincher, Sr., Robert H. Stogner, Tom Paxton.
- PRITCHARD MEMORIAL— Mrs. G. W. Abernathy, H. D. Archer, Mrs. C. J. Barnette, Mrs. Jerry G. Blackmon, V. L. Blankenship, Mrs. Elizabeth Bradshaw, C. J. Bryant, V. B. Baucom, H. L. Carter, Mrs. Grady Cobb, W. H. Gadd, Mrs. Julia Hargett, Mrs. Sam Hill, Miss Barbara Horton, W. H. Lambe, Mrs. M. K. Lane, Mrs. B. P. Lilly, B. M. Pack, Mrs. L. M. Pruette, Mrs. J. F. Robbins, T. C. Rutledge, Fred Shu, Mrs. W. C. Slappey, Mrs. Herbert Ward, Thomas J. Wilson, R. E. Yarbrough.
- PROVIDENCE— Mrs. Clement Hahn, Mrs. Jerry (Merle) Payseur.
- SHAMROCK DRIVE— Mrs. Ida Simpson, Mrs. Doris Ferguson, R. H. Ross, Mrs. Doris Pierczynski, Mrs. Howard T. Moore, Ashley Sharpe, O. C. Burnette, C. A. Prather, C. E. McGinnis.
- SHARON FOREST— Mrs. Fannie Mayhew.
- SOUTHSIDE— Claude Orbison, Mrs. Virginia Quick, Mrs. J. R. Freeman, Mrs. Fronie Blount, Mrs. Daisy Laird, Jame Gulley, Lester C. Ware, Jr.
- STATESVILLE AVENUE— Dorcas Williams.
- STOUGH MEMORIAL— John Deese, Mrs. T. J. Johnson, Clyde Crump, Paul Hudgins.
- SUGAR CREEK— Robert Campbell (killed in action, Feb. 1969).
- THOMASBORO— Miss Dora Dew, Mrs. Albert Howard, Paul Gibson.
- THRIFT— Mrs. C. C. Ray, Mrs. Dora Bartlett, Mrs. Betty Ledford.
- UNION GROVE— Mrs. Ney Mundy, Hampton Hastings.
- WEST MECKLENBURG— Pvt. Adrian A. Lee.
- WESTOVER— Oscar B. Bowman, Joseph E. Williams.
- WHITING AVENUE— Mrs. Mary Dove Frady, Miss Margaret Austin, Robert Earl Lee, Deacon R. F. Poston, Mrs. Laura Hefner, C. J. McClellan, F. J. Allen, Sr., Floyd Horton, Mrs. Eliza Thompson.
- WILMONT— J. A. Kyles, Ray Cochran, John Micalif, Mrs. W. S. Medling, Reid White.
- WILSON GROVE— Mrs. Frances Tumblin.
- DAVIDSON CHAPEL— C. C. Hager, J. I. Jarman.
- SUNSET ROAD— Mrs. Beulah Miller, Z. V. Brendle.

**PROCEEDINGS**  
**of the**  
**Eighty-fourth Annual Session**  
**of the**  
**Mecklenburg Baptist Association**  
(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

October 23, 1969

1. The Eighty-fourth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Derita Baptist Church, Derita, North Carolina, Thursday afternoon, October 23, 1969, at 4:00 o'clock, with Moderator W. Clyde Bearden, presiding.

2. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and the Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The Clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, held at the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

3. This is the third time that the Association has met with the Derita Church. On January 22, 1940, Brothers D. C. Kerr and R. D. James appeared before the Executive Committee, requesting assistance in organizing a Baptist Church in Derita. The committee called a Presbytery for the organization of the church, February 25, 1940. The church first erected an education building, and then went on to add an auditorium, which gave adequate space for growth. And, the Derita Church has grown. The value of property is well over one-half million dollars. The membership is over 800, the Sunday School has an enrollment of 872, the Training Union has 316, the W.M.U. reaches 138, and the latest held Vacation Bible School touched 209. James R. DeLoach is the current pastor.

4. William Jarvis, Music Director for the Association, and Minister of Music at the First Church, led in the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," and "Serve the Lord with Gladness."

5. The Program Committee had chosen as a theme for the annual session, "The Church, Our Hope In The Seventies."

6. John A. Grant, pastor at Southside Church, read Ephesians 4:1-13, and led in prayer. Serious illnesses and deaths among our Mecklenburg Baptist family and their acquaintances, were noted, and mentioned in prayer.

7. Moderator Bearden appointed the following Committees:

- CHAIRMAN OF REGISTRATION: . . . . . Mr. Larry Sledge  
ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: . . . . Rev. Henry Crouch, Chairman  
Rev. Thurman Stone  
Rev. Frank Moore  
Rev. Bob Hillard  
Mr. Bill Jarvis  
NOMINATING COMMITTEE: . . . . . Rev. Earl Porter, Chairman  
Rev. Clyde Simpson  
Rev. Fred Roberts  
Rev. J. W. Digh  
Rev. Verlin Ray  
PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:..Rev. Dennis Larkins, Chairman  
Rev. Troy Sherrin  
Rev. Leland Stephens  
Rev. J. C. Jones, Jr.  
Rev. Jesse Ballew  
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: . . . . . Mr. G. W. Bowling, Chairman  
Rev. John Grant  
Mrs. Len Weston  
Mrs. Wendell Davis  
TELLERS COMMITTEE: . . . . . Rev. Guy Helms, Chairman  
Rev. Paul Couch  
Rev. Ed Christy  
Rev. Sam Stevenson

8. Larry Sledge, Chairman of Registration, announced there were present 227 registered members and 50 visitors.
9. The Chairman of Registration, Larry Sledge of the Midwood Church, offered motion 'that the messengers present and those who may later attend, who have been duly elected by churches conforming to our Constitution and By-Laws constitute the Eighty-fourth Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports; and that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers, be the official order of business, with whatever changes may be found necessary. The motion was adopted.
10. Inquiry was made to be sure that the messengers were in possession of a packet of materials containing program, calendar of 1970 events and meetings, financial information, and assorted reports.
11. Phil Lyn Nye, Sr., of the host church, warmly welcomed the messengers and visitors in the absence of Pastor James R. DeLoach.
12. The moderator requested all new pastors and workers who had come to the Association during the past year, to come to the front and introduce themselves. Those present were,  
PASTORS: Charles Clark, Dilworth; Duncan Futrelle, Enderly Park; Jack Rose, Hoskins Avenue; Alvin Zeigler, West Mecklenburg; John A. Grant, Southside. OTHERS: Neal Tuttle, Ass't to Pastor, Green Memorial; Becky Echerd, Minister of Music, Derita; Ruth Norton, Secretary, Matthews; G. W. Bowling, Minister of Education, Eastern Hills.
13. Wm. A. Wallace, President of the Associational Board, and pastor at Woodlawn Church, was recognized for presentation of the Board's report.

## REPORT OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

The first meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board was held November 5, 1968, after the 1968 Annual Associational Meeting. The primary purpose was to consider a report from a Nominating Committee, appointed by Moderator Clyde Bearden, concerning Board Officers for the new associational year.

The Rev. William A. Wallace, Pastor of the Woodlawn Baptist Church, was elected as President of the Board, and the Rev. Earl N. Porter, Pastor of the Whiting Avenue Baptist Church was elected as Vice-President. Mr. Carroll E. Taylor, a layman of the Southside Baptist Church was elected as Board Secretary, and Mr. Leslie J. Horton, a layman of the Providence Baptist Church, was elected to serve as Treasurer. Chairman of the various Board Committees were also named at this first meeting.

The Mecklenburg Baptist Board is incorporated and functions as the Association between annual sessions. All standing committees of the Association are actually committees of the Board. The Board meets monthly and is composed of all pastors of member churches, one duly elected lay representative from each affiliate church, the officers of the Association, the chairmen of standing committees, and the President of the Associational Women's Missionary Union. The Associational Board may also elect to its membership any other persons whom they consider might make a worthy contribution to the work of the Association, such as associate pastors, ministers of music and/or education, and retired ministers.

Perhaps the greatest cooperative endeavor during the year was the Crusade of the Americas. District prayer retreats for the Crusade were conducted under the direction of the Evangelism Committee. A Crusade Rally was also held at the Derita Church with the Rev. David Gomez, pastor of a church in Brazil, bringing the message of challenge and inspiration. Fellowship luncheons were arranged during the two Crusade weeks in our Association. Dr. Wayne Ward, professor of Theology at Southern Seminary, Dr. Bill Bennette, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Fort Smith, Arkansas, and James Carraway, Southern Baptist Evangelistic Singer, were among the program personalities at these fellowship luncheons. These luncheons were well attended and a blessing to everyone who participated in them.

Another interesting and helpful happening was the Non-Evangelical Conference held at the Providence Baptist Church on April 27-28, 1969. The purpose of this conference was to help us better understand our Non-Evangelical friends and investigate possible ways of working with and ministering to them. State and Home Mission Board Personnel were present to share ideas and materials. Although the attendance left something to be desired, it was felt to be a most helpful conference for those who attended.

One of the more recent conferences that was both informational and inspirational was the Associational Missions Conference held with the



First Baptist Church on September 18, 1969. Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, and Dr. Arthur B. Rutledge, Executive Secretary of the Home Mission Board, were the principal program personalities.

For a number of years the Association held property in the Starmount Area with the anticipation of beginning a new church there. During the year the Board felt that perhaps it would be best to sell this property and invest in property in another location that might prove more promising and offer more potential. Transaction was made with Mr. Herman Yearwood and the Starmount acreage was sold for a cash price of \$48,000.00. No additional investment in other property has been made as yet. Concerning the purchase of any additional property the Board passed the following motion: "Before the Missions Committee obligates itself for any property in a given area, all Baptist Churches in the surrounding area are to be made aware of their efforts."

The Board President and Associational Moderator, Clyde Bearden, were instructed by the Executive Committee to serve as representatives of the Board to talk with the Wedgewood Baptist Church in regard to a reported "open door" membership policy adopted by that church. These Board representatives were received in a gracious spirit of Christian love and understanding by the Wedgewood pastor and deacons. The pastor verified that such membership policy had been adopted by their church. The Board President and the Associational Moderator then informed the church that this action was a deviation from associational policy and tantamount to the church severing its relationship with the Association. The pastor indicated that although they had not intended this, nevertheless, they realized that it was a possibility when they took their action. The only request the church made was for an interpretation concerning their immediate status in the Association. At its May meeting the Board passed the following motion: "Now and in the future, any church which deviates from the policy of the Association concerning baptism will be deemed to have voted themselves out of the fellowship of the Association once this action has been verified by the Executive Board."

At the instruction of the Board at its July meeting, the President wrote a letter to the "Biblical Recorder" and to all State Legislators who voted against liquor-by-the-drink legislation. Commendation was given to these Legislators for their faithful effort in helping to defeat this bill.

Action was also taken to approve a Hospital Chaplain Ministry which had been under extensive study by a special committee. Plans are now underway to make this ministry operative as soon as possible and practical.

With a great deal of concern for the churches and the work which suffered extensive damage by "Hurricane Camille" the Board voted to designate the month of October as a time to receive contributions to assist these churches and their ministries. The affiliate churches of the Mecklenburg Association were urged to participate in this endeavor, sending all monies to the Associational Office to be sent from there to the Mississippi Baptist Convention.

The Executive Committee, at the September meeting of the Board, recommended "that the Finance Committee make provisions in the budget for a full-time Superintendent of missions as of January 1, 1970, with the understanding that the Executive Committee be authorized to write a job description and that they find and recommend a man to the Associational Board that will satisfy the Association and the job description. This job description is to be submitted to the Associational Board for approval before looking for a man to fill the position."

It was also at the September meeting, on recommendation from the Inner-City Ministries Committee, that the Board voted to cooperate with the Young Womens Christian Association of Charlotte, Inc. in the establishment of an after school Day Care Center on the premises of the property known as the Tenth Street Center which is owned by the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. This center is to be operated by the Young Womens Christian Association of Charlotte, Inc. and in accordance with a mutual agreement, a copy of which has been attached to the minutes of the Board and kept by the Board Secretary.

At its October meeting the Board authorized the President to appoint a committee to investigate the needs of and the possibility of Associational participation in the United Prisons Ministry of North Carolina, Inc. This committee has been appointed and is expected to report at the next regular meeting of the Board.

This has been a good year for the Mecklenburg Baptist Board although it has not been an easy one. There have been problems but there have also been victories and advances. Let us prayerfully seek God's will for our Association and move forward together to challenge our opportunities and claim new victories for our Lord.

14. The Petitionary Letters Committee, J. C. Jones, Jr., Chairman, gave the following report:

The Committee makes the following recommendations to this eighty-fourth Annual session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association:

(1) That the Association comply with the request of Davidson Chapel to continue under the watchcare of the Association for another year.

(2) That Sunset Road Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

15. The Ordination Advisory Committee, S. M. Dorton, Chairman, presented his committee's report:

The Ordination Advisory Committee meets at the request of any church in our Association to counsel with them, and with ministerial candidates, concerning examination and recommendation for ordination to the gospel ministry.

During the year the committee met with the following candidates and recommended ordination by the church requesting their examination:

Henry P. Maxey, Hickory Grove

Carlton Brank, Chantilly

Bobby Campbell, Midwood

Lowell Dotson, Providence  
Bill Kaufman, Wilmont  
George Ford, Westside  
John Goodin, Derita  
Alvin Zeigler, Dilworth

16. Leslie J. Horton, Associational Board Treasurer, presented his yearly statement and record of gifts from the member churches. After his presentation, a motion was made to adopt the reports. This motion received a favorable vote.

**TREASURER'S STATEMENT**  
**MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.**  
**Year Ending September 30, 1969**

Balance October 1, 1968 . . . . .	3,933.60		
Received from Churches:			
Regular Fund . . . . .	49,251.17		
Designated "Crusades". . . . .	525.00	49,776.17	
Sales Tax Refund . . . . .		183.87	
Refund of Fuel Cost . . . . .		13.08	
Received from Baptist State Convention for ministry to Spanish-speaking people . . . . .		100.00	
Received from sale of Starmount Property . . . . .	48,000.00	98,073.12	102,006.72

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

**DIRECT MISSIONS**

Sunset Road . . . . .	2,500.00		
Inner-City Ministry . . . . .		12.00	
Unallocated:			
Dilworth Center . . . . .	2,500.00		
10th Street Chapel . . . . .	190.82		
Allen Street . . . . .	4.70	2,695.52	
Lake Norman Ministry . . . . .		500.00	
Allen Street Baptist Church . . . . .		5,000.00	
Tenth Street Chapel . . . . .		16.80	10,724.32

**PROGRAM**

Interracial . . . . .	1,200.00		
Associational Minutes . . . . .	1,330.00		
Chaplain's Program UNC-C . . . . .	500.00		
W. M. U. . . . .	1,008.35		
Mecklenburg Baptist-Printing . . . . .	1,636.46		
Mecklenburg Baptist-Postage . . . . .	623.67	6,298.48	

**PROGRAM SERVICES**

Sunday School . . . . .	288.93		
Training Union . . . . .	4.60		

Brotherhood . . . . .	36.94	
Evangelism —		
Budget . . . . .	999.27	
Designated . . . . .	525.00	1,524.27
General Program . . . . .	342.79	
Visual Aids . . . . .	221.68	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	10.03	2,429.24

## OPERATING

Salary—Superintendent of Missions . . .	7,000.44	
Salary—Office Secretary . . . . .	5,100.00	
Salary—Assistant Secretary . . . . .	350.00	
Salary—Treasurer . . . . .	600.00	
Annuity . . . . .	1,210.08	
Social Security Tax . . . . .	616.57	
Clerk . . . . .	100.00	
Utilities and Maintenance . . . . .	1,090.33	
Telephone . . . . .	797.29	
Mailing and Postage . . . . .	598.75	
Office Supplies . . . . .	609.33	
Office & Visual Aids Equipment . . . .	32.95	
Travel . . . . .	1,200.00	
Conventions, Clinics, Etc. . . . .	750.00	
Miscellaneous & Insurance . . . . .	620.24	
Recoverable Sales Tax . . . . .	169.55	20,845.53

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS . . . . .	40,297.57
-------------------------------	-----------

## BALANCE:

Petty Cash Fund . . . . .	50.00	
NCNB Savings Certificate . . . . .	50,000.00	
Bank Checking Account . . . . .	11,709.15	61,709.15

Respectfully Submitted,  
Leslie J. Horton, Treasurer

## ANNUAL STATEMENT OF GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

From October 1, 1968 to September 30, 1969

Church	Regular Fund
Arlington . . . . .	357.00
Berryhill . . . . .	1,214.10
Calvary . . . . .	174.00
Carmel . . . . .	1,248.08
Chantilly . . . . .	689.85
Chapman Memorial . . . . .	160.00
Clear Creek . . . . .	100.00

Commonwealth . . . . .	840.06
Cornelius . . . . .	200.00
Derita . . . . .	450.00
Dilworth . . . . .	521.12
Durham Memorial . . . . .	1,386.89
Eastern Hills . . . . .	1,425.00
Eastway . . . . .	340.00
Emmanuel . . . . .	383.00
Enderly Park . . . . .	1,020.00
First . . . . .	4,800.00
Grace . . . . .	2,069.43
Green Memorial . . . . .	1,108.97
Greenland Avenue . . . . .	510.88
Hickory Grove . . . . .	3,202.33
Hillcrest . . . . .	688.52
Hopewell . . . . .	25.00
Hoskins Avenue . . . . .	445.00
Huntersville . . . . .	600.00
Hutchison . . . . .	265.05
Independence Hill . . . . .	250.00
Jackson Park . . . . .	249.00
Long Creek . . . . .	314.92
Matthews . . . . .	900.00
Midwood . . . . .	1,118.04
Mint Hill . . . . .	360.00
Mulberry . . . . .	445.50
New Hope . . . . .	450.00
Newell . . . . .	335.00
Northdale . . . . .	120.00
Oak Grove . . . . .	350.00
Oakhurst . . . . .	800.00
Park Road . . . . .	775.00
Plaza . . . . .	734.43
Plaza Road . . . . .	25.00
Pleasant Plains . . . . .	310.00
Pritchard . . . . .	1,233.33
Providence . . . . .	3,407.45
Rockwell . . . . .	183.01
Shady Brook . . . . .	984.67
Shamrock Drive . . . . .	1,200.00
Sharon Forest . . . . .	145.80
Southside . . . . .	685.00
Springdale . . . . .	203.93
Statesville Avenue . . . . .	931.80
Stough Memorial . . . . .	2,190.62
Sugar Creek . . . . .	105.00
Thomasboro . . . . .	1,300.00
Thrift . . . . .	400.00
Trinity . . . . .	208.58
Union Grove . . . . .	30.00



Wedgeood . . . . .	-0-
West Mecklenburg . . . . .	60.00
Westover . . . . .	73.78
Westside . . . . .	275.00
Westview . . . . .	184.32
Whiting Avenue . . . . .	1,331.47
Wilmont . . . . .	-0-
Wilson Grove . . . . .	625.00
Wilson Memorial . . . . .	100.00
Woodlawn . . . . .	1,284.00
COOPERATING CHURCHES & MISSIONS	
Davidson . . . . .	10.00
East Baptist . . . . .	142.97
Sunset Road . . . . .	100.00
Tenth Street . . . . .	94.27
TOTAL . . . . .	49,251.17

## DESIGNATED RECEIPTS:

Various Churches "Crusades for Christ" . . . . .	525.00
Baptist State Convention - Ministry to Spanish-speaking people . . . . .	100.00
	625.00

## OTHER RECEIPTS:

Sale of Starmount Property . . . . .	48,000.00
Sales Tax Refund . . . . .	183.87
Refund of Fuel Expense . . . . .	13.08
	48,196.95
TOTAL RECEIPTS . . . . .	\$98,073.12

17. The budget for 1969-70 as submitted, was adopted by a favorable vote of the messengers.

## MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## PROPOSED BUDGET, 1969-1970

## Direct Missions

Tenth Street . . . . .	500.00
Unallocated Missions . . . . .	7,500.00
Lake Norman . . . . .	500.00
Jail Ministry . . . . .	300.00
Unallocated Associational Ministries . . . . .	8,000.00
Spanish-Speaking Ministry . . . . .	1,460.00
	18,260.00

## Program

Associational Minutes . . . . .	1,200.00
Mecklenburg Baptist - Printing . . . . .	1,500.00
Mecklenburg Baptist - Postage . . . . .	600.00
Evangelism . . . . .	1,000.00
Visual Aids . . . . .	200.00

Sunday School . . . . .	1,200.00
W. M. U. . . . .	1,000.00
Brotherhood . . . . .	300.00
Training Union . . . . .	300.00
Music . . . . .	300.00
General Program . . . . .	500.00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	300.00
	8,400.00

OPERATING

Salary — Superintendent of Missions:	
October 1 through December 31 — Part-time	
(Basis \$7,200.00 Annually) . . . . .	1,800.00
*January 1 through September 30 — Full-time	
(Basis \$9,273.00 Annually) . . . . .	6,954.75
Salary — Secretary . . . . .	5,720.00
Salary — Assistant Secretary . . . . .	1,500.00
Annuity . . . . .	1,600.00
Social Security . . . . .	767.00
Treasurer . . . . .	600.00
Clerk . . . . .	100.00
Utilities and Maintenance . . . . .	1,200.00
Telephone . . . . .	850.00
Mailing and Postage . . . . .	600.00
Office Supplies . . . . .	1,000.00
Office Equipment and Visual Aids . . . . .	750.00
Auto — Expenses (Car Rental, Ins., Operating Cost) . . . .	1,800.00
Conventions, Clinics . . . . .	750.00
Insurance and Miscellaneous Expenses . . . . .	600.00
	26,591.75

TOTAL . . . . . \$53,251.75

\*Foot Note: Full-time Basis \$12,000 annually consisting of:

Salary . . . . .	\$ 9,273.00
Auto Expense . . . . .	1,800.00
Annuity . . . . .	927.00

\$12,000.00

18. Jack R. Benjamin, Chairman of the Property Committee, gave his report.

Your Property Committee would like to bring the following observations as our report for the year, 1968–69.

Our first observation is that an un-used building is not a witness for the Lord. It became necessary to board up doors and windows of the Tenth Street Property to protect it from total destruction. Through the efforts of Mr. Elliot's Committee, the property is being put back into use, and we trust a positive witness for the Lord's work.

Our second observation is that God still raises up a man for the job. He has directed Mr. Ed Edwards of Green Memorial Church to keep the

grass mowed at the Associational Office from the time it was located on Commonwealth Avenue. No one asked him, but each year he appears with his mower as the work needs to be done. This Committee would like to express its thanks for his service this year and the past years.

19. Under miscellaneous matters — J. C. Jones, Jr., was recognized. He presented a recommendation having to do with a suggested By-Law change. After a motion and some discussion, the voting was in the affirmative.

Petitionary Letters Committee recommends a change in Associational By-Law Number 5 as printed on page 16 of 1968 Minutes.

By-Law 5 now reads: "All newly formed churches desiring admission into the Association shall present their petitionary letters to the President of the Associational Board three months prior to the meeting of the Association, so that they may be referred to the Committee on Petitionary Letters for their examination and recommendation to the Association during the next meeting. Any church making application for admission to the Association will come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of not less than one year."

Recommended change reads: "All newly formed churches desiring admission into the Association shall present their petitionary letters to the President of the Associational Board, so that they may be referred to the Committee on Petitionary Letters for their examination and recommendation to the Board or Association during the next meeting. Any church recommended for admission to the Association will come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of not less than one year."

20. Henry Maxey of the Hickory Grove Church, was recognized to bring to the Association information concerning an Associational Camp. His recommendation brought forth a motion that a committee be appointed to look into the matter. A favorable vote followed.

That a committee be appointed by the Association Moderator for the purpose of determining the feasibility of an Association Camp. Included in this study should be the possibilities of a camp which would include:

1. A year round program of Retreats, RA Camping, Family Camping, and a summer program of week long events, retreats, and Day Camps.
2. A camp which could have four areas:
  - a. Cabin area for retreats and week long events.
  - b. Family Camp area which would have a place for Camping Trailers.
  - c. R.A. Camping area.
  - d. Day camping area.

That this study committee returns with information concerning availability of sites, cost of sites, buildings, equipment, and architect fees, and a study of personnel to operate such a camp area.

That this study committee determines the needed amount to start such a Camp and ways of financing the initial cost and the annual operating expenses.

21. Statistician Nancy Kistler was recognized to bring her report.

Copies of the report were in the hands of the messengers. The figures given were for the close of the Associational year, September 30, 1969.

1,222 members were received by baptism, by letter and statement, 2,214 were received. There were 2,384 losses — making the total church membership 41,525. Expenses of the churches, \$4,598,992. Of this amount \$3,960,948. was for local work, and \$638,044. was for mission causes. A total of \$4,611,530. was reported received by the church treasurers. There was a decrease in the number of tithers, and in the membership of Sunday School, Training Union, and W.M.U. Only the Vacation Bible Schools showed an increase.

22. Our Baptist Agencies and Institutions had representatives; some were placed in the program. Others were recognized.

23. Richard D. Smith, of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, spoke interestingly and in an informative manner about Church Planning.

24. Jerry Potter, of the State Convention, ably presented information concerning Ministry to the Handicapped.

25. Bob Shepherd gave a helpful look at Our Resort Ministries. He told of the work in the Lake Norman area.

26. William Jarvis favored the messengers with special music, "God Leads His Dear Children Along." Sarah Venable was at the organ.

27. David M. Wooten, pastor at Chantilly Church, was not present to give the annual sermon. He was detained by the death of his sister.

28. W. Frank Marks, pastor of the Eastern Hills, and alternate preacher, delivered a very heart-warming message. He read from the eleventh chapter of Luke. We are slow to put into practice, but quick to memorize, "Lord, teach us to pray — Thy will be done." He pleaded that we allow God to use us, and that we stop finding sin and evil practices in others, and take a good look at ourselves. If God is to use us we must have compassion in our hearts; what is in our hearts must come out to help others; and, we should seek ways to reveal the truth about our God.

29. After prayer, the messengers and visitors enjoyed a fine supper prepared by the Derita Church.

#### THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION

30. Moderator Bearden called the evening session to order at seven o'clock.

31. Alex F. Hegenbart, of the Oakhurst Church, led in the singing of 'Come, Thou Almighty King.'

32. John F. Perry, Jr., pastor at Independence Hill Church, read Acts 15: 1-12, and offered prayer.

33. Hymn, 'Love Divine, All Loves Excelling' was sung.

34. William A. Wallace was recognized for a continuation of the Associational Board report.

35. W. Bryant Carr, pastor of the Matthews, Church, presented the report of the Missions Committee.

#### MISSIONS REPORT

It is the duty of your Missions Committee to have general supervision

of the mission work in our Association; to locate places where missions or churches may be established; to recommend purchasing of property for mission churches and religious work, and recommend to the Associational Board programs for establishing work in these locations.

Your committee has held regular meetings during the year and has given considerable time and thought to numerous matters that have come to our attention.

We have given advice and encouragement to Grace Baptist Church in their efforts of establishing a mission in the Wheeling Mobile Home Park. This work is now going forward under the guidance of Grace Baptist Church.

We have given counsel to the Steel Creek mission group in their efforts to get a Baptist Church started in the Steel Creek area. This work was organized into a Church last Sunday, October 19, 1969. As soon as property can be secured the church will move from its present location at Dixie on Highway 160 further down into the Steel Creek area.

Your Committee after careful study recommended to the Associational Board that the Starmount property be sold and the funds be held for a more promising Church site. This has been done.

We have visited in numerous areas of the city and county and are convinced that we are in a changing and developing community, and we must be alert to new opportunities for Baptist work within the bounds of our Association.

36. The chairman of the Committee on Evangelism, James R. DeLoach, and pastor at Derita Church, was not present, due to the death of a pastor friend. It was suggested that his report be heard at the following day's session.

37. The report for the Committee on Interracial Cooperation was read by William A. Wallace.

### **Report of INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE**

The past year has seen many frustrations and tensions in the area of race relations in Mecklenburg County. This has been increased by the court order stepping up the rate of integration in the Charlotte — Mecklenburg public schools. Your committee on Interracial Cooperation urges the Baptists of our county to take the lead in demonstrating the spirit of Christ in our relationships with those of other races. This is a time when paternalistic aid is often worse than no help at all, yet help is desperately needed. However, we must look upon our Negro brothers, not primarily as needy people who need help, but rather as brothers in Christ with whom we can and should share the fellowship of the Gospel.

During the past year the Fourth Ward Kindergarten received \$1200.00 in monthly payments through the Interracial Cooperation Committee. This money, along with contributions from other churches and denominations, enabled a worthy ministry to be provided to approximately 35 Negro children in a deprived community.

38. Hymn, 'Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus' was sung.



39. E. R. Echerd, Jr., Superintendent of Missions, was introduced to bring his thoughts on "Planning For The Seventies."

### PLANNING FOR THE 70's

The attention of Southern Baptist Churches in the Association is now directed to planning for the 70's. Many changes in the organizational and spiritual life of churches are expected to ensue as a result.

Even the very best informed churchmen may easily overlook the function of an association at any time, yet the value of the association in the period of preparation for the 70's will be obvious.

It is not expected, of course, that the association should become the church, although this is true with some other kinds of ecclesiastical bodies. The association need not undertake what the church can do for itself. This alone causes some to conclude that the association does nothing for them and that they do not need it. Inasmuch, however, as the churches are related to one another, the association is a valuable tool in implementing this relationship.

In a free church structure such as ours, the association is like the branch of a large corporation. It represents, promotes, reflects, communicates, correlates, surveys, extends, encourages, establishes, advises, enlists, trains, sells, operates, performs operations, supports, and is supported. What doesn't the association do?

How many teachers, Bible school workers, W. M. U. leaders, brethren of the Brotherhood and other churchmen have been involved in associational affairs? They could be listed by the scores or hundreds. It will be normative for them to look to the association in the preparation period for the 70's.

Perhaps all of the ministries of the churches through the association may be affected by the changes to take place. These will, of course, include Music, Pastoral Training, Training of Lay Personnel and Mission Action. Special ministries now include Student Work, Prison Ministries, Literacy Programs, Language Ministries, Resort Ministry, Tutorial Services, Youth Work, Sports, Interracial Kindergarten, and Day-Care.

In the Mecklenburg Baptist Association the ministries which have been co-ordinated through the association have been largely effected by volunteer workers. There are two other approaches to associational work, however, although they are both very expensive and would require a substantially larger budget. One of these would be the establishment of institutions for specialized services. Each institution so established would probably require a budget of \$20,000. a year or more. There is also a way of doing educational and mission work through a trained and paid staff. This, too, would require considerably more support than the association is receiving at this time. It hurts some to notice in the reports of our statistician and treasurer that the association is financed by what amounts to about a \$1.25 per year per church member. That is about what we are giving for local missions.

Southern Baptists would like to call people to repentance and to faith in Jesus Christ in the 70's. We would like to see the moral standard of our society elevated.

A special book has been written designed to make ready church leaders for the 70's. Someone has also said that the purpose of this Shaping The 70's preparation period is to help each church: acquire a comprehensive preview of life anticipated for the 70's decade; evaluate its message and mission and relate them to the anticipated circumstances of life, and, renew its structures and operation to face the challenges of the decade ahead.

The book referred to above is entitled "**The Seventies: Opportunities for Your Church**". It should be especially helpful in taking the church through what is now called Phase One, Getting The Challenge. Opportunities for a review of this book have been offered in our association.

In addition to this the Training Union has written a resource unit on the challenge of the 70's and this can be studied at any time. The pastor can also prepare and deliver a series of sermons explaining the Biblical concepts and principles which influence the issues confronting the church at this time. These could perhaps be made more effective by a follow-up question and answer discussion period. In all of this the Church Council will be a most useful tool for the church and it is believed that churches which have not heretofore taken advantage of this instrument will now do so.

We now move to Phase Two, Understanding the Task. It is hoped during this period to include church members in a study of the New Testament implications of a church's functions, tasks and organization and relate these to life in the latter part of the twentieth century. Many books have been written in recent years about the Church. Some of them are very helpful and positive in their approach. A special book prepared for this purpose is entitled **A Dynamic Church**. This book is a revision of **The Church Organized and Functioning** and should be very helpful by any one of several means in which it could be studied.

Phase Three is Organizing For Work. During this time it is hoped that organizational leaders may learn how to group and grade their members, select and train their workers, administer their programs, and carry out the needed tasks appropriate to their organization. During this time the Church Council, Organizational Councils, and the Nominating Committee will bear responsibilities in the significant actions which it is hoped will take place in the life of the church, particularly between March 1, 1970 and July 1, 1970.

After the state and regional clinics, there will be associational clinics. The associational clinics will be supplemented by follow-up clinics. Throughout the year it will be necessary to promote something of a crash program to prepare leadership and churches for the many changes which are to take place in the life of the denomination.

Five program manuals have been prepared to give comprehensive guidance in administration needed to: (1) group and grade the organizations; (2) determine leadership jobs and needs; (3) plan for leadership training required; (4) make space and equipment adjustments; (5) learn names of new titles in organization and leadership; (6) become familiar with lesson courses and training materials that must be placed in use.

Phase Four is Training For Action. The purpose of this step is to review, select, and order lesson course and training materials; to train

the workers to use materials, techniques and terminology for the 70's; and to launch the program designed to help Baptists live the spirit of Christ in belief and relevance.

During this time it will be both important and helpful to study closely the materials in the periodicals, especially during April and May, 1970. It is understood that there will have to be reorientation and specific training for every director, leader and teacher in the church program organizations. By all means this should be accomplished between May and September, 1970.

It is suggested that there be conducted a study of the age division manuals for all the educational programs of the church. Special materials will be available to help in this study.

This will also be the time to select curriculum materials. Involved in these decisions will be the church council, organizational councils and the librarian. These materials should be ordered either by the church secretary or the church librarian. And the order for the 1970 quarter should be placed in late June or early July.

Churches should also take another look at the weekly schedule of church activities for the new year. It will be important to evaluate and revise as needed so that the meetings which are planned may be served as resources for action. It is also a time to allocate space and equipment and to install a selected records system. New record forms and procedures will be recommended for many of the church organizations.

Detailed program plans should be made and implemented at the appropriate time. Resources for the development of such plan will be contained in these volumes: **Source Book 70; The Church Programming Guide; and The Church Development Plan Book.**

Surely we realize that it is a new day. The world of the 70's is not that of yesterday, and in fact it is closer to the twenty-first century than it is to the nineteenth. We realize this as we read a newspaper, listen to the radio, or watch television. Hopefully it is also heard from our pulpits. That's the power of the gospel: it is the Good News of God in Christ **now** and the 70's will become "**now**" almost before we realize it.

E. R. Echerd, Jr.,  
Superintendent of Missions  
Mecklenburg Baptist Association

40. At the conclusion of his talk, Brother Echerd, with some emotion, announced his resignation from the position of Superintendent of Missions for the Mecklenburg Association. He requested that the resignation take effect at the close of the calendar year 1969.

41. H. L. Ferguson, pastor at Thomasboro Church, offered a motion that action on this resignation be referred to the Associational Board at the next scheduled meeting. The motion received second, and upon vote, was carried.

42. W. Bryant Carr of the Matthews Church, suggested the messengers of the Association extend to E. R. Echerd, Jr., their warm gratitude and appreciation for the many years of faithful service given by our Superintendent of Missions. This appreciation was expressed.

43. Alex F. Hegenbart of the Oakhurst Church sang beautifully "Green Pastures."

44. Wm. H. Crouch, pastor at Providence Church, introduced the speaker of the evening, Rev. Harold Shirley, pastor of the Ardmore Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

45. He presented his thoughts under the theme, "The Christian Ministry A Ministry of Hope." A question was posed, 'Have you ever thought about leaving the ministry?' He expressed his concern, and the concern of many others. There is hope; on the horizon there is a new breed of personnel. Some churches may have to become smaller before they become stronger. A new brand of freedom is appearing; we can change the vessel without changing its contents. We may need to provide worship services on week-days. Long week-ends are causing a drain. A Christian should never be afraid to learn facts. 'I will build my church,' said Jesus. And He is doing just that.

46. Duncan Futrelle led the closing prayer.

47. The sessions of October 23, 1969, were declared ended, to resume on the morrow with the Durham Memorial Church.

#### FRIDAY MORNING – DURHAM MEMORIAL CHURCH

OCTOBER 24, 1969

48. Wm. Clyde Bearden, Moderator, opened the Friday morning session at 9:00 o'clock.

49. Historical sketch of Durham Memorial Church:

#### HISTORIAL SKETCH OF DURHAM MEMORIAL CHURCH

From its beginning as a mission of the First Baptist Church in 1921, the Durham Memorial Baptist Church has had a long and fruitful ministry. Begun as a Sunday School on April 3, 1917, it was four years later on the same date that thirty-six charter members began holding services as an organized mission. The church was named Durham Memorial in 1922 in memory of Mr. J. A. Durham, a member of First Baptist and friend and benefactor of the new mission church. Under the leadership of Rev. J. P. Brock through 1921 and T. L. Cashwell from January 1, 1922, the church grew from the original 36 to a total of 325 in 1926. During the following years the church continued to grow but more gradually. In 1948, at the beginning of Rev. C. E. Baker's ministry, the congregation decided to build a more modern and adequate building for its increased membership. This building, on Whitehaven Avenue, was built directly across the street from the old church. Rev. Baker retired in 1962.

The Reverend Kenneth Hollifield was called as pastor in 1963. In 1964, the members recognized that the future of Durham Memorial must be thought of in terms of relocation. Most of our members were moving out of the neighborhood with no prospective members moving in to replace them. In church conference at which this problem was the primary topic of discussion, the congregation decided to investigate the possibility of relocation. A committee was elected to search out a new church site. Many months later, it was with great enthusiasm that the committee re-

commended and the congregation agreed to purchase nine acres of land on the corner of Thrift and Toddville Road. Other committees were formed to sell our present sanctuary and to begin planning for the new building. Plans were completed and construction began in March, 1966.

On September 18th, 1966 the new church building was ready and the first service was held in it. This was the third Sunday of the month and at this service the church conference was held. Many families living in the area have joined us. We look forward to a productive Christian ministry among the many fine people in the community.

50. Lowell Dotson, of the Providence Church, led in the singing of hymns 'Praise Him! Praise Him!', and 'I Love To Tell The Story.' Then he sang a solo.

51. A. B. Hammett, pastor at Sharon Forest Church, read Ephesians 2: 13-22 and offered a prayer.

52. Kenneth L. Hollified, pastor of the host Durham Memorial Church welcomed the messengers and visitors.

53. Moderator Bearden requested Vice-Moderator W. Frank Marks, pastor of the Eastern Hills Church, to assume charge of the session.

54. Wm. A. Wallace, President of the Associational Board, was asked to continue the Board's report.

55. Hatcher S. Elliott, pastor at Commonwealth Church, gave the Inner-City Ministries Committee report.

## REPORT OF INNER-CITY MINISTRY COMMITTEE of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association 1968-69

Dr. J. N. Evans of our Home Mission Board says: "One of the great new facts in modern civilization is the emerging of metropolitan society." Someone else has said, "the city is both a magnet and a monster."

The 12 member committee of which I am part and for which I report was established to minister to this magnet and monster. Our report is brief but it represents much time and study. We felt it necessary in the out-set to set down a theological base and a statement of purpose. Mrs. Carrie Winter and Rev. Wendell Davis rendered invaluable assistance in preparing this statement.

The chairman and one other member of the committee attended the Metropolitan Ministries Conference in Durham last February. We have sought to maintain close contact with the Home Mission Board and Baptist State Convention in our work.

Most recently we have worked out an agreement with the Y.W.C.A. by which we will permit their use of the Tenth Street Church property to operate a child-care center. This will open doors of opportunity for volunteer service on the part of the members of our churches. It is our hope that many of our people will respond to the opportunities which will be available.

There is no recommendation with this report but we would urge that the people of the Association be alert to the growing needs of the inner-city and offer assistance to this committee by suggesting ways of



ministry or by volunteering for service.

Respectfully submitted,  
Your Inner-City Committee  
H. S. Elliott, Chairman

56. James R. DeLoach, pastor at Derita Church, was present to represent the Committee on Evangelism. He had previously handed in his written report to be given, and did not have a copy at this session. He spoke of the several meetings held during the year and efforts of the committee to promote evangelism through the churches.

57. Board President Wallace moved the adoption of the Associational Board's report. Upon proper motion an affirmative vote followed.

58. E. R. Echerd, Jr., Superintendent of Missions, introduced E. Luther Copeland of Southeastern Seminary, to speak on "New Frontiers In Missions." Dr. Copeland is professor of Missions at the seminary. Overseas we are confronted in new ways by the varied religions. The secular frontier presents a growing challenge. The church is not having the same influence as in previous days. He was concerned for the development of adequate leadership. A greater involvement for the lay members is needed. The church needs to be taken out where the people are; there are so many needed places. The mission of our Lord is foremost. He was God, but took the form of a slave, and identified himself with people at their deepest need.

59. Vice-Moderator Marks asked for reports from appointed committees.

60. Earl Porter, pastor at Whiting Avenue and Chairman of the Nominating Committee was requested to bring his committee's report. He offered the following names for nomination and election: Clerk, Edward Lovell; Statistician, Nancy Kistler; Sunday School Superintendent, Wendell Sloan; Training Union Director, Joe Burnette; Brotherhood Director, R. F. Hewitt. After proper, second, and vote, these were declared elected.

61. Dennis M. Larkins, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, and pastor at Cornelius Church, gave report as follows:

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends that the 1970 sessions of the Mecklenburg Association be held with The Greenland Avenue Church, October 22 and The Eastern Hills Church, October 23 and James R. DeLoach, pastor of The Derita Church, preach the annual sermon, with W. Henry Crouch, pastor of The Providence Church as the alternate.

62. John A. Grant of the Resolutions Committee, made the following report:

Your Resolutions Committee recommends that the messengers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association express sincere gratitude:

1. To pastor James DeLoach and his people of Derita Church, to pastor Kenneth Hollifield and his people of Durham Memorial Baptist Church, for their gracious welcome, warm hospitality and adequate provision for the meeting of our Association.

2. To the Moderator, Clyde Bearden for his efficient leadership and kind and gracious manner of presiding during the sessions.

3. To Rev. W. Frank Marks for his inspirational message delivered under unexpected circumstances.

4. To the Program Committee for the presentation of a program which provided ample time for business, presentation of information and inspiration.

5. We further recommend in the light of the resignation offered by our Superintendent of Missions, E. R. Echerd, Jr., that we express to him sincere gratitude for twenty years of loyal service and leadership to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

63. Miscellaneous matters were called for.

64. J. C. Jones Jr., Chairman of the Petitionary Letters Committee, read a petition from East Baptist Church indicating a desire to unite with the Association. He made a motion that this church be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. The motion received second and was duly carried. The committee chairman stated that this new church had a membership of 260, that it had acquired  $5\frac{1}{2}$  acres of land, and had \$20,000.00 in the building fund.

65. W. Clyde Bearden announced the appointment of a committee to study the possibility of a Summer Camp. Henry Maxey was named as Chairman.

66. John A. Grant offered a motion that the 1969 minutes be dedicated to E. R. Echerd, Jr., as a tribute to his years of faithful service to the Association, and that the officers write words of appreciation for incorporation. The motion received an affirmative vote. A picture of E. R. Echerd, Jr., is to be included.

67. Hymn — "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine."

68. Vice-Moderator Marks announced the time for the election of a Moderator and a Vice-Moderator. W. Bryant Carr made a motion that the present Moderator, W. Clyde Bearden, and the Vice-Moderator, W. Frank Marks, be continued in their respective offices. The Clerk was requested to put the question. A second was received, and the messengers voted in favor of so doing.

69. Mrs. Gene Moore, W.M.U. Director for the Association, was recognized to bring her report.

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

### ANNUAL REPORT 1968-69

The Associational Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to Mecklenburg Baptist Association, is organized to assist churches in a sustained program of missions and the promotion of W.M.U. work in Mecklenburg, to assist in organizing work where there is none or a need for more organizations.

New work was established this past year in two churches: Springdale and Southview Baptist Churches.

The W.M.U. Council, consisting of 18 members from various churches, meets monthly to plan and evaluate the work in this association and

works with the leadership in the organizational structure of Woman's Missionary Union.

The year 1968-69 has been one of the most exciting, most challenging years in the history of Woman's Missionary Union. The watchword for this year "Ye shall be Witness unto me. . . unto the uttermost part of the earth." Acts 1:8, was implemented in a new program of organization. In this new program of simplicity and flexibility, geared to action, women have experienced a new involvement in missions. The program calls for in depth study of the Bible, current missions, mission books and round table books, a new concept of concentrated and intercessory prayer and new ideas in mission action, ministering to persons of special need and circumstance regardless of color, class or creed, going where the need is. Women have the privilege of choosing the area of participation in which their interest lies.

With a new program came new leadership concepts, making it necessary for each officer and leader to secure new leadership cards. We were thrilled at the interest and enthusiasm demonstrated by the attendance at the Fall Leadership Conference held on Monday and Tuesday nights, Sept. 23-24, at Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church with a total of 620 attending and 490 leadership cards received. More interpretation of the new program and help with various problems led the Associational W.M.U. Officers into many churches.

Mecklenburg Woman's Missionary Union enjoyed the privilege of serving as host to the State W.M.U. Convention March 11-13 in Owens Auditorium. Churches in Charlotte and Mecklenburg united in this effort, serving in many capacities, to help make the convention most inspiring and challenging. Mrs. Roy Brannon from First Baptist Church served as general chairman.

The Associational W.M.U. held its annual meeting April 8, 1969 at Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church. Miss Auris Pender, missionary to Singapore, China & Hawaii, brought messages of hope for our world through Christ. Mr. Hobart Smith, from Newell Baptist Church, brought a very inspiring challenge of the Crusade to W.M.U. women. Miss Linda Warren, State Y.W.A. Director, spoke on our watchword "Ye Shall Be Witnesses". Some 300 women and young people attended. First Baptist Church was recognized as a Distinguished W.M.U. Miss Shellie McEntire and Miss Cheryl Senn, G. A. Queen Regents from First Baptist and Pritchard Memorial Baptist Churches served as pages for the annual session.

The Associational W.M.U. began a new quarterly publication called "The Mission Air", promoting W.M.U. work in our area with news and views from associational officers and churches.

The Associational Y.W.A.'s, under the direction of Mrs. Homer Griffin, Jr. and Miss Frances Laney, has had a full year of activity with two very successful associational meetings, one in October with 75 Halloween costumed Y.W.A.'s attending and the other in February at which time Mrs. C. C. Warren spoke to 120 Y.W.A.'s on "Love, Courtship and Marriage". The State Y. W. A. Convention was held in Greensboro March 28-30, Miss Cindy Walkup, career Y.W.A. from Hutchison Baptist Church, sang a solo entitled "People". All cannot be told of what was

heard and experienced by the 104 Y.W.A.'s from Mecklenburg who left Greensboro anxious to get more involved in mission action.

The Girls' Auxiliary program under the direction of Miss Janet Reavis with Intermediates and Mrs. George Koutsogeorgas and Mrs. Sam Nichols working with Juniors, have had a very active year. Four meetings, one each quarter, have been held with excellent attendance. One of the highlights of the year was the privilege of having Miss Stella Austin, missionary to Nigeria, who, using curios, gave a most challenging message to G. A.'s. Another highlight was the annual picnic at Hickory Grove Baptist Church when 175 girls and leaders enjoyed Miss Faye Tunmire, missionary to the Philippines, as she gave news from the Islands with G. A. girls participating, modeling dresses from the Philippines. Miss Reavis has taught the foreign and home mission study books in several churches. Many girls from Mecklenburg had the privilege of attending G. A. Camp at the new WMU camp, Mundo Vista, in Asheboro. G. A. girls are finding their place. . . "For such a time as this."

The Associational Sunbeam Band Director, Mrs. David Duncan, participated in a state Day Camp Workshop at Mundo Vista and with the help of Mrs. Keith McManus, led a Day Camp Workshop in our association.

Twelve Associational officers attended a State Leadership Workshop in Hickory August 22 and 23 in preparation for the Fall Associational Leadership Conference.

The Associational W.M.U. Director has had the privilege of attending the W.M.U. Meeting of S.B.C. in New Orleans, the W.M.U. Conferences at Ridgecrest and the Fall Leadership Workshop in Hickory.

The Mecklenburg Woman's Missionary Union, through the efforts of the officers and churches laboring together, met the requirements on the Achievement Guide as a Distinguished Associational W.M.U. A Distinguished organization is one that has attained 18 merit achievements plus 9 advanced achievements on the Achievement Guide at the close of the Associational year. Mecklenburg Associational W.M.U. attained 23 merit and 12 advanced achievements.

One of our chief aims for this year is to encourage each church in our association and in other churches as they are being organized, to begin some type of mission work through Woman's Missionary Union. At the present time we have only two in Mecklenburg without W.M.U. organizations. Your prayers are coveted as we continue to lead Charlotte and Mecklenburg in this labor of love in action, which is missions.

70. Christian Education in the Churches was the next item on the program. In the absence of a Sunday School Superintendent, E. R. Echerd, Jr., made a few remarks relative to some of the events of the past Associational year.

71. Joe Burnette, Training Union Director for the Association, gave his report.

## TRAINING UNION REPORT

Dr. Philip B. Harris, Secretary of the Church Training Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, says, "The Training Union has a gigantic task and a tremendous opportunity to train church leaders." This is certainly true and we realize these are very important days in the work of the Training Union.

We had good representation again in our Junior Memory Work, but still feel many more should have participated in the Intermediate Sword Drill, Speakers' Tournament, and Adult Scripture Reading. We urge the pastors and Training Union directors to encourage more participation in 1970.

During 1969 we were fortunate to have Dr. Philip Harris come to our Association twice to lead in a study of the new Training Union work. We appreciated his coming to help us in this way.

The date of October 26-30, 1970, is very, very important. Our State Training Union Department will supply a group of workers to lead us in a study of the new Training Union books.

Every person should realize how important it is to get acquainted with the new materials coming out in the 70's. If your Associational Training Union workers can help you, please let us know.

72. Robert F. Hewitt, Associational Brotherhood Director, made his report. In addition he gave the report of T. Keller Bush, Royal Ambassador Leader.

## 1969 ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Christianity combines perfectly its appeal to both men and women. Jesus Christ was a man among men, yet he was born of a woman and honored womanhood supremely. He gathered about him a group of men whom he taught and trained until they were possessed of His spirit and went forth to change the world. Never has one walked the earth with so complete and perfect manhood as our Master.

The great triumphs of Christianity have been made by men. Jesus did not choose his Apostles from the priesthood but selected them from plain, average laymen. He transformed them and then sent them out to be the media of His transforming power in the lives of other men, who in turn would reach other men who would reach still other men, and so in ever-widening circles. The purpose of Christ is largely missed when the men are not enlisted in His redemptive program. The tragedy of modern Christianity is that so often the men have been overlooked and their power lost to Christ and His Kingdom. This is one of the most discouraging signs of our day — the failure in utilizing our men to their full potential. We need to remember Paul when he said, "I am the debtor," "I am ready," and "I am not ashamed."

What is it that is hindering our collective witnessing? Do we think fear of our respective positions? Do we think hate? Or worry? A country storekeeper had on exhibit a hen acting as mother to two little kittens. The hen had lost her biddies and the kittens had lost their mother. A young boy came in and as he looked, his eyes popped. He turned away



and crumpled into a chair. "Did you see that?", asked the storekeeper. "Yes, I saw it," said the youngster, putting his hands to his face and saying no more. Expecting him to ask him some questions, the storekeeper prodded him on. "Well, what do you think about it?" "Well," said the boy, with a sick look in his eyes, "I know I ain't going to eat any more eggs." We become what we think. If what the boy thought was correct, he was right in his conclusion, but right or wrong, so long as he thought what he did he would eat no more eggs.

What we think today is part of what we are tomorrow. Thought is the moulding power of life. It is the architect, the designer of our real being—it never sleeps. Our conscious thoughts determine our inner state of being.

The myriads of human attitudes: fear, hate, worry, confidence, love, peace - are all potentially there. Above all these, the love thought is the most creative. No amount of so-called luck can lift negative emotions out of their unhappy ruts. Only a thought of love for one another can do that. Out of this love is born the creative impulses of the infinite mind. The reason so many faithful workers: pastors, evangelists, missionaries and laymen are now proclaiming the gospel is because the love of Christ has caused them to go. This must be the motivating factor behind all Christian service. Are you and I in danger today of becoming conformists or do nothings to those Christians who are not active proclaimers of Christ?

There is a great need of attracting and holding our men to the banner of Christ, and harnessing them to the task of carrying out this Great Commission. We must do this even though confronted by opposition and dissension. There must be a call of men for Christian service, by furnishing a simple, practical organization that appeals to men, holding them together and harnessing of them to a missionary effort. The Baptist Men is not just another organization: it represents all the men of the church working together at all the tasks of the church and seeking to bring men to Christ and into all the work of the church. Believe me when I say, "There is nothing to fear from such an organization."

The sands of time are running out — we must act now, for the lack of time. The Bible tells us that now is the time to reach others with the message of Christ. Our time is short — shorter than you think — the night is at hand when no man can work. Awareness of this should motivate us to quick action. Romans 13:11, "Knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep: for now is our salvation nearer than when we believed."

Is your church among the missing as far as Baptist Men's organization is concerned? Do you as representatives of your church realize what your potential could be utilizing all your man power? Investment of time and effort in well planned Baptist Men's work brings rich spiritual dividends. Your associational Baptist Men's ministry deserves the participation and support of all the men of the church. Through this organization the dedicated Christian leaders that serve with me reach more quickly and effectively the churches and the individual Christians who need assistance and encouragement in their experience of spiritual growth. We, as your servants do not desire to be figureheads only, but covet your prayers and cooperation. Men are God's methods. God works in and through men to accomplish his purpose. Let's join hands and close ranks to appear

en masse before the citadel of God as working Christians.

The 1968-69 year of Baptist Men's activity in Mecklenburg Association has improved over the preceeding year. In January one hundred and forty-five laymen attended a one night workshop at Pritchard Memorial Church. This workshop had a theme called, "Men in action," which we used during the entire year. Your associational officers had their eyes opened by the show of enthusiasm shown by those in attendance — enthusiasm that need not wane. This workshop drew representatives from thirty-two churches. Like the proverbial lamb that went astray and was lost, I wonder where the other thirty-eight could be. Can it be we are no longer visionary? I remember the words Soloman wrote, to be found in Proverbs 29:18 "Where there is no vision, the people perish."

During the year we had Baptist Men's Retreats throughout the state where mission study was taught and numerous opportunities for men to lead out in inspirational testimonies. One meeting in particular stands out in my memory. One layman felt inspired to give his first testimony — this in a spontaneous burst of heart-rending statements led to a rededication of fifty-five souls present. August 23, we had a marvelous meeting of Baptist Men in the State Missions orientation session in High Point. These men were informed on the subject of State Missions and can bring messages and testimonies in your church.

During the year twenty-five of our churches were visited and individual work conferences were held. Your associational officers feel there are many more that need this individualized assistance. Down deep in your hearts, don't you feel this to be true? Let us re-examine the situation in the church — there is no need for an extra meeting night — if you put first things first. I would like to reiterate, your layman is not being used to his full potential. Give him inspired, trained leadership and watch him grow big and strong spiritually in the eyes of the Lord.

Robert F. Hewitt,  
Associational Brotherhood Director  
Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

## REPORT OF ROYAL AMBASSADORS

"He Doesn't Understand . . . . .". . . . . Who is the, "He"? Ron Cowen in a current issue of Ambassador Life speaks for many parents today. Especially the father, after he and his son have discussed college, money and a job after college. . . . ROYAL AMBASSADORS just may not have all the "answers" to world problems, but in the weekly program they can learn much. . . . With emphasis on Missionary Education In Action, Sports and Camping, I believe the, "He Doesn't Understand Gap" is shortened between the boy and his parents.

Activity Highlights began with Counselor/Chapter Leadership session at Green Memorial Church in February (Pictures of this training event made the June 1969, issue of Ambassador Life). . . . The Mecklenburg

Royal Ambassador Track Meet was held at the Myers Park High School April 26. . The North Carolina Royal Ambassador Track Meet, the first in our history was at Wake Forest University May 17. Mecklenburg Association was well represented, but no trophies won.

March 28 & 29, Memorial Coliseum Winston-Salem North Carolina was the biggest event of the year. A record attendance was reported.

Floyd Black reports a good year of baseball activities. At the Baseball Trophy Presentation August 29 at First Baptist Church Mr. Black had the largest attendance yet for End-Of-Season get together. Bob Hewitt, Association Brotherhood Director was featured speaker. He presented, "The Boy, the Man and Now" for his subject.

73. Motion was made that the foregoing reports be adopted and included in the minutes.

74. Lowell Dotson led in the singing of hymns "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story" and "Jesus Is All the World to Me."

75. Carl E. Bates, pastor at the First Church, spoke on behalf of the Committee of Twenty on Education. He urged the messengers to secure a copy of the committee's report and read it. The report will be presented at the Baptist State Convention.

76. Lowell Dotson of the Providence Church, sang "Fill My Cup, Lord."

77. Dr. J. Ralph Scales, president of Wake Forest University, was introduced to bring a message on 'Christian Education In Our Baptist Schools.' "Thou art a scholar; speak to me" comes the cry, and educators are challenged to search, and speak. There are still some ghosts that need to be put to flight: The ghost of Race, and its attendant problems of housing, employment, and legal services. The American Indians, Orientals, and immigrants from the ghettos, appeal to the educated to help lessen prejudices. There is a ghost for force that is contending for the minds of youth. What is to be the shape of the City in the 21st century; this is a ghost. There is the ghost of dishonesty. Personality is slipping down, and the young see great inconsistencies. The ghost of Communication; educator, speak to this. And there is the ghost of War. What do we say? Could we not appraise all issues, both evil and good, and make the correct selection? We need to cultivate compassion, and stick to the great truth found in the example of Christ. Study to be approved; attack these ghosts.

78. E. R. Echerd, Jr., was asked to offer a prayer.

79. Moderator W. Clyde Bearden declared the Eighty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association adjourned.

Wm. Clyde Bearden, Moderator  
Edward Lovell, Clerk

YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886 Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887 Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888 Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889 Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890 Independence Hill	W. A. Pool	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891 Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	J. W. Durham
1892 Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. F. Smith	J. W. Durham
1893 Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	J. W. Durham
1894 Arlington	J. O. Alderman	F. H. Pritchard	J. W. Durham
1895 Concord	F. H. Pritchard	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Durham
1896 Matthews	J. R. Hanks	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
1897 Hopewell	J. C. Caddell	L. R. Pruette	C. J. Black
1898 Howell's	L. R. Pruette	J. Payseur	W. M. Lyles
1899 Friendship	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900 Twelfth Street	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901 Charlotte First	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1902 Matthews	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903 Arlington	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1904 Pritchard Memorial	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1905 Cornelius	R. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906 Pleasant Plains	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1907 Concord First	H. H. Hulston	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908 Clear Creek	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909 Chadwick	H. H. Hulston	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1910 Independence Hill	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911 Stough Memorial	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912 First	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1913 Matthews	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914 Kannapolis	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1915 Arlington	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1916 Oak Grove	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917 North Charlotte	Luther Little	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918 West Concord	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919 Rockwell	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920 Allen Street	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1921 Pleasant Plains	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922 Huntersville	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923 Matthews	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1924 Howells Church	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1925 Ninth Avenue	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926 Concord First	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927 Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogelman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928 Arlington	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929 Kannapolis First	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930 Hopewell			

1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1935	Durham Memorial	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	J. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts		
1942	Independence Hill			
1943	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1944	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	First	J. Clyde Yates		
1946	Huntersville			
1947	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1948	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1949	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	R. B. Oswalt
1950	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1952	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1953	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1954	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains			
1955	Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1956	St. John's, First, Greenland Avenue	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
1957	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1958	Hoskins Avenue			
1959	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1960	Woodlawn			
1961	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1963	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Ronnie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1964	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
1965	Providence, Greenland Avenue		Ronnie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1966	Commonwealth, Derita	H. L. Ferguson	Ronnie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1967	Wilson Grove & Eastway	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1968	Enderly Park & Huntersville	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1969	Park Road & Allen Street	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1970	Hickory Grove & St. John's	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1971	Southside and Calvary	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1972	Calvary and Mulberry	W. E. Entekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1973	Derita and Durham Memorial	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1974		J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1975		W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell

\*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.



# *Statistical Tables*

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

NAME OF CHURCH	YEAR ORGANIZED AS A CHURCH	LOCATION (1-2-3-4. 5-6-7-8-9-0)	SERVICES HELD TWICE ON SUNDAY?	YES OR NO	IF NO. SERVICES HELD ON:					NO. LOCAL MISSIONS STARTED DURING PAST YEAR	NO. LOCAL MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATED	FELLOWSHIP GROUPS STARTED	FELLOWSHIP GROUPS CURRENTLY OPERATED	NO. REVIVALS HELD	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS (BY LETTER, STATEMENT, E.C.)	MEMBERS LOST (BY LETTER, DEATH, STATEMENT, ETC.)	PRESENT RESIDENT MEMBERS	PRESENT NONRESIDENT MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL PRESENT MEMBERS	NO. MEMBERS RECEIVED FROM NON-BAPTIST DENOM.	NO. MEMBERS LOST TO NON-BAPTIST DENOMINATIONS	VALUE OF PASTOR'S HOME IF OWNED BY THE CHURCH	VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY INCL. PASTOR'S HOME	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT AT END OF THIS ASSOC. YEAR
					1ST SUNDAY	2ND SUNDAY	3RD SUNDAY	4TH SUNDAY	5TH SUNDAY																
Arlington	1880	1	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	6	5	13	253	42	295	1	1	\$24,000	\$170,000	\$30,000
Berryhill	1895	0	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	35	32	33	502	86	588	5	3	35,000	330,000	175,097
Calvary	1945	0	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	31	31	53	645	124	769	4	5	---	425,000	224,202
Carmel	1965	0	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	38	62	58	642	96	738	12	6	---	430,000	276,000
Chantilly	1944	0	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	41	6	13	300	37	337	1	9	15,000	447,544	58,551
Chapman Memorial	1949	8	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	18	112	156	2301	260	2561	1	1	11,500	118,600	2,000
Charlotte, First	1832	0	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	23	70	46	214	102	316	3	0	18,000	2,158,463	45,000
Clear Creek	1858	1	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	9	3	17	197	56	814	1	3	20,000	488,400	191,401
Commonwealth	1951	9	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	32	58	35	693	76	273	6	1	---	65,000	---
Cornelius	1904	3	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	19	28	27	256	96	808	3	5	23,700	585,000	438,297
Derita	1940	0	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	20	51	37	637	41	698	0	8	---	120,200	44,893
Durham Memorial	1960	9	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	15	96	54	538	76	614	4	5	---	300,000	96,014
Eastern Hills	1921	9	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	24	24	31	331	26	457	9	0	---	456,700	256,000
Eastway	1942	0	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	15	36	3	217	3	220	1	0	21,500	200,000	231,000
Emmanuel	1953	9	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	28	18	26	795	88	1077	0	0	32,000	225,000	3,500
Emmerly Park	1925	9	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	37	79	66	795	88	1077	5	11	18,000	375,000	6,160
Grace	1946	9	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	23	30	68	634	52	686	12	1	35,000	170,000	102,500
Green Memorial	1939	8	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	17	21	24	804	45	849	1	11	20,000	500,000	30,650
Greenland Avenue	1911	9	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	28	62	4	1106	80	1186	0	13	20,000	372,000	2,691
Hickory Grove	1955	0	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	12	30	22	252	75	327	0	17	25,000	784,614	498,500
Hillcrest	1958	0	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	23	4	5	202	71	273	0	0	32,000	150,000	60,000
Hopewell	1904	1	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	11	13	12	506	114	620	0	0	20,000	125,000	18,000
Hoskins Avenue	1899	6	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	23	13	13	344	59	403	0	0	23,500	263,500	34,486
Huntersville	1899	9	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	11	4	6	344	59	403	0	0	17,000	296,500	45,118
Hutchinson	1939	9	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	9	1	5	128	17	259	1	0	10,000	151,000	37,745
Independence Hill	1872	1	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	14	18	23	266	112	240	0	0	---	90,000	---
Jackson Park	1940	1	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	11	7	6	53	29	376	0	2	19,000	84,000	23,449
Long Creek	1964	1	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	12	26	30	521	59	620	0	0	---	275,000	---
Matthews	1877	3	Yes							0	0	0	0	2	12	26	30	521	59	620	0	0	---	275,000	---

[illegible]

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

NAME OF CHURCH	NURSERY (UNDER 3) ENROLMENT	BEGINNERS (4-5) ENROLMENT	PRIMARIES (6-8) ENROLMENT	JUNIORS (9-12) ENROLMENT	INTERMEDIATES (13-16) ENROL.	YOUNG PEOPLE SINGLE (17-24) ENROLMENT	YOUNG PEOPLE MARRIED (17-24) ENROLMENT	ADULTS (25-34) ENROLMENT	ADULTS (35-64) ENROLMENT	ADULTS (65 UP) ENROLMENT	EXTENSION DEPT. ENROLMENT	CRADLE ROLL ENROL. (HOME MINISTRY)	YOUNG PEOPLE AWAY (17-24) ENROLMENT	FELLOWSHIP BIBLE CLASSES	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSION ENROLMENT	TOTAL ENROLMENT	AVERAGE WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	NO. NEW S.S. CLASSES ORGANIZED PAST YEAR	CHURCH V.B.S. ENROLMENT	MISSION V.B.S. ENROLMENT	TOTAL V.B.S. ENROLMENT	NO. OF S.S. TEACHERS AND OFFICERS
Arlington	23	11	22	34	22	20	20	24	34	28	0	0	0	0	8	0	246	116	0	138	0	138	40
Berryhill	37	31	64	64	64	21	8	57	64	7	10	15	11	0	5	4	445	238	0	273	48	273	75
Calvary	53	43	94	99	94	38	33	78	131	0	2	3	10	0	5	0	663	290	0	260	0	260	117
Carmel	41	24	65	51	65	21	17	95	100	41	11	0	0	0	5	0	373	201	0	108	0	108	60
Chantilly	77	51	76	126	76	17	35	107	100	0	0	0	14	0	8	0	766	378	0	226	0	226	89
Chapman Memorial	23	15	43	47	43	12	25	41	30	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	278	165	1	144	0	144	43
Charlotte, First	126	83	173	161	173	97	70	131	572	305	87	21	37	163	29	0	2170	1192	0	381	0	381	280
Clear Creek	11	18	128	31	128	7	18	14	27	42	0	0	0	0	4	0	214	143	0	114	0	114	24
Commonwealth	79	40	101	101	101	48	21	149	123	0	7	12	10	0	4	0	611	341	0	197	0	197	197
Cornelius	11	11	10	10	10	18	17	8	37	24	0	0	0	0	5	0	164	93	0	69	0	69	32
Derrita	75	63	96	134	96	29	45	106	141	20	0	15	23	0	5	0	872	378	5	209	0	209	135
Durham	14	15	20	30	20	17	0	20	39	0	8	0	0	0	5	0	197	175	0	175	0	175	60
Durham Memorial	35	45	50	64	50	49	23	70	125	17	12	0	0	0	5	0	556	293	0	247	0	247	86
Eastern Hills	65	53	61	97	61	52	0	113	120	121	4	0	0	0	5	0	764	354	2	192	0	192	110
Eastway	34	30	46	41	34	23	15	39	41	45	6	0	1	0	9	0	364	215	0	153	0	153	92
Emmanuel	21	20	28	28	28	46	33	42	37	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	201	136	0	101	0	101	35
Emmery Park	50	34	89	61	89	41	33	42	163	40	26	22	21	0	15	0	710	282	0	207	0	207	101
Grace	45	45	55	110	55	28	—	76	172	44	15	3	13	0	4	60	738	264	0	254	70	324	117
Green Memorial	32	26	73	61	73	47	—	102	139	52	0	0	0	0	11	0	648	287	0	187	0	187	114
Greenland Avenue	61	48	81	108	81	64	37	80	161	42	26	15	46	0	14	0	777	324	0	262	0	262	128
Hickory Grove	134	102	279	166	279	54	85	156	219	17	0	10	0	0	0	20	1475	693	6	569	0	569	214
Hillcrest	27	24	29	31	29	9	—	32	55	17	26	0	0	0	4	0	256	127	0	90	0	90	27
Hopewell	8	8	25	23	25	14	11	14	59	15	13	0	14	0	4	0	206	112	0	97	0	97	—
Hoskins Avenue	26	28	62	83	62	34	20	71	69	—	5	—	18	0	5	0	481	252	1	197	0	197	—
Huntersville	30	26	30	36	30	13	17	46	69	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	358	242	0	149	0	149	55
Hutchison	11	12	26	32	26	9	0	25	63	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	222	129	0	81	0	81	46
Independence Hill	16	14	12	24	12	7	—	30	30	16	0	0	0	0	4	0	165	108	0	109	0	109	20
Jackson Park	11	26	17	46	17	21	11	18	36	—	0	0	3	0	4	0	223	101	0	137	0	137	34
Long Creek	22	19	30	46	30	19	—	20	47	—	4	0	0	0	6	0	209	98	0	85	0	85	—
Matthews	52	37	73	79	73	74	—	89	141	47	23	0	18	0	10	0	584	275	0	201	0	201	—
Midwood	70	32	102	107	102	74	28	70	285	—	0	2	41	0	0	0	944	385	0	290	232	522	132

[illegible]



TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

NAME OF CHURCH	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	GRAND TOTAL-ONGOING & CUMULAIVE ENROLMENT	MEMBER TRAINING PROJECTS-CUM. ENROLMENT	CHURCH LEADER TRAINING-CUM. ENROLMENT	NEW MEMBER ORIENTATION-CUM. ENROLMENT	NUMBER OF NEW UNIONS ORGANIZED PAST YEAR	ONGOING AVERAGE WEEKLY TOTAL ATTENDANCE	TOTAL ONGOING ENROLMENT	MISSION ENROLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	ADULTS (65 UP) ENROLMENT	ADULTS (35-64) ENROLMENT	ADULTS (25-34) ENROLMENT	YOUNG PEOPLE MARRIED (17-24) ENROLMENT	YOUNG PEOPLE SINGLE (17-24) ENROLMENT	INTERMEDIATES (13-16) ENROL.	JUNIORS (9-12) ENROLMENT	PRIMARIES (6-8) ENROLMENT	BEGINNERS (4-5) ENROLMENT	NURSERY (3 OR UNDER) ENROL.
Arlington	Paul D. Raynor-----Route 4, Box 533-T, Char.	90	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berryhill	J. D. Dickerson-----Route 4, Box 533-T, Char.	282	100	41	0	0	106	141	0	3	22	28	14	0	9	28	25	16	0	0
Calvary	J. D. Dickerson-----1906 Ashley Rd., Char.	112	0	0	0	0	54	112	0	3	48	22	20	0	30	29	14	5	0	0
Carmel	W. Francis Holladay-232 Hillandale Dr., Matt.	193	0	0	0	0	144	193	0	3	0	18	0	0	60	22	13	17	0	0
Chantilly	George Barringer-----4654 Kipling Dr., Char.	98	0	0	0	0	60	86	0	2	0	12	0	14	0	19	18	8	4	0
Chapman Memorial	J. C. Ferrell-----Route 6, Box 815-N, Char.	82	0	0	12	0	47	82	0	4	0	3	10	8	2	16	5	8	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Joe Burnette-----Route 6, Box 815-N, Char.	428	0	0	0	0	196	428	0	0	50	36	36	20	10	143	17	38	0	0
Charlotte, First	Marvin McManus-----Route 1, Midland, N. C.	56	0	0	0	0	37	56	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	7	0	0
Clear Creek	James A. Story-----2901 Park Road, Char.	187	0	27	0	0	83	160	0	9	18	0	19	0	10	27	41	18	0	0
Commonwealth	John Waldrop-----P. O. Box 26184, Char.	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornelius	Mrs. Ruby Ramsey, 2615 Westhampton Dr., Char.	364	0	21	27	0	110	316	0	2	0	29	70	0	28	43	55	41	0	0
Derita	Larry R. Snider-----3916 Northaven Dr., Char.	76	0	0	0	0	76	76	0	4	0	14	0	0	16	7	7	7	0	0
Dilworth	G. W. Bowling-----3800 Woodbriar Trail, Char.	127	0	0	0	0	64	127	0	4	0	18	18	0	32	32	16	17	0	0
Durham Memorial	Robert B. Pickett-----923 Norland Rd., Char.	221	0	0	0	0	78	221	0	4	48	0	0	0	32	24	35	24	0	0
Eastern Hills	P. L. Gordon-----122 Mellwood Dr., Char.	81	25	0	0	0	38	81	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	15	11	4	0	0
Eastway	J. R. Benjamin, Rt. 5, 8519 Longview Dr., Char.	84	0	0	0	0	35	84	0	6	0	8	0	0	10	14	12	0	0	0
Emmanuel	John Hodges-----3315 Tyron Dr., Char.	160	12	18	0	0	73	142	0	6	24	2	6	0	17	34	19	25	0	0
Enderly Park	H. F. Rhoads-----2029 Wilmore Dr. E., Char.	59	0	0	0	0	50	59	0	0	0	0	61	0	26	0	34	9	0	0
Grace	David Hollifield-----3232 Minnesota Rd., Char.	172	0	0	0	0	50	172	0	3	24	0	0	0	20	33	31	20	0	0
Green Memorial	Mrs. Earl Tucker-----7001 Linda Lake Dr., Char.	59	0	0	0	0	50	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	80	49	49	0	0
Greenland Avenue	J. H. Hunsucker-----420 Waycross Dr., Char.	78	0	0	0	0	78	78	0	3	0	0	26	0	4	4	12	10	0	0
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Argelle Deese, Rt. 1, Box 355, Huntersville	45	0	0	0	0	35	45	0	0	0	8	0	0	4	6	5	0	0	0
Hillcrest	Mrs. R. L. David, Jr., 2428 Toddville Rd., Char.	115	0	0	0	0	115	115	0	3	14	9	21	0	10	19	23	0	5	0
Hopewell	Fred E. Lowery-----P. O. Box 243, Huntersville	79	0	0	0	0	79	79	0	4	0	1	0	0	5	11	17	12	0	0
Huntersville	R. W. Benton, Jr., 5811 Tuckaseegee Rd., Char.	97	0	0	0	0	41	97	0	4	0	26	0	0	11	17	20	16	5	0
Hutchinson	Mrs. W. R. Whitflow-----Rt. 7, Box 645-A, Char.	52	0	0	0	0	36	52	0	0	6	8	0	0	5	7	7	0	0	0
Independence Hill	Jerry York-----168 Jackson Homes, Char.	43	0	0	0	0	22	43	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	4	12	9	1	0
Jackson Park	Mrs. Robert J. Napier-----P. O. Box 646, Htrsvll.	62	0	0	0	0	12	62	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Long Creek	Maurice Honeycutt-----Rt. 2, Box 25, Indian Trail	53	0	0	0	0	53	53	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	21	21	17	0	0
Matthews	Larry D. Sledge-----2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Char.	111	27	48	0	0	144	136	0	5	0	54	32	0	18	20	17	2	8	7
Midwood		181																		





[illegible]

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

[illegible]



[illegible]

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

NAME OF CHURCH	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS																														
		NO. MISSION ACTION GROUPS	NO. MISSION PRAYER GROUPS	NO. MISSION STUDY GROUPS	GRAND TOTAL ENROLMENT	GRAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	CHURCH MISSION(S) ENROLMENT	CHURCH MISSION(S) ORGANIZATIONS	WMS ENROLMENT	WMS ORGANIZATIONS	UNGRADED YWA ENROLMENT	UNGRADED YWA ORGANIZATIONS	CAREER GIRLS YWA ENROLMENT	CAREER GIRLS YWA ORGS.	COLLEGE YWA ENROLMENT	COLLEGE YWA ORGANIZATIONS	HIGH SCHOOL YWA ENROLMENT	HIGH SCHOOL YWA ORGS.	UNGRADED GA ENROLMENT	UNGRADED GA ORGANIZATIONS	INTERMEDIATE GA ENROLMENT	INTERMEDIATE GA ORGANIZATIONS	JUNIOR GA ENROLMENT	JUNIOR GA ORGANIZATIONS	UNGRADED SUNBEAM BAND ENROLMENT	UNGRADED SUNBEAM BAND ORGS.	PRIMARY SUNBEAM BAND ENROLMENT	PRIMARY SUNBEAM BAND ORGS.	BEGINNER SUNBEAM BAND ENROLMENT	BEGINNER SUNBEAM BAND ORGS.	SUNBEAM NURSERY ENROLMENT
Arlington	Mrs. A. Jack Wood-----Rt. 1, Box 790, Char. 28205	1	2	0	45	3	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berryhill	Mrs. R. W. Wilkinson---2910 Morson St., Char. 28208	1	1	0	90	5	0	0	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. W. F. Holladay 232 Hillandale Dr., Matt. 28105	1	2	0	123	5	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	2	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel	Mrs. Y. O. Clemons-----4108 Leeds Dr., Char. 28205	1	2	0	64	3	0	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Mrs. Curtis Dean-----Rt. 6, Box 817-N, Char. 28208	1	2	0	139	4	0	0	62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	3	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. P. D. Stork. 3929 Langhorne Ave., Char. 28205	1	2	0	53	3	0	0	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte, First	Mrs. Doyle McManus---Rt. 1, Midland, N. C. 28107	1	2	0	47	3	0	0	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clear Creek	Mrs. Paul A. Alley-----7800 Elwood Dr., Char. 28212	1	2	0	57	3	0	0	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P.O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	1	2	0	110	3	0	0	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornelius	Mrs. Douglas Russell, 1530 Pondella Dr., Char. 28213	1	2	0	138	3	0	0	61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	Mrs. Patsy Koutsogeorgas, 1213 E. Blvd., Char. 28203	1	2	0	102	7	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dilworth	Mrs. J. M. Rogers, 5330 Lewhaven Dr., Char. 28208	1	2	0	182	8	0	0	95	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durham Memorial	Mrs. F. Plommer-----1218 Pinecrest Ave., Char. 28205	1	2	0	120	3	0	0	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	Miss Lois Russell, 3113 Girard Ct., Apt. 5, Char. 28205	1	2	0	55	4	0	0	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastway	Miss M. Thrower-----3601 Carlyle Dr., Char. 28208	1	2	0	113	5	0	0	55	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	Mrs. Florence Pearson, 2624 Ringwd. St., Char. 28208	1	2	0	129	9	0	0	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel Park	Mrs. Jane Foster-----5217 Galway Dr., Char. 28205	1	2	0	155	6	0	0	55	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	Mrs. R. O. Baker, Sr., 2015 Chmbrd. Ave., Char. 28205	1	2	0	123	8	0	0	53	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Memorial	Mrs. Imogene Ring, 1415 Hartford Ave., Char. 28205	1	2	0	129	9	0	0	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Bruce Parsons, 2117 Amboy Ct., Char. 28205	1	2	0	165	7	0	0	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Ruth Reeves, 106 Kinderway Ave., Char. 28214	1	2	0	60	4	0	0	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest	Mrs. W. M. Anthony, Rt. 1, Box 582, Davidson 28036	1	2	0	46	4	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell	Mrs. Shirley Wilder---4328 Birkdale Dr., Char. 28208	1	2	0	88	4	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. James F. Blythe, P. O. Box 596, Cornelius 28031	1	2	0	75	6	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville	Mrs. Ted H. Sellers, 401 Neal Dr., Char. 28213	1	2	0	64	3	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hutchison	Mrs. J. U. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 648, Char. 28213	1	2	0	25	7	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Independence Hill	Mrs. O. Houghton, 4901 Brooktree Dr., Char. 28208	1	2	0	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson Park	Mrs. W. R. Rollins, Rt. 1, Box 165, Hntsrsvl., 28076	1	2	0	42	4	0	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Creek	Mrs. Warren Driver, P. O. Box 410, Matt. 28105	1	2	0	30	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matthews	Mrs. Warren Driver, P. O. Box 410, Matt. 28105	1	2	0	30	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE G—TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

NAME OF CHURCH	CHURCH TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	NUMBER OF TITHERS	NONE	FORWARD PROGRAM	FAMILY STEWARDSHIP	GROWTH IN CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP	OTHER	COOPERATIVE PROG. GOAL AS PERCENT OF TOTAL BUDGET	ASSOC. MISSIONS GOAL AS PERCENT OF TOTAL BUDGET	TOTAL TITHES, ALL OFFERINGS, AND SPECIAL GIFTS OTHER THAN MONEY	ALL OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PASOR'S SALARY (ACTUALLY SPENT)	OTHER CHURCH STAFF SALARIES	LOCAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	MONEY PAID OUT ON NEW CONSTRUCTION PAST YEAR	DEBT RETIREMENT	ALL OTHER EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
Arlington	Tom L. Bird, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 713, Char. 28205	60	0	0	0	0	0	10	1.5	26,023	---	26,023	7,195	---	---	---	7,974	8,295	24,908
Berryhill	Ronald Hellard, Rt. 3, Box 337-R, Char. 28208	150	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	66,005	---	66,005	6,695	---	---	---	17,707	19,555	51,004
Calvary	Roy Stephens, 2534 Old Steel Cr. Rd., Char. 28208	230	0	0	0	0	0	10	1.5	70,711	38,300	109,011	7,550	3,408	---	---	33,429	109,887	192,387
Carmel	Richard L. Kiser, 5900 Creola Rd., Char. 28211	---	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	78,059	---	78,059	13,538	9,469	---	---	24,456	74,874	92,337
Chantilly	James Tyndall, 6624 Wendol Place, Char. 28212	---	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	93,052	967	94,019	8,000	11,691	---	---	14,372	25,927	62,337
Chapman Memorial	Joe Plummer, Rt. 6, Box 789-R, Char. 28208	133	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	26,528	---	26,528	5,500	1,433	---	---	10,373	6,361	59,950
Charlotte, First	J. Russell Smith, 318 N. Tryon St., Char. 28202	642	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	425,512	---	425,512	5,840	93,587	---	---	75,000	145,918	330,345
Clear Creek	Mrs. Lucille Mullis, 5959 Pl. View Ln., Char. 28212	55	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	23,919	---	23,919	5,460	1,200	---	---	8,000	6,426	21,086
Commonwealth	Mrs. Ross C. Fox, Jr., P. O. Box 304, Cornet. 28031	125	0	0	0	0	0	18	---	103,541	---	103,541	10,971	18,588	---	---	32,847	17,177	79,583
Cornelius	Phil Nye, Sr., 1523 Worthington Dr., Char. 28213	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,199	---	23,199	6,175	1,347	---	---	697	10,272	18,491
Derita	Loren Sewell, 728 E. Worthington Av., Char. 28213	150	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	118,969	2,875	121,844	11,510	19,474	---	---	37,602	28,398	111,730
Durham Memorial	J. M. Hopper, Rt. 3, 4501 Riverdale Dr., Ch. 28203	65	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	78,762	825	79,587	5,460	2,666	---	---	15,183	23,630	25,459
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel M. Moss, 1341 Carolyn Dr., Ch. 28210	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	97,075	12,000	109,075	7,804	12,799	---	---	32,436	25,459	66,866
Eastway	Jerry L. Strickland, 3316 Sudbury Rd., Ch. 28205	160	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	77,959	---	77,959	8,200	3,221	---	---	32,060	84,917	84,917
Emmanuel	J. W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Ave., Char. 28208	40	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	34,537	---	34,537	5,720	3,680	---	---	4,690	61,685	78,060
Enders Park	Charles Caldwell, 1418 Goker Ave., Char. 28208	20	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	72,290	705	72,995	6,506	19,641	---	---	4,080	13,949	27,429
Grace	Samuel O. Smith, 4214 Briarhill Dr., Char. 28205	56	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	73,796	---	73,796	6,984	12,136	---	---	37,651	63,418	63,418
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 4034 Lubbock Pl., Char. 28205	125	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	74,490	---	74,490	8,240	14,941	---	---	13,968	37,135	63,611
Greenland Avenue	Ken Paxton, 4408 Mapleleaf Lane, Char. 28208	211	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	67,838	---	67,838	8,092	12,227	---	---	12,094	30,129	65,404
Hickory Grove	L. E. Barnette, 2201 Canterbury Dr., Char. 28213	262	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	165,706	5,795	171,501	2,730	37,391	---	---	65,096	20,238	56,836
Hillcrest	Mrs. Helen Medlin, 426 N. Linwood Av., Ch. 28208	96	0	0	0	0	0	12	---	36,917	93	37,010	6,305	3,090	---	---	46,144	40,927	46,144
Hopewell	U. L. Archer, Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115	50	0	0	0	0	0	5	---	19,730	---	19,730	5,200	---	---	---	9,600	1,508	28,395
Hoskins Avenue	Robert L. Flint, 203 Little Rock Rd., Char. 28214	190	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	57,505	17,363	74,868	5,345	11,834	---	---	2,825	10,677	18,702
Huntersville	W. A. Hough, Rt. 1, Box 320-A, Huntersv. 28078	72	0	0	0	0	0	15	---	49,896	---	49,896	8,300	5,194	---	---	8,622	20,080	67,182
Hutchinson	Mrs. Sara Honeycutt, 1809 Lakedale Dr., Ch. 28205	90	0	0	0	0	0	11	1.5	28,949	---	28,949	5,980	3,700	---	---	16,772	11,362	41,628
Independence Hill	W. R. Whitlow, Rt. 7, Box 645-A, Char. 28213	95	0	0	0	0	0	9	---	20,245	---	20,245	5,200	1,480	---	---	10,830	3,685	24,195
Jackson Park	Mrs. Mae Beatty, Rt. 3, Byrum Dr., Char. 28208	100	0	0	0	0	0	10	---	19,729	---	19,729	1,500	---	---	---	2,062	9,660	18,402
Long Creek	Mrs. Donald Mack, Rt. 7, Box 623, Char. 28213	94	0	0	0	0	0	8	---	17,728	---	17,728	5,660	1,500	---	---	3,997	2,810	19,954
Matthews	S. Y. Hood, P. O. Box 33, Matthews 28105	85	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	4,046	---	4,046	6,250	15,306	---	---	4,284	9,110	19,954
Midwood	Mrs. Irlene E. Wood, P. O. Box 33, Matthews 28105	85	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	66,551	---	66,551	6,250	15,306	---	---	17,339	19,929	58,824



[illegible]



TABLE H—MISSION EXPENDITURES

NAME OF CHURCH	CHURCH CLERK'S NAME AND ADDRESS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PROGRAM	DESIGNATED: STATE MISSIONS	DESIGNATED: SBC HOME MISSIONS (INCL. ANNIE ARMSTRONG OFFERING.)	DESIGNATED: SBC FOREIGN MISSIONS (INCL. LOTTIE MOON OFFERING.)	DESIGNATED: CHRISTIAN EDUC. (SCHOOLS, ETC.)	DESIGNATED: CHILDRENS HOMES (CASH PLUS GOODS)	DESIGNATED: HOSPITALS	DESIGNATED: HOMES FOR THE AGED	DESIGNATED: ALL OTHER (BIBLE SOCIETY, TEMPERANCE LEAGUE, ETC.)	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
Arlington	Mrs. Charles L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Char. 28212	745	357	115	196	606	225	176	175	107	60	2,762
Berryhill	Mrs. W. H. Walker, Rt. 4, Box 523, Char. 28208	9,0547	1,207	174	284	1,677	520	291	158	70	446	13,861
Calvary	Mrs. Velma Henry, 3303 Sloan Dr., Char. 28208	300	174	281	350	1,612	---	---	200	---	---	3,157
Carmel	John O. West, Jr., 171 N. Canterbury Rd., Char. 28211	6,312	1,255	30	510	1,005	---	32	135	---	1,172	10,451
Chantilly	James Collins, 3101 Commonwealth Ave., Char. 28205	3,797	748	---	626	6,938	167	127	35	---	3,572	16,010
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Roy Shelby, Rt. 9, Box 127-C, Char. 28208	200	185	---	112	464	---	269	---	---	22	1,252
Charlotte, First	L. H. Rickenbaker, Jr., 318 North Tryon St., Char. 28202	65,730	4,800	1,554	10,914	12,019	---	150	---	---	424	95,167
Clear Creek	Mrs. Ercel McManus, Rt. 1 Midland, Char. 28207	100	100	150	262	756	---	250	184	50	120	2,276
Commonwealth	Mrs. Paul A. Alley, 7800 Elwood Dr., Char. 28212	16,500	840	202	966	4,087	50	200	539	43	15	23,547
Cornelius	Mrs. Michael C. Fox, P. O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031	1,189	200	100	250	500	1	150	100	50	80	2,855
Derita	Mrs. W. Steve Overcash, 5335 Elizabeth Rd., Char. 28213	6,167	450	142	502	2,136	---	58	80	6	570	10,111
Durham	Miss Jo Lynn Shull, 3229 S. Blvd., Apt. 106, Char. 28214	3,166	526	110	165	315	55	53	82	55	75	4,602
Easton Hills	W. C. Helms, 3026 Moores Lake Dr., Char. 28214	7,008	1,386	---	335	1,420	150	204	233	150	386	13,972
Eastway	Mrs. Ernestine Creed, 5420 Carriage Dr., Char. 28205	7,000	1,425	13	238	1,817	---	---	200	---	140	10,833
Emmanuel	Robert B. Pickett, 923 Norland Rd., Char. 28208	555	315	35	38	225	---	---	---	---	2,531	3,699
Enderly Park	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood Ave., Char. 28214	2,751	1,500	212	213	1,303	---	95	16	25	190	4,976
Grace	John C. Davis, Jr., 6711 Pawnee Dr., Char. 28208	7,185	383	---	321	1,886	---	250	150	250	499	12,253
Green Memorial	Mrs. Margaret Hedspeeth, 5500 The Plaza, Char. 28205	8,277	2,069	47	556	1,345	25	85	85	25	161	12,590
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 4034 Lubbock Pl., Char. 28208	8,645	1,109	193	507	4,097	---	443	216	70	632	15,908
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Edward D. Connell, 2621 Ashley Rd., Char. 28208	6,289	585	111	308	981	19	126	116	78	2,209	10,636
Hillcrest	Mrs. Ralph Snures, 8301 Hollimore, Char. 28212	15,852	3,250	---	198	4,457	---	50	62	68	2,822	27,365
Hopewell	Allen Honbarrier, Rt. 6, Box 749-B, Char. 28214	4,250	689	145	200	534	---	75	75	100	10	5,768
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Margaret Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 600, Dvdsn. 28036	4,270	25	69	186	300	---	100	145	100	1,261	7,708
Huntersville	Mrs. Garland L. Blue, 627 S. Hoskins Ave., Char. 28208	4,591	420	195	510	515	300	95	97	50	739	8,376
Hutchinson	Clyde Walters, P. O. Box 443, Huntersville 28078	5,741	600	99	284	1,010	---	130	---	---	---	7,371
	R. W. Benton, Jr., 5811 Tuckaseegee Rd., Char. 28208	2,750	244	23	---	1,451	---	99	---	---	---	4,451

Mulberry	Mrs. Ralph C. Deal	4415 Ridge Valley Dr., Char.	28208	4,800	300	1,000	5	25	500	---	425	400	300	3,644	9,149
New Hope	Miss Zula Allen	9618 Idlewild Rd., Char.	28212	450	450	---	---	211	531	---	250	175	---	---	5,749
Newell	Mrs. J. D. Faulk	--- Rt. 10, McLean Rd., Char.	28213	385	120	20	---	86	196	---	79	78	---	---	8,459
Northdale	David Morris	1103 Nicholas Dr., Char.	28213	1,007	120	---	---	86	196	---	---	---	---	---	1,724
Oak Grove	Mrs. Frances Biggers	3512 Kempton Pl., Char.	28208	2,607	375	---	---	65	253	---	---	---	---	---	3,300
Oakhurst	Paul A. Hamrick	2705 Whittier Pl., Char.	28212	7,434	---	800	---	859	4,292	225	---	---	---	634	14,244
Park Road	Mrs. G. L. Cockrell	3900 Park Road, Char.	28205	900	775	112	---	162	165	---	30	---	---	1,505	3,449
Plaza	Mrs. Susan Dean	3216 Harrow Pl., Charlotte	28205	637	734	117	---	197	---	---	---	---	---	770	2,455
Plaza Road	Mrs. D. E. Johnson	Rt. 8, Box 157, Char.	28205	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	100	---	---	150
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. R. W. Killough	5125 Old Monroe Rd., Matt.	28105	1,235	310	4	---	341	406	---	61	37	38	127	4,569
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. F. W. Kilgough	5125 Old Monroe Rd., Matt.	28105	46,538	1,233	536	---	1,577	4,475	---	10	37	---	2,976	57,382
Providence	C. C. Funderburk	3711 Rogers St., Char.	28208	29,567	3,732	337	---	899	3,964	300	309	463	50	---	39,621
Rockwell	Thomas A. Mauldin	6714 Queensberry Dr., Char.	28211	---	---	183	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	258
Shady Brook	Daisy Ward	Rt. 1, Box 405-J, Huntersville	28078	2,724	985	---	---	35	406	91	50	---	---	172	4,463
Shamrock Drive	Gene D. Moore	Rt. 6, Box 634-E, Char.	28208	10,597	1,200	269	---	374	2,251	16	128	131	22	136	15,124
Sharon Forest	Mrs. John W. Bivens	7329 City View Dr., Char.	28212	292	146	34	---	58	395	---	63	80	---	10	1,078
Southside	Mrs. Edith P. Jones	201 Sleepy Hollow, Char.	28210	6,600	660	176	---	1,003	2,863	15	108	231	55	1,159	12,870
Springdale	Mrs. Betty McGee	P. O. Box 741, Matthews	28105	120	180	---	---	25	---	---	---	35	---	---	360
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. L. W. Vickery	3129 Oakwood Dr., Char.	28213	6,183	932	115	---	400	1,785	---	96	53	---	---	9,564
Stough Memorial	J. W. Smith	3701 Ashton Dr., Char.	28210	8,579	2,145	60	---	124	8,327	400	408	148	---	138	20,329
Sugar Creek	Mrs. J. B. Sellers	1218 Mineral Springs Rd., Char.	28213	948	105	241	---	224	815	---	---	134	---	---	2,467
Thomasboro	Mrs. W. W. Gathings	1323 Forsythia Cir., Char.	28208	2,777	1,300	150	---	625	2,768	---	100	---	---	50	7,770
Thrifty	Mrs. F. C. Bailey	Rt. 6, Box 597-K, Char.	28208	3,000	400	100	---	354	1,326	500	200	299	300	---	6,479
Trinity	Mrs. Betty Hafner	500 Melbourne Court, Char.	28208	1,128	225	---	---	20	80	---	67	31	---	---	1,651
Union Grove	Mrs. L. M. Stephens	Rt. 3, Box 138, Huntersville	28078	100	30	---	---	71	250	287	---	25	10	783	2,192
Wedgewood	Mrs. Mickie Mason	1223 E. Archdale Dr., Char.	28210	800	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	336
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Ray Wilkinson	Rt. 4, Box 546-B, Char.	28208	225	74	23	---	38	50	---	41	25	20	---	1,035
Westover	Mrs. Coit A. Brigman	4335 Freedom Dr., Char.	28208	479	---	15	---	115	262	4	40	40	10	---	790
Westview	Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds	2351 Morton St., Char.	28208	300	300	---	---	---	100	---	39	40	---	---	2,235
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. W. B. Blackman	2429 Newberry Rd., Char.	28208	1,694	171	20	---	53	210	---	---	430	403	48	14,504
Wilmington	Mrs. G. B. Barefoot	2631 Palm Ave., Char.	28205	10,109	1,209	118	---	422	---	---	403	---	---	10	14,504
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Ken Brady	526 Ashley Circle, Char.	28208	500	---	---	---	---	300	---	---	---	---	---	800
Wilson Memorial	Loy Foster	9910 Sunway Drive, Char.	28212	2,875	625	43	---	500	1,000	---	157	100	62	232	5,994
Woodlawn	Mrs. Linda Burris	5401 Snow White Lane, Char.	28213	100	100	7	---	12	13	---	84	26	34	---	376
MISSIONS:	Miss Lucille Eplee	508 Belton St., Char.	28209	6,535	1,221	200	---	352	1,726	100	100	100	100	---	10,434
Davidson	Mrs. Sharon Coone	721 N. Main St., Davidson	28036	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
Sunset Road	Mrs. Roy Bursleson	1210 Thompson Ave., Char.	28214	1,000	100	2	---	150	482	---	13	---	---	---	1,747



[illegible]











1969-70 SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS IN MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Arlington.....Boyce Flowe, Route #3, Matthews, N. C.  
Berryhill.....Donnie L. Hester, Rt. #4, Box 547-A-1, Charlotte, N. C. 28216  
Calvary.....James D. Rhyme, 6401 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte, 28214  
Carmel.....J. G. Garrett, 6517 Gardner Lane, Matthews, N. C. 28105  
Chantilly.....Ernest Phipps, 3000 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte, 28205  
Chapman Memorial.....Marshall Griffin, Rt. #6, Box 818-D, Charlotte, 28208  
Clear Creek.....Ralph Polk, Route #1, Indian Trail, N. C. 28079  
Commonwealth.....Nelson McKnight, 4206 Abbeydale, Charlotte, N. C. 28205  
Cornelius.....Michael C. Fox, P. O. Box 744, Cornelius, N. C. 28031  
Davidson.....Johnnie Hawks, Cornelius, N. C. 28031  
Derita.....C. R. Patterson, Rt. #7, Box 679-G, Charlotte, 28213  
Dilworth.....John Ledford, 800 McDonald Avenue, Charlotte, 28203  
Durham Memorial.....Floyd A. Price, 2409 Kendrick Drive, Charlotte, 28214  
East Baptist.....Thomas Keels, 814 Brookhurst Drive, Charlotte, 28205  
Eastern Hills.....G. W. Bowling, 3800 Woodbriar Trail, Charlotte, N. C. 28205  
Eastway.....Charles W. Burnette, 2801 Arnold Drive, Charlotte, 28205  
Emmanuel.....C. R. Bost, 116 McCord Street, Charlotte, 28214  
Enderly Park.....M. L. Richey, 428 Walnut Avenue, Charlotte, 28208  
First Baptist.....Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C. 28202  
Grace.....Charles Baker, 5904 Olinda Street, Charlotte, 28205  
Green Memorial.....W. Leroy Winters, 1230 Robinhood Circle, Charlotte, 28212  
Greenland Avenue.....Edward D. Connell, 2621 Ashley Road, Charlotte, N. C. 28208  
Hickory Grove.....Charles Blume, 5826 The Plaza, Charlotte, N. C. 28205  
Hillcrest.....R. Gene Reeves, 106 Kindersway Ave., Charlotte, 28214  
Hopewell.....W. M. Eugene Shinn, Rt. #2, Box 496-B, Huntersville, 28078  
Hoskins Avenue.....W. S. Howell, 324 N. Linwood Ave., Charlotte, 28208  
Huntersville.....Joe H. Hunt, Box 532, Huntersville, N. C. 28078  
Hutchison.....Raymond E. Hoffman, 6322 Montieith Drive, Charlotte, 28213  
Independence Hill.....Ray Howell, Rt. #3, Box 150, Huntersville, N. C. 28078  
Jackson Park.....Truman Henderson, 4921 Eleanor Drive, Charlotte, 28208  
Long Creek.....Lewis Walker, Rt. #3, Box 490, Huntersville, 28078  
Matthews.....J. M. Caldwell, 2318 Rama Road, Charlotte, N. C. 28212  
Midwood.....Larry D. Sledge, 2029 Mecklenburg Avenue, Charlotte, 28205  
Mint Hill.....George Bradley, P. O. Box 23093, Charlotte, 28212  
Mulberry.....Charles Miller, 4424 Mapleleaf Lane, Charlotte, 28208  
New Hope.....Dennis McGowan, 3946 Winfield Drive, Charlotte, 28205  
Newell.....R. G. Faulk, Route #10, Box 482-A, Charlotte, 28213  
Northdale.....John Brooks, 307 Christenbury, Charlotte, N. C. 28213  
Oakgrove.....C. C. Philbeck, Rt. #4, Box 547-G, Charlotte, 28208  
Oakhurst.....G. Bryan Purvis, 9700 Pleasant View Charlotte, 28212





1969-70 MAILING ADDRESSES OF PASTORS IN MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Arlington.....David E. Bobbitt, Interim, 424 Beaumont Ave., Char., 28204  
Berryhill.....B. Clyde Simpson, Rt. #4, Box 518-B, Charlotte, N. C. 28208  
Calvary.....Thurman B. Stone, 2200 Ashley Road, Charlotte, N. C., 28208  
Carmel.....Church Office: 2101 Carmel Road, Charlotte, N. C. 28211  
Chantilly.....David M. Wooten, 2429 E. Independence Blvd., Char., 28205  
Chapman Memorial.....Troy M. Sherrin, Rt. #6, Box 812-K, Charlotte, 28208  
Clear Creek.....J. W. Cooke, Route #1, Charlotte, N. C. 28205  
Commonwealth.....Hatcher S. Elliott, 1421 Briar Creek Road, Charlotte, N. C. C  
Cornelius.....Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box #56, Cornelius, N. C. 28031  
Davidson.....Frank G. Vinson, Box 185, Davidson, N. C. 28036  
Derita.....6501 Derita Road, Charlotte, N. C. 28213  
Dilworth.....Charles E. Clark, 5516 Sharon Road, Charlotte, N.C. 28210  
Durham Memorial.....Kenneth L. Hollifield, 1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte, N. C. ;  
East Baptist.....Frank R. Moore, 6155 E. Indp. Blvd., Charlotte, N. C. 28212  
Eastern Hills.....W. Frank Marks, 1212 Pierson Drive, Charlotte, N. C. 28205  
Eastway.....Edgar L. Christy, 2749 Eastway Drive, Charlotte, 28205  
Emmanuel Baptist Ch..Sam O. Stevenson, 131 McCord St., Charlotte, N. C. 28214  
Enderly Park.....Duncan L. Futrelle, 3201 Tuckaseegee Road, Char., 28208  
First Baptist.....Carl E. Bates, 318 N. Tryon St., Charlotte, 28202  
Grace.....Leland K. Stephens, 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte, 28205  
Green Memorial.....J. C. Jones, Jr., 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte, N. C. 28205  
Greenland Avenue.....William Clyde Bearden, 2400 Greenland Ave., Char., 28208  
Hickory Grove.....Dr. Raymond Sanderson, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Char., 28205  
Hillcrest.....J. Nick Price, 673 Coulwood Drive, Char., 28214  
Hopewell.....Rt. #1, Box 582, Davidson, N. C. 28036  
Hoskins Avenue.....Jack Rose, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte, N. C. 28214  
Huntersville.....S. M. Dorton, Box 331, Huntersville, N. C. 28078  
Hutchison.....Fred C. Roberts, P.O.Box 21001, Charlotte, N.C. 28206  
Independence Hill.....John Perry, Jr., Rt. #7, Box 642, Charlotte, N.C. 28213  
Jackson Park.....Raymond Long, 1119 Kennilworth Ave., Char., 28204  
Long Creek.....Robert J. Napier, P.O. Box 646, Huntersville, N.C. 28078  
Matthews.....W. Bryant Carr, P.O. Box 248, Matthews, N.C. 28105  
Midwood.....Wendell Davis, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28205  
Mint Hill.....Malcom H. Ivey, P.O. Box 23158, Charlotte, N.C. 28212  
Mulberry.....Cecil W. Seagle, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Char., 28214  
New Hope.....Vernon T. Helms, 4730 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte, 28212  
Newell.....Dan W. Silver, P. O. Box 176, Newell, N. C. 28126





66 17756  
M66.010

**MECKLENBURG BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA**

**EIGHTY-FIFTH SESSION**

**1970**

Held With

**GREENLAND AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH**

and

**EASTERN HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH**

**OCTOBER 22, 23, 1970**





# MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA



EIGHTY-FIFTH SESSION

Held with

GREENLAND AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

and

EASTERN HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 22, 23, 1970

The next annual session will be held with the  
Chantilly Baptist Church and Oakhurst Baptist  
Church on Thursday and Friday, October 21, 22, 1971.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory ..... 3

Miscellaneous Directory ..... 6

Constitution .....12

By-Laws .....14

Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. ....14

Proceedings of the 85th Annual Session .....20

Reports

    Associational Board .....21

    Brotherhood .....34

    Camp Study Committee .....30

    Church Training .....33

    Gifts from Churches .....24

    Inner-City Ministries Committee .....40

    Interracial Cooperation Committee .....39

    Missions Committee .....39

    Music Ministry .....35

    Ordination Advisory Committee .....24

    Petitionary Letters Committee Report .....24

    Property Committee .....28

    Proposed Budget .....27

    Radio and TV Committee .....29

    Statement of Condition .....26

    Sunday School Report 1969-70 .....33

    Woman’s Missionary Union .....32

“With the Heavenly Father” .....18

Statistical Tables Begin .....45

Historical Table .....42

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

2140 Commonwealth Avenue

Charlotte, N. C. 28205

Telephone 334-6893

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr.....Superintendent of Missions

## 1970-71 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

#### MODERATOR

Wm. A. Wallace .....4622 Nations Ford Road, 28210 523-5941

#### VICE-MODERATOR

J. Grady Faulk.....Box #247, Pineville, N. C. 28134 889-8200

#### CLERK

Edward C. Lovell .....1315 Lexington Avenue 28203 333-2638

#### STATISTICIAN

Miss Nancy Kistler ..... 2715 Westfield Road 28209 332-2002

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

Wendell Sloan.....1117 South Boulevard 28203 376-1571

#### CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Joe Burnette .....318 N. Tryon Street 28202 375-1446

#### BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

R. F. Hewitt.....1013 Norwich Road 28212 Home 537-1348  
Business 377-1534

#### R. A. LEADER

T. Keller Bush.....401 McDonald Avenue 28203 Home 376-4064  
Business 374-3672

#### W.M.U. DIRECTOR

Mrs. Gene Moore.....Rt. #8, Box 117-A 28212 Home 536-1177  
Business 536-9193

#### SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr.....2140 Commonwealth Ave. 28205  
Business 334-6893  
Home 364-7379

### BOARD OFFICERS

#### PRESIDENT

Joe Burnette.....318 N. Tryon Street 28202 375-1446

#### VICE-PRESIDENT

W. Frank Marks.....1212 Pierson Drive 28205 537-5101

#### SECRETARY

Marion Epps.....2429 N. Indp. Blvd. 28205 375-2534

#### TREASURER

Leslie J. Horton.....322 Wingrave Drive 28211 Home 366-3024

#### MUSIC DIRECTOR

William E. Jarvis..... 318 N. Tryon Street 28202 375-1446

#### HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

William J. Thompson ...Box #248, Matthews, N. C. 28105 847-9150

#### CHILDREN'S HOME REPRESENTATIVE

Duncan Futrelle.....3201 Tuckasee Rd., Char. 28208 394-3349

#### HOMES FOR THE AGING REPRESENTATIVE

John Bowden.....5037 Monroe Road, Char. 28205 537-0604

1970-71 COMMITTEES

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AT-LARGE

Bryce B. Iley, Providence.....	6100 Creola Road	28211 Home	366-3080
		Business	536-0273
C. G. Long, Mulberry.....	3108 Moores Lake Dr.	28214	399-0215
J. Nick Price, Hillcrest.....	Rt. #6, Box 797	28214 Church	392-1406
		Home	399-6907
B. Clyde Simpson, Berryhill.....	Rt. #4, Box 518-B	28208	399-1870
A. Eugene Warren, First.....	5322 Finsbury Place	28211 Home	366-4999
		Business	375-5789

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Dr. Raymond Sanderson, H. G.....	6050 Hickory Grove Rd.	28215	537-0969
James R. DeLoach, Derita.....	6501 Derita Road	28213	596-0931
Ernest W. Glass, Shamrock Dr.....	4301 Shamrock Drive	28215	536-9193
Vernon T. Helms, New Hope.....	4730 Idlewild Road, N.	28212	537-1677
Edwin E. Lewis, Hoskins Ave.....	Rt. #3, Box 234-L, Char.	28210	588-1490
Hobart Smith, Newell.....	Box #93, Newell, N. C.	28126	596-2065
Leland Stephens, Grace.....	5232 The Plaza	28215	537-6596

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Carson Riggins, Commonwealth.....	2600 Park Rd., Apt. 2632-E, 10	376-6256
	Business	333-0713
Marvin Allison.....	5421 Southampton Rd. 28210	525-3230
L. E. Barnette, Hickory Gr.....	2201 Canterwood Dr. 28213	596-4393
Bobby L. Cockerham, First.....	651 Sandridge 28210	523-6447
	Business	596-8900
Spurgeon M. Dorton, Huntersville.....	Box #331, Huntersville 28278	875-2449
J. Grady Faulk, Stough Mem'l.....	Box #247, Pineville 28134	889-8200
W. T. Harris, Pritchard.....	5901 Vernedale Road 28212	537-0876
Raymond Long, Jackson Park.....	1119 Kenilworth Ave. 28204	376-7847
Leslie J. Horton, Ex. Off.....	322 Wingrave Drive 28211	366-3024
	Business	375-7784

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE

Wm. Henry Crouch, Providence.....	4921 Randolph Road	28211	366-2784
Cpt. Charles Adams, Whiting Ave.....	3801 McMillan St.	28205	333-9712
	Business	374-2339	
Paul Helton, Greenland Ave.....	6619 Elmwood Circle	28214	392-2407
Ken Hollifield, Durham Mem'l.....	1601 Toddville Road	28214	392-5107
George McGaha, Pritchard.....	5600 Park Road	28209	523-1288
Aubrey Patterson, Carmel.....	2101 Carmel Road	28211	366-9100
Larry R. Smith, Stough Mem'l.....	RFD #1, Pineville	28134	889-7342
Mrs. P. D. Storck, First.....	3929 Langhorne Ave.	28205	537-3447
Mrs. Earl Tucker, Hickory Gr.....	7001 Linda Lake Drive	28215	536-4186
Jack Weaver, Sugar Creek .....	700 Sugar Creek Road	28213	596-4581

**INNER-CITY MINISTRY COMMITTEE**

Hatcher S. Elliott, Commonwealth.....	1421 Briar Creek Road	28205	537-0660
Glen A. Cameron, Wheeling Town.....	4121 Sulkirk Road	28210	366-9038
Duncan Futrelle, Enderly Park.....	3201 Tuckaseege Rd.	28208	394-3349
Robert F. Hewitt, Hickory Grove .....	1013 Norwich Road	28212	537-1348
James A. Lewis, Sunset Road.....	Rt. #9, Box 377-M	28208	399-3424
Angus W. Mercer, Berryhill.....	3700 Besser Drive	28208	392-1189
Earl N. Porter, Whiting Ave.....	3111 Whiting Avenue	28205	377-6204
Jack Rose, Hoskins Ave.....	101 S. Hoskins Avenue	28208	392-4174
Cecil W. Seagle, Mulberry.....	6450 Tuckaseege Rd.	28214	399-3666
Mrs. W. Patrick Taylor, G. M'l .....	3825 Farmview Drive	28205	537-0120
Mrs. Carlton Winter, First.....	1620 Lyndale Place	28210	523-5493

**MISSIONS COMMITTEE**

Ben F. Sides, Sharon Forest.....	1510 Burtonwood Circle	28212	537-1947
	Business		523-9186
Wm. Clyde Bearden, Greenland Ave.....	2400 Greenland Ave.	28208	399-0269
Julian H. Berry, Commonwealth.....	1645 Longfellow St.	28205	537-1841
H. L. Ferguson, Thomasboro.....	216 Bradford Drive	28208	399-6262
Willis C. Griffin, Greenland Ave.....	2333 Greenland Ave.	28208	334-2329
M. G. Perry, First.....	1538 Providence Drive	28211	366-4375
Thurman Stone, Calvary.....	2200 Ashley Road	28208	399-8111

**ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

W. E. Entrekin, Retired.....	Rt. #4, Box 538-A	28208	392-3126
Paul Brock, Statesville Ave.....	3201 Oakwood Drive	28206	596-2031
W. B. Carr, Retired .....	2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews	28105	847-4114
T. B. Deese, Shady Brook.....	Rt. #6, Box 667-D	28208	392-0585
J. W. Digh, Wilson Grove.....	Rt. #1, Box 266	28212	545-5745
Wm. Guy Helms, Northdale.....	Rt. #7, Box 520-E	28213	596-5119
J. C. Jones, Sr., Retired.....	Box #25, Newell, N. C.	28126	596-2759
Frank R. Moore, East.....	7101 Colleton Place, Matthews	28105	364-4900
R. J. Napier, Long Creek.....	P. O. Box 646, Huntersville	28078	392-4052
Verlin Ray, Oak Grove.....	115 Nelson Avenue	28208	399-9982
Troy Sherrin, Chapman Mem'l.....	Rt. #6, Box 812-K	28214	399-7213
J. Clyde Yates, Retired.....	1650 Medford Drive	28205	537-6191

**PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE**

J. C. Jones, Jr., Green Mem'l.....	1324 The Plaza	28205	332-3191
Robert Austin, Arlington.....	Rt. #1, Box 777	28212	545-6436
C. C. Crump, Berryhill .....	Steelberry Dr. Ext.	28208	588-1539
J. Raymond Long, Derita.....	5318 Twin Lane	28213	596-0435
J. Nick Price, Hillcrest.....	673 Coulwood Drive	28214	399-6907

**PROPERTY COMMITTEE**

Jack Benjamin, Enderly Park .....	Rt. #5, Longview Dr.	28208	399-6391
	Business		392-4371
Roy M. Berry, Thomasboro.....	1301 Allenbrook Rd.	28208	399-9990
	Business		392-2368
W. K. Meadows, Enderly Park .....	2835 Morson	28208	399-7001

**RADIO AND TV COMMITTEE**

Wendell G. Davis, Midwood .....	2029 Mecklenburg Ave.	28205	333-9048
Cy N. Bahakel, Pritchard.....	Rt. #2, Box 387-B, Matthews	28105	372-4434
John Edgerton, Sugar Creek .....	1405 Vancouver Drive	28213	596-4279
Arthur Smith, Providence.....	P. O. Box 17551	28212	536-0424
Wm. J. Thompson, Matthews....	Box #248, Matthews, N. C.	28105	847-9150
Jewell Valentine, Newell .....	Brookwood Drive	28212	596-4762
David M. Wooten, Chantilly.....	2429 N. Indp. Blvd.	28205	375-2534



MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, N. C., except where otherwise listed)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

First .....	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon St.	28202
Pritchard Memorial.....	Harold I. Shoemaker, 642 Wingrave Dr.	28211
Springdale.....	Steve Helton, R F D #1, Stanley, N. C.	
Thomasboro.....	Jack M. Lewis, 4839 Brooktree Drive	28208
Wilmont.....	George Ray Mendenhall, 2930 Burgess Dr.	28208

MISSION PASTORS

Grace.....	Glen A. Cameron, 4121 Sulkirk Road	28210
Southside.....	Jose R. Perez, 1069 Sedgfield Road	28209

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

New Hope .....	Larry Broome, R F D #2, Monroe, N. C.	
Park Road.....	John Richard Howie, 2128 Park Road	
Stough Memorial.....	Jerry Cook, 2340 Denningwood Dr., Nashville, Tenn.	

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Berryhill.....	G. Richard Manley, Dorcas Lane	
Dilworth.....	Loren Sewell, 728 E. Worthington Ave.	28203
Green Memorial.....	Clayton Jones, 1612 Pecan Ave.	28205
Mulberry.....	Wayne Murray, 725 DeWolfe Street	
Oakhurst.....	Jim Rapp, Miami, Florida	
Shady Brook.....	Joel A. Harris, Jr., 427 Fielding Road	
Springdale.....	Steve Helton, R F D #1, Stanley, N. C.	
Wilmont.....	Ronnie Tippens, College Student	
	Donnie Preslar, College Student	

MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTORS) BELONGING TO CHURCH

Arlington.....	Robert Miller, RFD #1, Box 732-A	28212
Berryhill.....	W. E. Entrekin, RFD #4, Old Dowd Road	28208
	F. E. Edens, Old Dowd Road	28208
	J. A. Martin, RFD #5	
	G. Richard Manley, Dorcas Lane	
	Herman R. Fisher, Hendersonville, N. C.	
Calvary.....	I. Marvin Henderson, 5001 Brooktree Dr.	28208
	Alfred Roberts, 111 Circle Ave.	
Carmel.....	J. A. Hill, 150 McAlway Road	28211
	Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., 6041 Preston Lane	28211
	Jack L. Bullard, 635 McAlway Road	28211
Chantilly.....	Hal Collins, Box 759, Campbell College, Buies Creek, N. C.	
	Wayne Marshbanks, P. O. Box 1355, Culowhee, N. C.	
	Tom Creech, 2513 Wabash St., Ft. Worth, Texas	
Commonwealth.....	William Sinclair, 5901 Plainfield Dr.	
	Charles W. Snipes, 616 C Melaine Court	
East .....	Clyde Luther, Sr., 7310 Wallace Lane	28212
	Charles Carroll, 1138 Cheddington Dr.	28211
Eastern Hills.....	George Moore, 1713 Lonsdale Dr.	28205
	G. W. Bowling, 3800 Woodbriar Dr.	28205
Eastway.....	J. Clyde Yates, 1650 Medford Dr.	28205
Emmanuel.....	J. D. Moose, Iron Station, N. C.	
Enderly Park.....	R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Place	28204

First.....	R. F. Bass, 112 Louise Ave. 28204 W. T. Baucom, RFD #4, Box 516 28208 Dwight L. Bragg, 707 Ranch Road 28208 Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon St. 28202 Lawrence Childs, 2140 Commonwealth Ave. 28205 C. M. Coone, 2300 E. Fifth St. 28204 L. W. Fields, 1521 Pinecrest Ave. 28205 W. R. Gaddy, RFD #11, Box 286 28213 James E. Harris, 318 N. Tryon St. 28202 Dr. Ralph E. Herring, 2021 Coniston Place 28207
Grace.....	J. A. Smith, 4822 Dogwood Place 28212 Billy Tribbitt, 1407-B Murdock Rd. 28205 Glyn Hasty, 1406 Wembley Dr. 28204
Green Memorial.....	Ralph J. Brewington, 1614 Sunnyside Ave. 28204 Donald L. McRee, 2830 Pittsfield, Ann Arbor, Mich. J. D. Walters, 1426 The Plaza 28205 Clayton Jones, 1612 Pecan Ave. 28205 Robert L. Mills, 2695 University Ave., N., Jacksonville, Fla.
Greenland Avenue.....	Dallas D. Hicks, 2405 Morton St. 28208 Billy Reid, Oregon
Hillcrest .....	E. C. Getzman, RFD #9, Box 141-12
Hoskins Avenue.....	Jeff Cranford
Long Creek .....	David E. Bobbitt, 811 Sunnyside Ave.
Matthews.....	W. Bryant Carr, 2433 Ridge Road, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Midwood.....	W. H. Kauffman, P. O. Box 374 28201 C. E. Sullivan, 3300 Maywood Drive 28205 W. P. Queen, 4826 Lyerly Drive 28205 Larry Sledge, 4310 Woodgreen Dr. 28215
Mint Hill.....	Paul Honeycutt, 6822 Huntley St. Edward J. Osborne, RFD #3, Box 207-G Matthews, N. C. 28105
Mulberry.....	Wayne Murray, 725 DeWolfe Street Lamar Brook, 2901 Royston Road
New Hope.....	Leonard Moses, 5806 Wilora Lake Road Ricky Jackson, 7509 Elwood Drive 28212 Douglas Pressley, R F D #1 Mike White, 4802 Idlewild Road 28212 J. R. Jackson, 7920 Idlewild Road Allen Blume, 616 Denning Place
Newell .....	J. C. Jones, Sr., P. O. Box 25, Newell, N. C. John E. Miller, 619 Kentbrook Dr. 28213
Oak Grove .....	Douglas Stowe, 519 Bowman Road 28208
Park Road.....	Ken G. Small, 5438 Valley Forge Road 28210 John Richard Howie, 2128 Park Road 28203 Fred J. Kennedy, 7539 Thorncliff Dr. 28210
Pritchard Memorial .....	Wm. H. Williams, 1623 Dilworth Road, W. 28203
Providence .....	Grady Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Dr. 28211 R. M. Hagler, 3901 Longhorn Ave. 28205 Glen A. Cameron, 4121 Sulkirk Road 28210 W. P. Andrews, Cosilla 291, Osorno, Chile, S. A.
Rockwell.....	Hubert Luffman, RFD #1, Mooresville, N. C. Russell Thomas, RFD#1, Troutman, N. C.
Shady Brook.....	Charles P. Auten, RFD #5, Box 1010-W

Shamrock Drive.....	Richard J. Thornton, 5425 Ruth Drive	28215
	Vann M. Sledd, 3545 Denson Place	
	Marvin D. Bass, 4211 Dowling Drive	28206
	Fred C. Roberts, 2837 Grimes Street	28206
	Thomas Edwards, Jr., 1714 Darbrook Drive	28205
Southside.....	B. E. Morris, 1526 Providence Road	28211
	M. G. Chapman, 401 Melborne Court	28209
	Jose R. Perez, 1069 Sedgfield Road	28209
Springdale.....	William Baldwin, RFD #2, Box 474, Matthews, N. C.	
	Jim Brown, Park Circle, N., Nashville, N. C.	
	Steve Helton, RFD #1, Stanley, N. C.	
Steele Creek.....	William R. Faile, 4155 Welling Ave.	28208
Stough Memorial.....	Zeb Moss, Box RW 500, Lusaka, Zambia	
	George McCulley, RFD #1, Pineville, N. C.	
Sunset Road.....	L. F. Helderman, RFD #9, Box 216	28208
Thrift.....	L. W. Chronister, RFD #6, Box 733	28208
Westover.....	Joe Baucom, 155 Baucom St.	28214
Whiting Avenue.....	N. Roscoe Black, 2219 The Plaza	28205
Wilmont.....	Joe Denson, 7412 Whipporwill	28210
	Donnie Presslar	
	Ronnie Tippens	
	Ray Mendenhall	
Wilson Grove.....	Randal Dockins, 87 Four Seasons Lane	28212
Woodlawn.....	J. M. Medlin, 2235 Springdale Ave.	28203
	J. L. Roberts, RFD #1, Pineville, N. C.	

#### MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Chantilly.....	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Road	28210
Commonwealth.....	Preston Lawrence, 709 Harwyn Drive	
East.....	Mrs. Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Place	28105
Eastern Hills.....	G. W. Bowling, 3800 Woodbrine Trail	28205
First.....	Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon Street	28202
Grace.....	William B. Marley, 1312 Burnwick Court	28213
Midwood.....	Larry D. Sledge, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave.	28205
Northdale.....	Earl Davis, RFD #1, Box 346, Huntersville, N. C.	
Oakhurst.....	Alex F. Hegenbart, 5037 Monroe Road	28205
Park Road.....	Thomas W. Green, 6748 Brookcrest Drive	28210
Pritchard Memorial.....	Wendell D. Sloan, 1026 Ardsley Road	28207
Providence.....	Dean Kaufman, 1215 Crown Court	28211
Shamrock Drive.....	Herschel R. Ponder, 6200 Dale Ave.	28212
Woodlawn.....	Larry Austin, 609 Colony Acres Dr.	

#### YOUTH DIRECTOR

Chapman Memorial.....	Tony Dean, RFD #6, Box 817-N	28208
Dilworth.....	Loren Sewell, 827 E. Worthington Ave.	28203
Durham Memorial.....	Larry Snider, 1900 Terrybrook Lane, Apt. 9	28205
First.....	Mary Glover, 318 N. Tryon St.	28202
Grace.....	William B. Marley, 1312 Burnwick Court	28213
Jackson Park.....	Henry Houghton, 4901 Brooktree Dr.	28208
Northdale.....	Frances Holden, 5436 Hilltop Circle	28213
Providence.....	Dean Kaufman, 1215 Crown Court	28211
Southside.....	Beth Snyder, 3637 Annlin Ave.	28209
Stough Memorial.....	Laddie Whetstone, Eden Circle, Pineville, N. C.	
Westview.....	Janice McGee, 2630 Simmons St.	28208
Wilmont.....	George Ray Mendenhall, 2930 Burgess Dr.	28208
Wilson Memorial.....	Brenda Scarboro, RFD #11, Box 601-AB	28213
Woodlawn.....	Pat Crowell, 6100 Coolbrook Court	28210

**RECREATION DIRECTOR**

Berryhill.....	Ralph Hix, 3915 Besser Drive	28214
Clear Creek.....	Mr. & Mrs. O. D. Davis, RFD #1, Midland, N. C.	
Hopewell.....	Leonard Armstrong, RFD #1, Box 600, Davidson, N. C.	
Northdale.....	John Phillips, RFD #11, Box 227-A	28213
Pleasant Plains.....	Richard W. Broome, 4933 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews, N. C.	
Providence.....	Aubrey Arant, 211 Post Oak Road	28211
Shady Brook.....	James C. Caskey, RFD #6	
Springdale.....	Marshall Starnes, 2308 Kimwax Dr., Matthews, N. C.	
Wilmont.....	George Ray Mendenhall, 2930 Burgess Dr.	28208

**DIRECTOR LIBRARY SERVICES**

Berryhill.....	Katie M. Martin, RFD #5, Box 914	28208
Calvary.....	Elizabeth Long, 2114 Heywood Ave.	28208
Chantilly.....	Mrs. Ralph Edwards, 4037 Shamrock Dr.	28205
Commonwealth.....	Mrs. Ronald Gyles, 7615 Roling Hill Rd.	
Enderly Park.....	Mrs. R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Pl.	28204
First.....	Mrs. Paul Gilliam, 318 N. Tryon St.	28202
Green Memorial.....	Sandra May, 4023 Colebrook Rd.	28215
Greenland Avenue.....	Richard Suttle, 1401 Hillwood Court	28208
Hickory Grove.....	Mrs. Jeanne L. Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr.	28215
Hillcrest.....	Donna Cannon, 515 Fielding Rd.	
Hopewell.....	Margaret Armstrong, RFD #1, Box 600, Davidson, N. C.	
Independence Hill.....	Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 E. Seventh St.	28205
Matthews.....	Mrs. Robert L. Dobbins, 9101 Boyd Dr., Matthews, N. C.	
Midwood.....	Barbara Modlin, 1639 Anderson St.	28205
Mint Hill.....	Ann Ivey, P. O. Box 23158	28212
New Hope.....	Doughton Pressley, RFD #1	
Newell.....	Mrs. Marvin E. Ashley, RFD #10, Box 464-F	28213
Oak Grove.....	Lois Price, 5717 Ruth Dr.	28215
Oakhurst.....	Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave.	28205
Plaza.....	Mrs. Calvin Dean, 3216 Harrow Pl.	28205
Pleasant Plains.....	Gwen Fincher, P. O. Box 842, Matthews, N. C.	
Pritchard Memorial.....	Mrs. George V. McGaha, 5600 Park Rd.	28209
Providence.....	Mr. J. L. Gray, 6900 Ronda Ave.	28211
Shamrock Drive.....	Mrs. James Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way	28205
Southside.....	Ralph Barnes, 816 Hartford Ave.	28209
Statesville Avenue.....	Mrs. John Carter, RFD #11, Box 125	28213
Sunset Road.....	Mr. T. C. Rust, Jr., 1925 Crandon Dr.	28214
Thrift.....	Mr. & Mrs. Frank Collins, 5140 Kildare Dr.	28205
Westview.....	Brenda Porter, 3701 Beaux St.	28208
Whiting Avenue.....	Mrs. J. S. Turner, RFD #10, Box 481-F	28213
Wilson Grove.....	Leola T. McCall, RFD #1, Box 818-E	28205

**STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN**

Berryhill.....	Milton L. Walker, RFD #4, Box 522½	28208
Chantilly.....	Jerry E. Smith, 5937 E. Quail Hollow Rd.	28210
East.....	Clyde Luther, Sr., 7310 Wallace Lane	28212
Eastern Hills.....	James Roberts, 5021 Greenbrook Dr.	28205
First.....	W. J. Smith, Jr., 318 N. Tryon St.	28202
Grace.....	Wayne Cope, 5448 Rupert Lane	28215
Green Memorial.....	George Tidwell, 2312 Commonwealth Ave.	28205
Hickory Grove.....	Hanley Reynolds, 6819 Linda Lake Dr.	28215
Midwood.....	Melvin Hoover, 1817 Truman Road	
Mulberry.....	Bob Miller, 5200 Burke Dr.	28214
Northdale.....	Robert Seamon, P. O. Box 677, Statesville, N. C.	



Prichard Memorial .....	Robert J. Gore, 635 Lansdowne Road	28211
Providence .....	J. C. Wylie, Jr., 5807 Steeplechase Rd.	28211
Shamrock Drive .....	J. William McCoy, 5429 Valley Forge Rd.	28210
Sharon Forest .....	Jack Plyler, 7220 City View Drive	28212
Southside .....	Bruce C. Joyner, 1700 Flynnwood Dr.	
Sunset Road .....	Zeb Sasser, RFD #9, Box 210-K	28208
Thomassboro .....	W. P. Norman, 2335 Orton St.	28208
Whiting Avenue .....	J. L. Wilson, 4135 Sudbury Road	28205
Wilson Grove .....	Herbert E. Thompson, 9921 Hannon Rd.	28212

#### ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Arlington .....	Nancy Ellen Connell, RFD #1, Box 797	28212
Berryhill .....	Janice Crump, RFD #4, Steelberry Dr.	28208
Calvary .....	Bob Bridges, 430-B W. Craighead Rd.	28208
Carmel .....	Alice Ungerbuehler, 6800 Highbrook Dr.	28212
Cedar Grove .....	Frances Price, 4200 Nelson Road	28210
Chantilly .....	Mrs. Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Road	28220
Chapman Memorial .....	Cathy W. Richmond, P. O. Box 97, Belmont, N. C.	
Clear Creek .....	Joan Adams, RFD #1, Arlington Church Rd.	28212
Commonwealth .....	Rachel Hood, 1330 N. Trade St., Matthews, N. C.	
Cornelius .....	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius, N. C.	
Davidson .....	Mrs. H. P. Jarman, Sr., Armour St., Davidson, N. C.	
Derita .....	Mrs. Gerald Hunter, RFD #11, Box 243-N	28213
Durham Memorial .....	Mrs. Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle	28214
East .....	Mrs. James A. Wiley, 1447 Tarrington Ave.	28205
Eastern Hills .....	Mrs. Earl Morton, 3403 Coldstream Lane	28205
Eastway .....	Betty W. Mauney, 3751 Glenville Ave.	28205
Emmanuel .....	Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Rd.	
Enderly Park .....	Ruth Richey, 428 Walnut Ave.	28208
First .....	Robert Rodwell, 318 N. Tryon St.	28202
Grace .....	Nell Bowles, 816 Ascot Dr.	28215
Green Memorial .....	Daniel Berry, Jr., 1826 Park Road	28203
Greenland Avenue .....	Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave.	28208
Hickory Grove .....	Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Dr.	28205
Hillcrest .....	Judy Price, 673 Coulwood Dr.	28214
Hopewell .....	Gayle McGinnis, Shady Grove Trailer Park, Huntersville, N. C.	
Hoskins Avenue .....	Maxine Grass, 1201 Auten Road	28208
Huntersville .....	Mrs. L. E. Phillips, Box 325, Huntersville, N. C.	
Independence Hill .....	Mrs. C. W. Davis, RFD #3, Box 126, Huntersville, N. C.	
Jackson Park .....	Joy Karr, 2724 Beam Road	28208
Long Creek .....	Mrs. Ted Torrence, RFD #1, Huntersville, N. C.	
Matthews .....	Catherine Ritch, 740 Stallings Rd., Matthews, N. C.	
Midwood .....	Patsy Hay, 1139 Grovewood Drive	28208
Mint Hill .....	Mrs. C. Eugene Wright, 4120 Terry Terrace, Matthews, N. C.	
Mulberry .....	Mrs. C. G. Long, Jr., 3108 Moores Lake Rd.	28214
New Hope .....	Donna Stamey, 4127 Strangeport	
Newell .....	Mrs. Randy Faulkenberry, RFD #10, Evergreen Trailer Park	
Northdale .....	Helen Helms, RFD #7, Box 520-E	28213
Oak Grove .....	Ruth Pittman, 4300 Toluca Place	28208
Oakhurst .....	Norma Watson, 6916 Lakeside Dr.	28215
Park Road .....	Addie Williamson, 325-3 Alberto St.	28207
Plaza .....	Mrs. David Proctor, 1717 Finckley Dr.	28215
Plaza Road .....	Margaret T. Vick, RFD #8, Box 76	28205
Pleasant Plains .....	Mrs. Charles W. Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews, N. C.	
Pritchard Memorial .....	Nancy Matheson, 2620-G Park Rd., Versailles Apts.	
Providence .....	Mrs. Ray Heatherly, 4140 Randolph Rd.	28211



Rockwell .....	Evelyn Douthit, RFD #1, Mooresville, N. C.	
Shady Brook .....	Kay Joy, RFD #6	
Shamrock Drive.....	Mrs. Billy E. Smith, 3100 Anna St.	28205
Sharon Forest.....	Mrs. Ben Sides, Jr., 1610 Burtonwood Cir.	28212
Southside.....	Mrs. Henry Caldwell, 2428 Marshall Pl.	28203
Springdale.....	Collette Long, 1850 Moore Road, Matthews, N. C.	
Statesville Avenue.....	Mrs. Clyde Hicks, RFD #8, Box 14, Monroe, N. C.	
Stough Memorial.....	Mary Cook, Box 143, Pineville, N. C.	
Sunset Road.....	Melba P. Lewis, RFD #9, Box 377-M	28208
Thomasboro .....	Richard Gregory, 1123 Pondella Dr.	28213
Thrift.....	Virginia Ashford, 1124 Ashford Dr.	28214
Trinity.....	Betty Gilbert, 449 Northgate Rd.	28210
Union Grove.....	Mrs. Robert Barkley, RFD #3, Huntersville, N. C.	
Westside.....	Hazel Mercer, RFD #6	
Westview.....	Rachel Smith, 2724 Old Steele Creek Rd.	28208
Whiting Avenue.....	Mrs. J. E. Herman, 4311 Gillespie Court	28205
Wilson Grove .....	Martha M. Stafford, 6208 Randy Drive	28212
Wilson Memorial .....	Linda V. Burris, 5401 Snow White Lane	28213
Woodlawn.....	Nancy Shinn, 4141-A Conway Ave.	28209

# CONSTITUTION of the MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

**Kerfoot's Rules of Order followed:**

## Article I—Name

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

## Article II—Composition

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

## Article III—Purpose

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association shall: devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence, spiritual power and activities of Baptist churches in ways designed to develop their resources, energies and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world; promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools and churches; engage in other activities related to religious work.

Section 2. The association is a means by which the affiliated churches may engage in activities beyond their capacity as individual churches. It is in this context that a wider Christian fellowship is provided, an express need which the association is designed to meet.

## Article IV—Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated from the floor and shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The other above named officers shall be elected at the same time, but nominations for these offices shall be made by a committee consisting of five members appointed by the Moderator at least one month prior to the meeting of the association. Nominations by the committee appointed shall not, however, preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting in which they are elected and shall serve until their successors are named.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The Clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

#### **Article V—Associational Board**

Section 1. The associational board shall be composed of one lay member, elected by each cooperating church, together with the pastor of each cooperating church, the officers of the association, the chairmen of standing committees, and the President of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union. The associational board may also elect to the board each year, those persons whom they may consider important to the work of the association, such as associate pastors, ministers of education, and retired ministers.

Section 2. The associational board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. The Moderator of the association shall call a meeting of the associational board, as early after the annual meeting as is deemed advisable, for the purpose of organizing the board for the work of the new year.

Section 4. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

#### **Article VI—Procedure**

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint a nominating committee as provided by Article IV, Section 2.

Section 2. The Moderator shall appoint a committee on Place and Preacher and a committee on Resolutions.

Section 3. After the annual meeting, the Moderator shall appoint a committee of five to serve as an Order of Business Committee. The committee shall work with the Moderator and Promotional Secretary. It will have the responsibility of planning the program for the annual meeting.

Section 4. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

#### **Article VII—Missions Policy**

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which makes possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefor respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational missionary endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

**BY-LAWS**

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October 1 of each year and close September 30 of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's parliamentary law.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All Newly formed churches desiring admission into the Association shall present their petitionary letters to the President of the Associational Board, so that they may be referred to the Committee on Petitionary Letters for their examination and recommendation to the Board or Association during the next meeting. Any church recommended for admission to the Association will come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of not less than one year.

6. If any Church in the Association is delinquent for two successive years in filing an Associational Letter, it may lose its affiliation with the Association upon recommendation of the Petitionary Letters Committee to the Associational Board, and action to this effect by the Association.

7. All Churches affiliated with this Association shall be Churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

## **CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.**

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable sub-sections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

### **Article I—Name**

The name of the corporation shall be, THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

### **Article II—Location**

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N. C.

### **Article III—Objects and Purposes**

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

Section 1. To devise and recommend measures for increasing the intelligence and spiritual power and activities of Baptist Churches and for developing their resources, energies, and gifts in the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world.

Section 2. To promote, encourage and sponsor the establishment of missions, Sunday schools, and churches.

Section 3. To promote, encourage and sponsor religious educational programs.

Section 4. To engage in activities related to religious work.

#### Article IV—Powers

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, sell, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the foregoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation, and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. at either a regular or special meeting.

#### Article V—Membership

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V, Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meeting.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

#### Article VI—Officers

The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, elected by ballot at the first meeting following the annual meeting of the Association and shall continue in office for one year or until their successors are elected.

The present officers of the Associational Board of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association as shown in the minutes and records of said Board for 1946 shall ipso facto become the officers of this Corporation as herein provided for the rest of the associational year or until their successors are duly elected and qualified.



The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., Superintendent of Missions or his successor.

### Article VII—Committees

Section 1. The corporation shall have an executive committee composed of officers of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., the chairmen of all standing committees, and five members-at-large from the membership of the corporation, and the Moderator of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The executive committee shall transact all business, particularly of an executive nature, committed to it by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., and shall make recommendations to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., for membership on the regular committees.

Section 2. The corporation shall have a missions committee, composed of seven members, which shall have general supervision of the mission work in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association; to locate strategic places where missions or churches may be established; to make recommendations for the purchase of lots and other property for missions, churches, and religious work; and to recommend to the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., programs for establishing work in these locations.

Section 3. The corporation shall have an ordination advisory committee, composed of twelve members, whose duty it shall be to counsel with churches, as requested, and with ministerial candidates, concerning examination and recommendation for ordination to the ministry of the gospel. The committee shall also act for the association when requested concerning endorsement of a license to the ministry is received.

Section 4. The corporation shall have a finance committee, composed of seven members in addition to the treasurer of the associational board, the president of the associational board, and the Moderator of the Association. The finance committee shall prepare a budget for recommendation to the associational board, supervise the work of the associational treasurer, arrange for an annual audit of the finances of the associational board, provide counsel to the associational board concerning financial matters, and act for the associational board as directed.

Section 5. The corporation shall have a committee on interracial cooperation, composed of ten members, whose duty shall be to work with Negro Baptists in matters of mutual interest and concern.

Section 6. The corporation shall have a committee on petitionary letters, composed of five members, whose duty shall be to consider all applications of churches for affiliation with the Mecklenburg Association and to report its findings and recommendations to the annual meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 7. The corporation shall have a property committee, composed of three members, whose duty shall be to superintend the maintenance of the associational office and grounds and to make recommendations to the finance committee and/or the associational board as may be necessary.

Section 8. The corporation shall have an Educational Council, the chairman of which shall be the superintendent of missions. The constituent parts of the council and the scope of its responsibilities are to be determined by the board and as indicated herein.

(1) The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director and Woman's Missionary Union President shall be members of the Educational Council.

(2) A board-elected Music Director shall be a member of the Educational Council, and shall lead in an associational program of music education.

(3) A board-elected chairman of evangelism shall be a member of the Educational Council and shall relate the ministry of evangelism to the full ministry of the association.

(4) The Educational Council shall have the responsibility of preparing a calendar of activities. It shall also correlate, plan and promote the educational services and organizations of the association.

Section 9. The corporation shall have a committee on inner-city ministries, composed of twelve members, whose duty shall be to give guidance and direction to local missions ministries other than those pertaining to mission churches and new churches.

Section 10. The corporation shall have such other committees, as are authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 11. The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

Section 12. The present members of the aforesaid committee shall ipso facto become members of said committee, as herein provided for the remainder of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational year, or until their successors are duly elected and appointed.

#### Article VIII—Incorporators

The names and addresses of the Incorporators of the Corporation are:  
 Dr. A. B. Wood.....2215 The Plaza, Charlotte  
 Rev. J. D. Moose.....120 Goff Street, Charlotte  
 Rev. J. M. Crowe.....724 Clement Ave., Charlotte  
 Virgil M. Spencer.....1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte

#### Article IX—Duration

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited.

In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have a propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving repayment, interest and/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones  
 President

ATTEST:

J. O. Young, Secretary

## WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

- Arlington*—Mrs. Will Linker, Deacon McDowd Belk, Deacon Grady Eudy, Ray Starnes.
- Berryhill*—H. B. Merritt, Sr.
- Calvary*—Mrs. L. B. Eaves, G. T. James, George LeMaster, C. C. Lingle.
- Cedar Grove*—Mrs. Shelby.
- Chantilly*—Mrs. M. P. Brunson, P. C. Malone, Mrs. L. W. Godfrey, Mrs. Grace Spittle, Mrs. Hugh Womack, Sr.
- Chapman Memorial*—Thomas Russ, Mrs. Rosa Coats, Bert Cooper, III.
- Clear Creek*—A. D. Eudy, Sr., M. H. Polk, Glen Pigg, Deacon Ralph Polk, Mrs. Tina Helms.
- Commonwealth*—Mrs. W. A. Tarlton, J. B. McCall, Willis A. Larson, N. B. Funderburke.
- Cornelius*—Mrs. W. G. Robbins.
- Davidson*—Mrs. Jack Morris.
- Derita*—Mrs. Priscilla Lawing.
- Dilworth*—Mike Sewell, Mrs. B. L. Shepherd, V. A. Austin.
- Durham Memorial*—John Briggs, O. P. Hood, R. T. Mooney, Mrs. Elizabeth Poteat.
- East*—Frank B. Carter, O. C. Taylor.
- Eastern Hills*—Henry Snyder, Mrs. Darwin Foster.
- Eastway*—Mrs. T. P. Thornton, Deacon L. B. Speight, Harry L. Drew, T. D. Crosby, Mrs. Maude Jarrett, Miss Winnie White.
- Emmanuel*—C. O. Caldwell.
- Enderly Park*—James R. Etheridge, Mrs. V. E. Anderson, Mrs. William C. Edwards, James H. Black, Mrs. Eula McDowell, W. R. Thomas, Mrs. Maggie Ashe, M. A. Altman, Mrs. W. K. Meadows, James C. Springs.
- First*—W. A. Autrey, Judge Basil M. Boyd, A. J. Caskey, Mrs. Rosa Leona Charles, L. B. Cooke, Mrs. Eunice Dobbins, Mrs. A. W. Doggett, Mrs. Celia Parker Faulk, Charles L. Gable, Mrs. J. T. Gardner, James R. Graves, Charles E. Griffis, Marshall E. Harris, Mrs. Mamie S. Hayes, Mrs. W. T. Kilgo, E. P. Mason, Mrs. Joe F. McDaniel A. R. McKelvey, Mrs. Ruth Allen McNeil, Walter P. Middleton, S. E. Morton, Fred Oetzman, Mrs. M. R. Pickett, Mrs. J. N. Porter, Mrs. Nell T. Rankin, Mrs. J. C. Stegall, Mrs. Inez Wallace, Wilbur L. Weathers, J. B. Wilkie, Mrs. J. B. Wilkie, Mrs. Phena Williams, Tilden D. Williamson, Seth B. Wooten.
- Grace*—Mrs. Maxine Shuler, Mrs. Beatrice Jenkins, R. L. Starnes.
- Green Memorial*—Mrs. Ruth Bolton Bennick, Lowe A. Norman, Sr., Mrs. V. A. Ashcraft.
- Greenland Avenue*—Mrs. Mamie Smith, W. R. Jones, Sr.
- Hickory Grove*—Paul Troutman, Mrs. H. P. Alexander, John Price, John Betterton, Mack Jones, Mrs. W. C. Keys.
- Hopewell*—George Sweet, Grady Cawell, Frances Alexander, Marven Honeycutt.
- Hoskins Avenue*—Mrs. Betty Falls, Mrs. Laray Pridgen.
- Huntersville*—O. B. Sipes, Mrs. I. R. Lackey.
- Jackson Park*—Mrs. Ethel T. Dabbs, Mrs. Laura Smith, Mrs. Jeanette B. Davis, Carl R. Pitts.
- Long Creek*—H. P. Carrigan.
- Matthews*—Bobby Williamson, Mrs. S. Y. Hood, Mrs. M. J. Daugherty, Sr., Dr. H. F. McManus, Mrs. John McMurray.
- Midwood*—M. H. Thompson, Mrs. Mae Godfrey, Mrs. N. C. Ewing, Mrs. W. W. Kennerly, Walter Smith, W. T. Davis, Mrs. Maud Stergill.
- Mint Hill*—G. V. Baucom, Jr., Mrs. Mary Ellen Houston.

*Mulberry*—Mrs. Goldie Mauney, Mrs. F. L. Thomas.

*New Hope*—Mrs. Sue Taylor, Mrs. W. R. Allen, Larry Fisher.

*Newell*—Annie Babb, George Misenheimer.

*Northdale*—Roger Stroud.

*Oak Grove*—Jim Vinson, R. B. Elliott, Cad Lee McClure, Joe Hedspeth, J. S. Shaw, W. L. Cooper, Master Todd James Powell, Roy Robinson, Mrs. Vera Bamburg.

*Oakhurst*—Guy Davis, C. L. Mason, Deacon Paul Hamrick, Mrs. Lydia Dixon.

*Park Road*—Steve Sossomon, Mrs. Fred Curlee, Rufus Smith, C. M. Lee, Mrs. L. R. Kendrick.

*Plaza*—Earl Taylor, Deacon A. E. Harwell, Mrs. J. C. Braswell.

*Pleasant Plains*—Mrs. Willie Morris, A. G. Killough, Will Harkey, Mrs. J. W. Privette, John Faulkenbury.

*Pritchard Memorial*—Mrs. Lillian Black, Mrs. W. A. Matthews, Mrs. B. D. Rushing, W. G. Whatley, Mrs. Blanche Matthews, Mrs. T. J. Wilson, Mrs. J. H. (Amy) Wyatt, Miss Lula Baker, Mrs. S. W. Haigler, J. Tom Smith, Charlie N. Price, Mrs. J. R. White, E. B. Ross, S. S. Stickley, Sr., D. W. Freeman, John R. Kirby, Mrs. L. V. Padgett, Mrs. Blanche Burnell, Mrs. J. N. Bennett, Mrs. Blanche Jennings, J. T. Miller, A. C. Collins, Sr., Leroy Gay, Mrs. Annie Marsh.

*Providence*—Deacon Jack B. Upton, Carl B. Presler, Francis Chambers, Roy E. Hallman.

*Rockwell*—Deacon James Ward, Sr.

*Shamrock Drive*—G. H. Holton, Mrs. W. W. Bennett, J. W. Mullis, Mrs. T. C. Honeycutt, J. M. Sweet, Mrs. Katie Tate, Billy Love, Ralph Newton, Mrs. V. W. Hargett, Mrs. Georgia McGinnis, Mrs. W. G. Marton, W. G. Marton, Miss Mittie Craig, Mrs. Bertha Cook, Mrs. Lorena Johnson, W. J. Phifer.

*Sharon Forest*—Jimmie Helms.

*Southside*—Heyward Morgan, Mrs. R. L. Wilson.

*Springdale*—James Stevens.

*Statesville Avenue*—Curtis Braswell, Mrs. Fannie Blackwell, Wayman Thompson, Mrs. Ruby Harley.

*Stough Memorial*—Carl Jackson, Joe Lavender, Thomas Crump, Carl Crump, Mary Kate Smith.

*Sunset Road*—Mrs. Ella Polson, Clayton Robbins.

*Thomasboro*—N. S. McKee, W. H. Brock.

*Thrift*—Mrs. Bessie C. Beaty, F. A. Thornburg, Sr., Charles Shealy, C. Lee Saunders, Rev. Edwood Joyner.

*Westover*—Charles White, F. M. Huffling, Alex Saleeby.

*Whiting Avenue*—Mrs. W. B. Wellmon, D. C. Jones, Mrs. W. S. Moore, Mrs. Max Caldwell, W. M. Plyler, Mrs. Josie Pittman.

*Wilmont*—A. Bill Jackson, Ernest Ragan, H. J. Alexander, Deacon Ray Preslar.

*Wilson Grove*—Odell Newell, Mrs. Jane Hough, Herbert Vinson, Mrs. Evelyn Simpson.

*Woodlawn*—Mrs. Elbert Baker, James Bost.

**PROCEEDINGS**  
**of the**  
**EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION**  
**of the**  
**MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

**THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION**  
**October 22, 1970**

1. The Eighty-fifth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Greenland Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Thursday afternoon, October 22, 1970, at 4:00 o'clock, with Moderator W. Clyde Bearden, presiding.

2. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and the Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The Clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, held at the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

3. This is the third time that the Association has met with the Greenland Avenue Church. The Greenland Avenue Baptist Church was organized December 31, 1911, with a membership of 48. However, the church was then named Elizabeth Baptist Church, and was located on Suttle Avenue.

The Reverend G. Z. Burgardner was the first Pastor. He served the church until February, 1919, when he was killed in an automobile accident following a Sunday evening service.

The church maintained a part-time preaching program for many years, and in 1934, a full-time program was begun.

Under the leadership of the Reverend R. B. Ostwalt, the church relocated in 1947, and took the name of the avenue on which it is now located. At that time the membership was 98, and the Sunday School enrollment was 139.

The new auditorium, with a seating capacity of 850, was completed in 1960, and the first service was held in it Sunday, March 6. Ten years later, the church was free of debt and the note was burned on Sunday, March 8, 1970.

Twelve men have been sent out by the church into the Gospel Ministry, and at one time the church supported two missionaries through the Foreign Mission Board, in addition to support given to all denominational causes.

In recent years two houses and lots above the church have been purchased. Parking area has been extended over a part of it, and the church plans to construct an additional educational building there.

In its 59 year history, the church has had 16 pastors.



4. Carroll O. Dellinger, Minister of Music at the Calvary Church, led in the singing of We're Marching to Zion. Mrs. Dorothy Griffin of the Greenland Avenue Church, was at the organ.

5. Kenneth L. Hollifield, pastor at Durham Memorial Church, led a prayer.

6. Henry T. Maxey, Minister of Music at the Hickory Grove Church, directed a very rewarding dramatic presentation.

7. Marion Epps, Chairman of Registration Committee, announced the attendance of 191 messengers and 29 visitors. He offered a motion 'that the messengers present and those who may later attend, who have been duly elected by churches conforming to our Constitution and By-Laws, constitute the Eighty-fifth Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports; and that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers, be the official order of business, with whatever changes may be found necessary.' The motion was adopted.

8. Moderator Bearden declared the session open, and heartily welcomed the messengers, visitors, program and the cooperating pastors.

9. All new pastors and personnel coming into the churches of the Association were requested by the moderator to come forward and be welcomed. Some out-side the Association visitors were briefly recognized.

10. Wm. A. Wallace, pastor at Woodlawn Church, and President of the Associational Board, was introduced to bring the Board's report.

#### REPORT OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

The Moderator of the Association, Reverend Clyde Bearden, called the first meeting of the Associational Board on October 30, 1969, the purpose of this meeting was to organize the Mecklenburg Baptist Board which functions as the Association between the Annual Sessions. The Reverend William A. Wallace, Pastor of the Woodlawn Baptist Church, was elected as President of the Board, and the Reverend Earl N. Porter, Pastor of Whiting Avenue Baptist Church, was elected as Vice President. Mr. Carroll Taylor, a layman of the Southside Baptist Church, was elected as Board Secretary, and Mr. Leslie Horton, a layman of the Providence Baptist Church, was elected to serve as Treasurer. Chairmen of the various Board Committees were also named at this first meeting.

Mr. Edwin R. Echerd, Jr., resigned as Associational Superintendent of Missions at the Annual Session on October 24, 1969. His resignation was accepted with regret at the November 4, meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Board. Dr. Carl E. Bates had been named by the Board President as Chairman of a Special Committee to work out an appropriate expression of appreciation to Mr. Echerd for the faithful service he had given to Mecklenburg Baptists. The Reverend H. L. Ferguson of the Thomasboro Baptist Church and the Reverend David Wooten of the Chantilly Baptist Church had been named to serve on this committee with Dr. Bates. At the meeting on November 4, they recommended that the last two weeks of December, 1969 be designated as a vacation with pay for Brother Echerd. In addition they recommended that he be given a six hundred dollar (\$600.00) cash gift and that some appropriate engraved memento be secured for presentation at a later date. The Board President and the Moderator of the Association

were given the responsibility for arranging a meeting at which time these presentations could be made to Mr. Echerd. The meeting was set for January 6, 1970 but for some unknown reason Mr. Echerd did not attend. The President of the Board mailed the engraved plaque to the home of Mr. Echerd. By return mail the Board President received a letter from Mr. Echerd acknowledging receipt of the engraved plaque and the check. In his letter he expressed appreciation for this act of generosity.

The Reverend David Bobbitt was employed to serve as Interim Superintendent of Missions while a committee worked to secure someone for this position on a permanent basis. Brother Bobbitt's work began on January 12, 1970, and he did a marvelous job. He was publicly commended by the Board for the splendid service he rendered.

At the February meeting of the Board, the Reverend Clyde Bearden, Moderator and Chairman of the Executive Committee, shared information on Reverend S. Lawrence Childs. Brother Bearden stated that the Executive Committee planned to recommend Brother Childs as Superintendent of Missions for the Mecklenburg Association at a special called meeting on February 17. This special called meeting was held at Barclay Cafeteria and Brother Childs was extended a unanimous call.

It was reported at the March 2 meeting that Brother Childs had accepted the call to serve as our Associational Superintendent of Missions. His work with us was to begin on April 1, 1970. A committee was appointed to plan a reception in honor of the Childs' family.

The meeting on March 31 was an Associational Fellowship Dinner in honor of Brother Lawrence Childs, his wife Doris, and their children, Wanda and Greg. All business was set aside in order that the entire evening could be used to welcome the Childs' and to enjoy fellowship with them. The Associational Moderator, Brother Clyde Bearden and the Board President, Brother William A. Wallace, presented a charge and a challenge to Brother Childs, outlining some of the problems and opportunities of Mecklenburg Baptists. The new Superintendent of Missions then made an excellent response, asking for the prayers and cooperation of all the churches and Baptists of the Mecklenburg Association.

The Committee on Evangelism made a significant recommendation that was passed at the May 5 meeting. That action was that the Mecklenburg Baptist Association go on record to join with other city churches in extending an invitation to Dr. Billy Graham and his team to come here in 1972 for a Charlotte Crusade. It is hoped that every Christian of this area will be praying for this effort.

At the June 9 meeting action was taken to elect to the Associational Board all active Ministers of Education serving churches cooperating with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

At the instruction of the Board, the President appointed a committee to study the Associational Constitution and By-laws and be ready to recommend appropriate changes at the Annual Meeting, October 22-23. The Reverend Grady Faulk of the Stough Memorial Baptist Church was named Chairman of this Committee. Brother Lawrence Childs, Superintendent of Missions, suggested that the Home Mission Board be requested to help us with a survey of our Association. This survey is to be designed to help us to determine areas of need and to designate priorities. His suggestion was accepted by the Executive Committee and adopted by the Board. This survey is now underway and should be completed within the next four to six months.

The Petitionary Letters Committee, Chaired by the Reverend J. C. Jones, Jr., recommended that the Cedar Grove Church come under the watch care of the Association for one year. This action was passed at the June 9 meeting.

At the July 7 meeting the Associational Board passed action recommended by the Missions Committee concerning the Westover Baptist Church. The Action that was actually passed was that the Association pay principal and interest for a period up to six months on a loan negotiated by the Westover Baptist Church. It was stipulated that in the event this church was sold and the congregation disbanded that these funds were to be reimbursed to the Association. It was also stipulated that in the event that this church failed to continue as a cooperating church that these funds be reimbursed to the Association. A motion was made and passed that a written agreement between Westover Baptist Church and the Mecklenburg Associational Board be drawn up to include these various stipulations.

It was also at the meeting on July 7 that Brother Fred Roberts presented a resolution from Hutchison Baptist Church. That resolution was as follows:

"Whereas, the Hutchison Baptist Church has had a ministry in this community and to the world that has well justified its existence for 31 years and 12 months, and whereas the community has undergone racial change, making it impossible to reach the present people, in spite of much effort, because they preferred to attend their own churches, and whereas our members have moved all over the area and to other church fields, it appears, after much prayerful thought and consultation that the Hutchison Baptist Church has fulfilled the reasons for its establishment and that the kingdom of God could best be advanced by the dissolving of the church with the members uniting with their respective communities, therefore, be it resolved that the name and the membership of the Hutchison Baptist Church be dissolved effective July 12, 1970. Be it further resolved that the church clerk be given authority to grant church letters for the membership, when properly requested from other churches, through September 30, 1970. Beyond this date members would have to join other churches by statement. Done by order of the Hutchison Baptist Church of Charlotte, North Carolina, this day, July 5, 1970."

After this resolution was presented, Brother Childs called the Board's attention to the fact that the Hutchison Church had made a contribution of two thousand, eight hundred dollars (\$2,800.00) to the Mecklenburg Association.

At the August meeting the Board voted to purchase property at the corner of Sharon and Whistlestop for the purpose of starting a new church. This action had been recommended by the Missions, Finance and Executive Committees. The cost of this property was eighty thousand dollars (\$80,000.-00). It was also at this meeting that the Board voted to purchase the house and lot adjacent to the property on which our Associational office is located. The cost of this property was fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000.00).

The Radio and Television Committee is to be commended for the fine work it has done in arranging for a week-day color television program. This is a devotional type program and is called "Let's Think It Over". WCCB-TV, channel 18, has given free time for this program Monday through Friday of each week at 7:55 A.M. We are grateful to WCCB-TV for their generosity which makes possible this Baptist witness and ministry. The first thirteen weeks of this series began on September 21, 1970.

In my opinion this has been a progressive year and one in which much unity has been restored to our Association. Let us link our hands and our hearts and move forward to the glory of God during this next Associational year.

11. J. C. Jones, Jr., Chairman of the Petitionary Letters Committee, and pastor at Green Memorial Church, gave the following report:

### PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee makes the following recommendations to this Eighty-fifth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association:

1. That the Davidson Baptist Chapel, having been under the watchcare of the Association for two years and having been officially constituted into a church on Sunday, September 27, 1970, be received into membership of the Association.

2. That the Sunset Road Baptist Church, having been under the watchcare of the Association for one year, be received into membership of the Association.

3. That the East Baptist Church, having been under the watchcare of the Association for one year, be received into membership of the Association.

4. That the Steel Creek Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year.

5. That the Cedar Grove Baptist Church be commended for their co-operation and current watchcare relationship with the Association.

12. Motion was made that the action of the committee be accepted for each individual church. The voting was favorable in each case.

13. The pastors and members present from these churches were asked to come forward and be given the right hand of fellowship.

14. W. E. Entrekin, Chairman of the Ordination Advisory Committee, presented his committee report:

### REPORT OF ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Ordination Advisory Committee functions at the request of any church in our association to counsel with them, and with the candidates regarding examination and recommendation for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. This has been a lean year indeed for our committee. When we see many of our ministers leaving the pastoral ministry and so few preparing themselves for this wonderful work we are reminded of the words of Jesus when he said:

"Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth laborers into his harvest."

The Stough Memorial Baptist Church requested our committee to examine Jerry Cook, who has been called to the pastorate of the Madison Street Mission of the Belmont Heights Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn. The council was called together February 14th, 1970, at the Associational Office.

Jerry was unanimously recommended to the church for ordination.

15. Carson Riggins, made report for the absent Associational Board Treasurer, Leslie J. Horton. After his presentation, motion was made to adopt the reports. This motion received a favorable vote.

### ANNUAL STATEMENT OF GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM OCTOBER 1, 1969 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1970

Church	Regular Fund
Arlington .....	\$ 443.65
Berryhill .....	1,376.51
Calvary .....	500.00
Carmel .....	892.36
Chantilly .....	745.24
Chapman Memorial .....	175.00



Clear Creek .....	100.00
Commonwealth .....	1,100.04
Cornelius .....	200.00
Davidson .....	51.00
Derita .....	660.00
Dilworth .....	49.77
Durham Memorial .....	1,503.13
East .....	1,057.76
Eastern Hills .....	1,500.00
Eastway .....	420.00
Emmanuel .....	383.00
Enderly Park .....	1,720.00
First .....	4,400.00
Grace .....	2,251.53
Green Memorial .....	1,660.91
Greenland Avenue .....	735.00
Hickory Grove .....	3,794.95
Hillcrest .....	794.13
Hopewell .....	-0-
Hoskins Avenue .....	465.00
Huntersville .....	600.00
Hutchison .....	2,886.81
Independence Hill .....	250.00
Jackson Park .....	258.00
Long Creek .....	317.98
Matthews .....	1,020.00
Midwood .....	1,147.11
Mint Hill .....	330.00
Mulberry .....	354.23
New Hope .....	125.00
Newell .....	420.00
Northdale .....	120.00
Oak Grove .....	330.00
Oakhurst .....	800.00
Park Road .....	225.00
Plaza .....	333.30
Plaza Road .....	85.87
Pleasant Plains .....	376.64
Pritchard .....	1,200.00
Providence .....	2,135.37
Rockwell .....	174.69
Shady Brook .....	505.69
Shamrock Drive .....	1,200.00
Sharon Forest .....	99.53
Southside .....	675.00
Springdale .....	45.00
Statesville Avenue .....	1,172.44
Steele Creek .....	67.12
Stough Memorial .....	2,620.58
Sugar Creek .....	100.00
Sunset Road .....	100.00
Thomasboro .....	1,609.44
Thrift .....	400.00
Trinity .....	207.66
Union Grove .....	60.00



## MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

West Mecklenburg .....	-0-
Westover .....	160.00
Westside .....	300.00
Westview .....	137.70
Whiting Avenue .....	1,131.69
Wilmont .....	-0-
Wilson Grove .....	600.00
Wilson Memorial .....	100.00
Woodlawn .....	1,934.00
<b>TOTAL GIFTS .....</b>	<b>\$53,594.83</b>

**MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
STATEMENT OF CONDITION  
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1970**

	Total	Budget for Year
Cash Balance—October 1, 1969:		
Bank checking account .....	\$11,659.15	
Petty Cash .....	50.00	
NCNB Savings Certificate .....	50,000.00	\$ 61,709.15
Received from churches .....	53,594.83	
Interest on Savings Certificate .....	2,540.06	
Miscellaneous Refunds .....	273.58	
	\$118,117.62	

**DISBURSEMENTS:**  
**DIRECT MISSIONS**

Tenth Street (\$3,000 from 1968-69 burget) .....	3,715.21	500.00
Unallocated Missions .....	-0-	7,500.00
Lake Norman .....	500.00	500.00
Jail Ministry (\$900 increase by Board action) .....	1,200.00	300.00
Unallocated Associational Ministries .....	3,230.00	8,000.00
Spanish-speaking ministry .....	1,300.00	1,460.00
Spanish-speaking ministry (Designated)* .....	100.00	-0-

**PROGRAM**

Associational Minutes (Designated \$25.00)* .....	1,491.90	1,200.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing .....	1,619.49	1,500.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage .....	460.00	600.00
Evangelism .....	-0-	1,000.00
Visual Aids .....	88.63	200.00
Sunday School .....	1,185.56	1,200.00
W.M.U. ....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Brotherhood .....	284.79	300.00
Training Union .....	250.00	300.00
Music .....	84.81	300.00
General Program .....	393.57	500.00
Miscellaneous .....	57.19	300.00

**OPERATING**

Salary—Superintendent of Missions, (Including Housing) .....	7,822.86	8,754.75
Salary—Secretary .....	5,830.04	5,720.00
Salary—Assistant Secretary .....	697.00	1,500.00
Annuity .....	1,927.34	1,600.00
Social Security .....	712.63	767.00
Treasurer .....	611.50	600.00
Clerk .....	100.00	100.00
Utilities and Maintenance .....	1,332.35	1,200.00
Telephone .....	860.86	850.00
Mailing and Postage .....	541.00	600.00
Office Supplies .....	1,105.75	1,000.00
Office Equipment and Visual Aids .....	740.43	750.00
Auto Expense .....	1,233.80	1,800.00
Conventions and Clinics .....	700.00	750.00
Insurance and Miscellaneous .....	766.33	600.00
Recoverable Sales Tax .....	328.68	-0-
Moving Expense—Superintendent of Missions .....	472.03	-0-
Addressograph (Designated) .....	2,800.00	-0-
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>*\$ 45,543.75</b>	<b>\$53,251.75</b>

**BALANCE—SEPTEMBER 30, 1970:**

Checking Account .....	19,983.81	
Petty Cash .....	50.00	
NCNB Savings Certificate .....	52,540.06	72,573.87
<b>*TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b> .....	<b>\$45,543.75</b>	
Less:		
Addressograph .....	\$2,800.00	
Spanish-speaking ministry .....	100.00	
Associational Minutes .....	25.00	2,925.00
<b>BUDGET EXPENSE</b> .....	<b>\$42,618.75</b>	

—Respectfully Submitted,  
Leslie J. Horton, Treasurer

**MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
PROPOSED BUDGET, 1970-1971**

<b>Account Description</b>	<b>Amount</b>	
<b>MISSIONS:</b>		
Associational Missions/Ministries .....	\$15,500.00*	
Spanish Speaking Ministry .....	1,460.00	
Lake Norman Ministry .....	500.00	
Jail Ministry .....	600.00	
UNC-C—Student Work .....	500.00	\$18,560.00
<b>ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM:</b>		
Associational Minutes .....	1,500.00	
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing .....	1,500.00	
Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage .....	600.00	
Evangelism .....	1,000.00	

Visual Aids .....	200.00	
Sunday School .....	1,500.00	
W.M.U. ....	1,000.00	
Brotherhood .....	1,000.00	
Training Union .....	300.00	
Music .....	380.00	
Stewardship Emphasis .....	1,000.00	
Radio and Television .....	500.00	
General Program .....	500.00	
Miscellaneous .....	300.00	11,280.00
		<hr/>

OPERATING:

Salary—Superintendent of Missions .....	6,300.00	
Salary—Secretary .....	6,020.00	
Salary—Office Assistance .....	1,200.00	
Salary—Treasurer .....	720.00	
Housing Allowance—Supt. of Missions .....	4,000.00	
Annuity .....	1,710.00	
Social Security .....	700.00	
Clerk .....	125.00	
Statistician .....	125.00	
Utilities and Maintenance .....	1,350.00	
Telephone .....	900.00	
Mailing and Postage .....	600.00	
Office Supplies .....	1,000.00	
Office Equipment and Visual Aids .....	500.00	
Auto Expenses .....	1,500.00	
Conventions, Clinics, etc. ....	750.00	
Insurance and Miscellaneous .....	1,000.00	28,500.00
		<hr/>

TOTAL .....	<hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>
		\$58,340.00

\*FOOTNOTE: Additional revenues over budget will be applied to Associational Missions/Ministries, unless directed otherwise by the Board.

16. Jack R. Benjamin, Chairman of the Property Committee, presented his report:

REPORT OF THE PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Your properties committee consisting of Mr. Roy Berry, Mr. James Eudy and Jack Benjamin reports very little action was necessary to maintain the 10th street and associational office property this year. The 10th Street property is still being used by the Y.W.C.A. in their ministry to 45 or 50 children each day with a side ministry to the parents. In lieu of the report to be brought by the executive committee, this committee will not report on the progress of acquiring additional property adjacent to the Associational Office.

17. Report of the Radio and T. V. Committee was offered followed by comments from Lawrence Childs, Superintendent of Missions.

## REPORT OF RADIO AND TV COMMITTEE

This is the first year our association has had a Radio and TV Committee. We thank you for the confidence placed in us as your committee and hope that our beginnings have proven your wisdom in entering this new ministry. We are grateful for your vision in placing \$500.00 in the budget for the work of this committee for another year.

At our first meeting, we sought to explore our responsibilities and decided that we should make our churches aware of the Baptist Programs already being featured on local Radio and TV Stations. We were happy to find several programs such as "The Answer," "Jot," "The Baptist Hour," "Mastercontrol" and "Country Crossroads" provided by The Southern Baptist Radio and TV Commission and given time by local stations. We have sought to make our churches aware of these programs and encouraged them to express appreciation to the stations giving the time.

As your committee worked at its task, we believe we saw a gracious act of God in opening a door for us to sponsor a local, daily devotional program featuring Baptist pastors. It is unusual for a station to give time to one denomination. TV Station WCCB, Channel 18, offered us five minutes beginning each morning at 7:55 if we could provide the men for the program. We are thankful for 19 pastors of our association who have attended special training sessions that began in August and continued into September. On September 21 at 7:55 A.M. we made history. We began the first televised devotional program ever sponsored by the Mecklenburg Baptist Association with the Reverend William J. Thompson as the speaker. This program called "Lets Think It Over" can now be seen daily, Monday through Friday, over the facilities of Television Station WCCB, Channel 18.

We believe that our association should explore more ways and means of reaching the masses through the use of radio and television. One pastor can through these mass media preach to more people at one time than he preaches to in a year in his own pulpit. We are thankful for these beginnings and request that you keep your people informed about the programs sponsored by our Baptist bodies, and make special effort to express appreciation to those local stations which give valuable time to these broadcasts. Watch for the schedule in *The Mecklenburg Baptist*.

18. James DeLoach, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, had no specific report, but thought it well to note that 38 of our 70 churches showed an increase in baptisms.

19. Under miscellaneous business, Grady Faulk, pastor of Stough Memorial Church, stated that a study was being made of the Constitution, that so many changes appeared necessary, it may be wise to consider rewriting same. He requested that the coming year be given over to such a study and a report be made at the next annual meeting. A motion was made that this be done. The vote following was favorable.

20. Henry T. Maxey, Chairman of the Associational Camp Study Committee, was recognized to offer his report. Items A, B and C under II, were approved by the messengers after motion and vote.

## THE REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL CAMP STUDY COMMITTEE

### I. *Findings*

- A. The Camp Committee, through a survey of the churches in the Mecklenburg Association, found a great need existing among the churches for an area in which to camp and to have retreats. Many churches go to great expense to transport church members long distances to existing camps. Others want to have camps and retreats but cannot because of finances.

The survey revealed a rapid growth of 65% in the number of retreats held by churches between 1967 and 1969. The survey further revealed an average of 26 persons attending a retreat and those organizations taking retreats were RA's, GA's, Deacons, Choirs, Sunday School and Christian Training Classes and Youth Groups.

Fifteen churches had week-long summer camps.

The need for an area in which Tent Camping might be done was revealed as eighteen churches reported a definite need for a place in which their RA's might camp. *Fourteen* churches revealed a need for an area in which to have day camp.

From the facts revealed in this survey, the committee feels there is a need for an area for camping and small (25-50) retreat groups. If there was such a camp and 75% of the reported churches would use the facilities of this camp; in the summer it would be used 10 weeks, for week long camps, and 11 weeks for day camps. It would be used 36 weekends of the year for retreats, 12 weekends by RA's for outdoor camping.

- B. Not only is there a need at the present, but as one looks at the growth of Charlotte and the Piedmont area now and considers the population explosion and its results in our communities continual growth, the need for a Camp and Retreat Area in 10-15 years is overwhelming. Not only because of the tremendous number of people and their need to have a place to camp and retreat, but the continued rise in cost of land and cost of building make it imperative that if action is to be taken, it should be taken soon.

### II. *The Committee therefore recommends:*

- A. That the Camp Committee become a standing committee to help meet this need of our churches in several ways. One of which would be to provide a list of existing camps that churches might use.
- B. That this committee study the possibility of leasing a camp for a period of time to give the association experience in camp administration and to register the response of the churches in actual use of the camp.
- C. That the committee be charged with long range planning to determine the best possible means of meeting the needs of camping and retreats that exist in our churches, report these possibilities to the association and then fulfill the instructions of the association.

21. Lawrence Childs announced the opportunity of a special seminar using Seminary Extension material, which would be preparatory to a future January Bible Study Week.

22. Mrs. Mary Phifer of the Association's Office was recognized and warmly commended for her years of faithful service.



23. Moderator Bearden made appointment of the following committees:

ORDER OF BUSINESS  
COMMITTEE:

Kenneth Hollifield, Chm.  
Bill Jarvis  
Clifford W. Kissiah  
Joe Hunt  
Mrs. Kenneth Helms

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Leland Stephens, Chm.  
Nick Price  
Howard Carlton  
Troy Sherrin  
John Grant

PLACE AND PREACHER  
COMMITTEE:

David Wooten, Chm.  
Preston Lawrence  
Raymond Long  
Thurman Stone  
Gary Long

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

James Lewis, Chm.  
Dean Kaufman  
A. B. Hammett  
S. M. Dorton

TELLERS COMMITTEE:

Jack Napier, Chm.  
John Perry  
Alvin Zeigler  
Wm. A. Thomas

CHAIRMAN OF REGISTRATION:

Marion Epps

24. Nancy Kistler, Associational Statistician, was recognized to bring her report. Copies of this report had been placed in the hands of the messengers previously. There were 1382 baptisms during the past year, 2613 were added by letter and statement, but losses numbered 2,904, making the total membership stand at 40,948. Total receipts were almost \$5 million, \$5,316,598 was used locally, and \$678,756 expended for missions. Sunday School membership indicated a gain, but there were losses for Training Union, W. M. S., and Vacation Bible Schools. In the numbers of tithers there was a gain over the previous year.

25. Carroll Dellinger led in the singing of 'What If It Were Today?'

26. Host pastor Clyde Bearden indicated arrangements for the evening meal prepared by the Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills Churches.

27. The Youth Choirs of Calvary Church, under the direction of Carroll Dellinger, with Bob Bridges at the instrument, presented "Here Is My Life."

28. "Tell the World You're A Christian," was beautifully sung by Carroll Dellinger.

29. Wm. Henry Crouch, pastor at Providence Church, read Titus 2 in preparation for the annual sermon. He offered prayer.

30. The annual sermon was given by James R. DeLoach, pastor at the Derita Church. His theme was 'Adorning the Doctrine.' He asked his hearers to 'look at yourself'—a most difficult thing to do, as we are too busy looking at others. Jesus is coming back for the final day; in the midst of some falling away, the Christian needs to stand firm, and contend for the faith. Contend in such a way as to adorn the Lord and His Word. We best adorn by being believing witnesses of God's Word, by proclaiming it, and by showing forth our love to all people. Greater is He that is in us than he that is in the world.

31. Following prayer, the messengers and visitors enjoyed a well prepared supper.

#### THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION

32. W. Frank Marks, Vice-Moderator and pastor of the Eastern Hills Church, called the evening session to order.

33. Carroll Dellinger led in the singing of Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus.

34. A dramatic presentation by the Pritchard Memorial Church group under the direction of Mrs. Kenneth Helms, was greatly enjoyed.

35. Prayer was offered by Duncan Futrelle, pastor at Enderly Park Church.

36. Lawrence Childs, Superintendent of Missions, led a panel—'Christian Education in the Churches.' Participating and giving reports were: Mrs. Gene Moore, Associational W. M. U. Director; Wendell D. Sloan, Associational Sunday School Superintendent; Joe Burnette, Director of Associational Church Training; Robert F. Hewitt, Associational Brotherhood Director, and William E. Jarvis, Associational Music Director.

#### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Associational Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to The Mecklenburg Baptist Association, reports organizations in all churches of the association with the exception of two. New work was established in East Baptist Church and Steele Creek Church.

WMU '70, with many organization changes, new terminology, new materials, was presented to the churches in Mecklenburg in March in Shaping the 70's Clinics with 48 churches represented by 145. Training was continued in the Annual Session in April at Newell Baptist Church and First Baptist Church with Miss Kathryn Bullard, from State W.M.U., bringing more of WMU '70 using the theme "The Future Is Happening". Inspirational messages were brought by Mrs. George Cowsert, missionary to Brazil, and Dr. and Mrs. Keith Edwards, missionaries to Nigeria, approximately 300 attending. Efforts were made to reach more churches with the new program as training sessions were held in Cornelius with 46 attending.

Young Woman's Auxiliary and Girls' Auxiliary held regular meetings throughout the year. A highlight for Y.W.A. was a banquet in February featuring Steve Shoemaker using the theme, "Happening Now". Seventy-seven attended with Miss North Carolina as special guest.

A highlight for the year with Junior G.A. was an overnight retreat in the gym of Hickory Grove Baptist Church. A well-planned program of various speakers and entertainment with the theme, "Peace", was enjoyed by more

than 200. Seventy-two Intermediate G.A.'s, along with other activities, enjoyed an evening of entertainment and inspiration at First Baptist Church Recreation Center. Their theme, "Love Is".

Training was received by Associational Officers at Camp Mundo Vista in preparation for the Fall Leadership Conference which was held at Commonwealth Baptist Church, September 14-15. Some 400 from 47 churches attended studying the leadership manuals.

This "in-between-year", 1969-70, when a new program of outreach and ministry was introduced and used, has led women into new areas of witness and a new involvement in mission action.

The Associational W.M.U. Director has had the privilege of attending the Annual Session of N.C. WMU, Greensboro, Annual Meeting of WMU, SBC, Denver, and WMU Conference, Ridgecrest.

The Associational WMU Officers have served well, completing achievements earning **DISTINGUISHED** recognition which is two years in succession using the new Achievement Guide. Our prayer is that we may lead Mecklenburg in a more extensive program of missions and that every church may be involved.

### **SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT 1969-70**

Preparation and training for the coming of the "changes of the 70's" which we are now experiencing, has been the overreaching theme of the year.

The Shaping of the 70's Clinics and the Vacation Bible School Clinics have been the major program meetings of the Associational Sunday School for this year. The excellent attendance of the Shaping the 70's Clinics gave new inspiration as to the contribution of the Association of Baptist Churches to local churches in Sunday School work.

The coming of Dr. A. V. Washburn of our SBC Sunday School Board for a special conference for pastors, church educational staff members and Sunday School Superintendents was informative and quite helpful.

A major factor in preparing for the coming of the 70's was that of seeking to help churches to order properly their Fall Quarter Literature. Seven of our pastors were enlisted as "Visitor-Trainers" in an effort to contact each church and provide special training in ordering the new literature.

Numerous personal conferences were held with various local church Sunday School workers and pastors as we sought to provide help for those who lead the local church Bible Teaching Program—the Sunday School.

Plans have been made this year for our Association to host a Sunday School sponsored, Area Wide, Special Worker Institute March 22-26, 1971 which will include at least four group schools for the Sunday School workers of the churches of our Association.

### **CHURCH TRAINING**

Many changes have come to pass in the Church Training program of our churches. New organization and new curriculum have been highlights of these changes. It is eagerly anticipated these changes will do much to enable us to reach many, many more for Church Training.

Various clinics have been held in many churches and on association-wide basis to acquaint workers with the new program of work for the 70's. There was a very fine response on the part of our people.

We had good representation in our Junior Memory Work Tournament, but still wish more of the people would participate in the various age group events. These will all be changed for 1971, but information will be provided for workers in churches.

Next year we will have only the Scripture Exploring Drill for boys and girls 9-11. Write the Church Training Department for full information.

Let's make 1970-71 a great year in Church Training!

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This report is given with mixed inward feelings . . . feelings of gratification for the opportunity in serving the master and a feeling of inadequacy when I look at the results of a speeding twelve months. We have over seventy churches and missions in our association, yet I find some of them to be a part of this age of evasion. We can become strangely detached from main issues that should concern us greatly in our continuing Christian life. In my work as your Associational Brotherhood Director, I find men who are becoming increasingly sensitive to the needs, spiritually and physically, of those around us, but due to the short-sightedness or complacency of their leaders, these men are becoming victims of discouragement in a sea of apathy.

Our Baptist men are not being used to their full potential . . . if they were, we could turn the world upside down with our number. They are often confused because they do not know what to do. Sensitivity is more than factual knowledge, but it is so true that knowledge helps create concern. Persons who minister and witness effectively are not born—they are made through training and experience. A missionary doctor said: "Until we have identified ourselves with a man's human needs as well as his spiritual needs, it is doubtful that we have a right to enter the sanctuary of the soul."

What am I saying? Simply that the role of Baptist men is a zealous effort to help spread the gospel, and provide a ministry in mission actions. Let us all help dispel the cloud that tries to engulf us in permissiveness and work for enlightenment that only furthering his word will bring.

The New Church Brotherhood Program is progressing in Mecklenburg, but not as fast as it should. Thirty-one churches were visited last year and interest was exceptionally good; but the knowledge of knowing there are churches that never ask for information on Baptist Men's work, dulls somewhat the satisfaction of knowing success. Shaping the Seventies Conferences were held in Pritchard Memorial Church, with over forty churches represented. Also held in the welcoming confines of Pritchard Memorial was a one-night workshop with good conference leaders and good attendance.

Another great interest to Baptist Men is the formation of North Carolina Baptist Men's Corps. This is a cooperative effort among North Carolina Baptist laymen directed toward the purpose of bringing a unique and needed witness for Christ in areas of special need. The Men's Corps consists of adult men, members of North Carolina Baptist churches indicating an interest in supporting Baptist Men's objectives in their own churches and agreeing to render service in at least one annual cooperative mission action with men from other churches.

Some of the opportunities of the corps are: medical mission clinics among the migrants; in slum areas; the aftermath of storms or other crisis; assistance in restoring homes or churches; assistance in mission points; conducting lay revivals; teaching mission studies—all these and more too. At the state fair in Raleigh the Baptist Men's Corps will operate and staff a mission action point, consisting of a tent capable of seating over one hundred persons. A film, geared to the movement of youth as they seek a way out, will be shown eight times a day for seven days. In between showings will be a ten minute testimony from laymen selected in advance. All this and the handing out of tracts will be in the hands of the Lord. With the cooperation of our associational churches, we expect a glorious year in seventy and seventy-one.

## ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

The objective of our 1971 associational music ministry is to establish communications between music directors. Since most of our directors are part-time, the exchange of ideas and solutions to problems facing the music director is mandatory if growth is expected.

We hope to accomplish this task by private and small area conferences, a music directors' retreat on January 9, the awarding of six Ridgecrest Music Week Scholarships in July and finally in a conducting class each Thursday at First Baptist Church. Music directors will have the opportunity to conduct a large choir each week for six weeks under the supervision of our associational music director.

Our next challenge is to provide music directors needed throughout our association.

## 37. Miscellaneous Business time:

Jerry Simpson of Gardner-Webb College was recognized. William K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital, observed that the Mother's Day offering had shown an increase over the previous year.

## 38. Hymn 'Wherever He Leads' was sung.

39. Julian W. Helms, Minister of Music at Durham Memorial Church, with Mrs. Kenneth Wentzel as organist, presented a special musical program.

## CALL TO WORSHIP

"Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence"

From Liturgy of St. James  
French Traditional Carol

## PRAYER OF SUPPLICATION

"Unto Thee O Lord"

Psalm XXV 1-4

Music by Frances E. Aulbach

Soprano Solo, Mrs. Floyd Price and Choir

"Unto Thee, O Lord, I lift up my soul,

O my God, in thee have I trusted,

Let not thine enemies triumph over me.

Show me Thy ways, teach me Thy paths,

Thou art the God of my salvation.

I lift up my soul unto Thee, O Lord."



**CHRIST'S MESSAGE, FROM THE SERMON ON THE MOUNT**

"The Beatitudes"

Matthew 5, 3-12

Music by H. R. Evans

Baritone Solo, Mr. Kenneth Wentzel and Choir

"Blessed art thou, . . . . ."

Blessed are the poor in spirit: For theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are they that mourn: For they shall be comforted.

Blessed are the meek: For they shall inherit the earth.

Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness:

For they shall be filled.

Blessed are the merciful: For they shall obtain mercy.

Blessed are the pure in heart: For they shall see God.

Blessed are the peacemakers: For they shall be called the children of God.

Blessed are they that are persecuted for righteousness sake:

For theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are ye when men shall revile you,

Blessed are ye when men shall persecute you,

And shall say all manner of evil against you falsely for my sake.

Rejoice and be exceedingly glad, for great is your reward in heaven.

Blessed are thou, for great is thy reward in heaven."

40. Vice-Moderator requested Wm. Henry Crouch to present the speaker for the evening session.

41. The address was given by Dr. James L. Sullivan, Executive Secretary of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee. Dr. Sullivan is one of the Southern Baptist Convention's greatest leaders and engaging speakers. He introduced to those present in a most entertaining way some of our illustrious Baptist personalities of the past: Basil Manly, Jr., I. T. Tichenor, J. M. Frost, J. B. Gambrell, and B. W. Spillman. It was Spillman who said 'failure' is a word not in my vocabulary. God has not changed; neither has Salvation, the Bible, and Jesus, but times change, and we must adjust to meet these changes. David served his own generation; we must strive to do the same.

**FRIDAY MORNING — EASTERN HILLS CHURCH**

October 23, 1970

42. W. Frank Marks, Vice-Moderator and pastor at Eastern Hills Church, opened the Morning session at 9:00 o'clock.

43. William Jarvis, Music Director for the Association, and Minister of Music at the First Church, led in singing hymn, "The Lily of the Valley."

44. Vice-Moderator Marks welcomed the messengers and visitors to the Eastern Hills Church. He stated that this was the first time the Mecklenburg Association had met with this church.

**HISTORICAL SKETCH OF EASTERN HILLS CHURCH**

On October 9, 1960 nineteen (19) people gathered for Sunday School and worship in the Recreational Hut of First Baptist Church. In the minds and hearts of these few people gathered together in this little building on Commonwealth Ave. was a dream and a vision. They believed a church was needed

in the developing area of eastern Charlotte. With faith they committed themselves to this endeavor. Under the sponsorship and guidance of Green Memorial Baptist Church and The Mecklenburg Baptist Association the work was begun and known at first as the Albemarle Road Baptist Chapel and then a very short time later as the Eastern Hills Baptist Chapel.

Under the leadership of Rev. H. E. Campbell the church began the organizations and plans for a building located on the present site on Pierson Drive. The building was completed and the first services were held in the building December 18, 1960.

By April it was evident that the chapel, under the direction and sponsorship of Green Memorial, had become capable of directing and supporting its own program. Plans were made to organize into a local missionary Baptist church. On April 16, 1961 the service constituting the group into a church was held with a charter membership of 134. Rev. Campbell continued as pastor until January 15, 1962.

The church was fortunate in securing the services of Rev. R. M. Hagler as Interim Pastor who served lovingly and faithfully for five months.

On the first Sunday of July, 1962, Rev. Ray Linville, of Greenville, S. C. began his ministry as Pastor of Eastern Hills. Immediately another step was taken in the growth of the church plant. In August 1962 it was determined by the church to begin construction of the second unit for use as a children's building. This unit was occupied on May 19, 1963. The approximate cost of this unit was \$42,000.00. Rev. Linville resigned February 1, 1964 to return to South Carolina as a pastor.

Again the church was fortunate in securing experienced and wise leadership in the services of Rev. B. E. Morris as Interim Pastor. He served energetically, faithfully and lovingly for a period of 6 months.

On the third Sunday in August, 1964, Rev. W. Frank Marks arrived on the field to begin his ministry as Pastor of Eastern Hills and continues until the present. On October 16, 1965 we employed the firm of Wilson-McCulloch to draw plans for our new sanctuary and educational facilities. During the time the plans were being developed and approved for contract with Mr. T. A. Nye & Son, a total of \$250,000 of Church Building Funds were sold by our church for the purpose of financing the construction. Ground Breaking services for this building were held November 13, 1966 and this building we enter today, December 3, 1967.

This building is the realization of a dream of our people.

"A dream to a few. A reality to many." To God be the glory great things he hath done.

A group from the Hickory Grove Church presented an inspiring drama.

45. E. Lowell Spivey was welcomed as a visitor.

46. Lawrence Childs introduced the topic "Associational Missions—Where to From Here?" Once when a pastor was asked, "What can laymen do?" His answer was, "Nothing." We ought to be very eager to provide opportunities for the sustaining help of laymen.

Brother Childs asked that the messengers present be divided into groups for an in-depth consideration of an Associational Survey Form which had been prepared. He challenged the groups to turn in answers to: A. Fellowship and Unity of Faith and Practice: B. Church Development; C. Representative and Cooperative Missions. This study occupied the best part of an hour.

47. Moderator Bearden announced time for the election of officers for the coming year. He asked for nominations for the office of Moderator. The names of Wm. A. Wallace and H. L. Ferguson were offered. After a written ballot Wm. A. Wallace was declared elected. Grady Faulk, pastor at Stough Memorial was elected as Vice-Moderator by acclamation.

48. Leland Stephens, pastor at Grace Church, and Chairman of the Nominating Committee, was recognized to bring his committee's report. It was as follows: Clerk, Edward Lovell; Statistician, Miss Nancy Kistler; Sunday School Director, Wendell Sloan; Training Union Director, Joe Burnette; Brotherhood Director, Robert F. Hewitt. Motion was made and passed that these so named be elected.

49. David Wooten, pastor at the Chantilly Church, and Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, announced the next Associational meetings would be held with the Chantilly Church (first day) and Oakhurst Church (second day). Clyde Simpson, pastor of the Berryhill Church, to preach the annual sermon, with Leland Stephens, pastor at Grace Church, to be the alternate.

50. S. M. Dorton, pastor at Huntersville Church gave report for the Resolutions Committee:

As we come to the close of the Eighty-fifth session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, a sincere feeling of gratitude to God fills our hearts for the fellowship of kindred minds and the Resolutions Committee resolves to express its thanks to the following:

1. To Greenland Avenue Baptist Church, and to W. Clyde Bearden our very capable Moderator.
2. To Eastern Hills Baptist Church, and its pastor W. Frank Marks.
3. The membership of each church for the bountiful provisions and the Christian atmosphere in which to meet.
4. To the Program Committee, and for the excellent program for which we have been challenged.
5. We wish to express our gratitude to our Associational Superintendent of Missions, S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., and to other associational leaders for the very fine service to our Lord.
6. To Wm. A. Wallace for his capable leadership of our Associational Board.

51. Under miscellaneous business, James R. DeLoach, pastor at Derita Church, was recognized. He thought it most appropriate that Carl E. Bates, pastor at First Church and President of the Southern Baptist Convention, be given an expression of appreciation for his great ministry, leadership, progress and support. The messengers responded heartily to this suggestion.

52. Associational Board President Wm. A. Wallace was recognized to continue the Board's report:

53. W. Bryant Carr, Chairman of the Missions Committee, submitted the following report:

## REPORT MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Missions Committee has met regularly and on numerous occasions endeavoring to carry out the purpose of the association for this committee as directed by the Constitution of the Associational Board.

We have had numerous conferences with individuals and church committees on matters of interest and concern. A close contact has been kept with the Steele Creek Church during the first year of their work as an organized church. We have advised with them regarding a new location and the possibility of purchasing property in a desirable area of the Steele Creek community.

After several conferences with the pastor and representatives of the Westover Church we recommended to the Associational Board that we assist the church in the extent of \$830.00 per month for six months, since they were facing financial difficulties due to the radical changes which have taken place in that area of the city. This is being done.

Your committee has spent much time and traveled many miles trying to locate suitable sites for new churches. After much study, prayer and effort a recommendation was carried to the Associational Board which eventually culminated in the board voting on October 6, 1970 to purchase 8.33 acres of land for a new church site.

Charlotte and Mecklenburg County continues to grow rapidly. It is the opinion of this committee that there are several areas within the bounds of the association where property ought to be bought as soon as possible for new church sites. We urge the best possible support for this area of our associational responsibility and opportunity.

54. John Grant, pastor at Southside Church, and Chairman of the Interracial Committee, gave the following report:

### INTER-RACIAL REPORT FOR 1969-70

Developing a long range program of inter-racial work in our association will take many hours of praying and planning.

The complex nature of our society and the pressure groups about us creates situations that make it even more difficult to sit down with other racial groups. However even this should be all the more reason why we should seek to work together.

Many efforts and ideas have been projected in the past as to how best approach our venture of sharing.

The consensus of the committee is that we could best move in the following directions: our local pastor's conferences, joint programs of training, local community efforts that are the results of joint planning, and a seminary extension type school since so many of the Negro Pastors have had very little formal training.

The moderators for three Negro associations have been contacted about the possibility of joint meetings with them. Our purpose is to share with them our concerns relative to our churches working together. We need them and they need us in helping reach our city and county for Christ.

The chairman of the committee spent many hours trying to arrange a meeting with the three moderators of the three Negro associations, but in fruitless efforts.

Maybe rather than try to approach the three associations we could best reach our objectives by working with one to establish a procedure that could best be used in our efforts to encourage all three groups.



The committee feels the suggestions made in this report could improve our situation in the city and county.

55. Hatcher S. Elliott, Chairman of the Inner-City Ministries Committee, and pastor at Commonwealth Church, presented the following report:

#### INNER-CITY MINISTRY COMMITTEE

The words Inner-City indicate an area of real difficulty. Crime, violence, drugs, delinquency of parents and children characterize this area. Our one real success has been the remodelling and developing of the Tenth Street Church property which is being used for a Child Care facility. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association owns this property and permits the YWCA to use it rent free. From 40-50 children are being helped in this ministry. Our churches are being encouraged to become involved by sending volunteer workers to assist in this project.

During the winter and spring of this year the Inner-City Ministry Committee made an attempt to help boys from the Inner-City by recommending that the Mecklenburg Baptist Association assume responsibility for the erection of a cottage at Boys Town. Due to difficulties arising about duplication of agencies the project was not adopted.

Plans for help in the area of drug abuse are being made. A Committee composed of Cecil Seagle, Robert Hewitt, Dr. Johnie McLeod, James Potter, and Perry Powell is at work now.

Plans are under way at the present for four or five schools (Similar to Vacation Bible School but broader in scope) in the Inner-city next summer. These schools would run five weeks each and would be conducted by a different Mecklenburg Baptist Association church each week. When plans are completed soon we will pass this information on to the churches.

It is the feeling of this committee that we should be praying about the matter of a Director of Christian Ministries for the Association. We appreciate the very fine cooperation and encouragement given by Rev. Lawrence Childs but realize that other duties would prevent his assuming this kind of responsibility.

We would challenge each one who reads this report to seek time and opportunity to express his or her concern in action.

56. William Jarvis led in the singing of hymns "Wonderful Words of Life," and "How Firm A Foundation."

Then he presented a trio from the First Church composed of Dixie Martin, Libby Wells and Beth Clanton who sang beautifully "The Stranger of Galilee."

57. Dr. W. Perry Crouch, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, was introduced to bring the address of the session.

He mentioned the Truett Camp at Hayesville, N. C., named in honor of our departed great Southern Baptist leader, George W. Truett. He spoke of the past years of trouble and struggle for the not-too-well



thought of Baptists, but added that we would have to put on a real hunt today for one-room Baptist churches. Today we are larger than other denominational groups. Out of 5 Christians, one is a Baptist. So, the major role in problem solving and crime fighting belongs to Baptists. We ought not to just build buildings, but fight wrongs. He made reference to Romans 8:19, 'The whole creation is on tiptoe to see the wonderful sight of the sons of God coming into their own.' We need to keep our interest in lost men. Success is not counted in buildings, budgets and numbers. The New Testament changed people; it brought them into a new way of life. Young people need to be involved in our program—use them or lose them.

58. Moderator Bearden expressed his thanks for the privilege of serving two years as Moderator.

59. He called Moderator-elect Wm. A. Wallace and Vice-Moderator elect Grady Faulk to the platform, and handed over the gavel.

60. After expressions of thanks, prayer was offered by Wm. A. Wallace.

61. Moderator W. Clyde Bearden declared the Eighty-fifth annual Meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association adjourned.

W. Clyde Bearden, Moderator  
Edward Lovell, Clerk

YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Pool	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	I. O. Alderman	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Hanks	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	R. H. Herring	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	T. D. Maness
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kanapolis	W. M. Vines	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kanapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	L. E. Barnhart

# MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

43

1932 Clear Creek	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1933 Stough Memorial	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934 Concord First	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1935 Durham Memorial*	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1936 Pritchard Memorial	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937 Pleasant Plains	J. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938 Friendship	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1939 Enderly Park	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940 Allen Street	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941 Southside	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1942 Independence Hill	Fred C. Roberts	W. Water Jones	P. S. Vann
Green Memorial			
1943 St. John's	W. A. Stephenson	W. Water Jones	P. S. Vann
1944 First	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945 Huntersville	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
Cornelius			
1946 Allen Street	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1947 Pritchard Memorial	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1948 Oakhurst	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	R. B. Oswalt
1949 Arlington and Clear Creek	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950 Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro.	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951 Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1952 Myers Park, Pleasant Plains	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
Wilmont			
1953 St. John's, First, Greenland Avenue	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1954 First and Thrift	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
1955 Hoskins Avenue	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
Oakhurst			
1956 Woodlawn	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
Park Road			
1957 Midwood	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958 Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1959 Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
1960 Providence, Greenland Avenue		Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961 Commonwealth, Derita	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1962 Midwood, Wilmont	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963 Wilson Grove & Eastway	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1964 Enderly Park & Huntersville	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965 Park Road & Allen Street	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1966 Hickory Grove & St. John's	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967 Southside and Calvary	W. E. Entekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1968 Calvary and Mulberry	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969 Derita & Durham Memorial	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1970 Greenland Avenue & Eastern Hills	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell

\*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.



# *Statistical Tables.*



TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Year organized as a church	If no. services held on												No. of High School graduates planning to attend college	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
			on Sunday?																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
			Services held twice																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
			No. of revivals held																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
			Y	N	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	1	x																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					

Jackson Park	Raymond Long, 1119 Kenilworth Ave., Char. 28204	1872	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
--------------	---	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Nursery enrollment (3 years and under)	Beginners (4-5)	Primaries (6-8)	Juniors (9-12)	Intermediates (13-16)	Young People single (17-24) enrollment	Young People married (17-24) enrollment	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension dept. enrollment	Cradle roll enrollment (home ministry)	Young people away (17-24) enrollment	Followship Bible classes enrollment	General officers	Enrollment of mission(s)	Total enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	Church V. B. S. enrollment	Mission V. B. S. enrollment	Total V. B. S. enrollment
Arlington	18	17	20	21	19	16	22	20	36	33	0	8	3	0	7	0	240	124	0	147	0	147
Berryhill	46	36	53	63	64	25	15	74	75	—	3	20	16	0	4	0	494	255	1	202	0	202
Calvary	58	47	68	81	82	56	35	104	98	16	7	—	—	—	5	—	657	300	0	400	0	400
Carnel	55	28	46	38	75	27	32	70	53	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	430	211	0	154	0	154
Cedar Grove	6	3	10	4	4	0	14	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	52	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	66	52	111	133	64	22	34	129	120	28	0	0	14	0	7	0	780	355	0	215	0	215
Chapman Memorial	21	16	21	47	33	18	20	18	58	8	1	4	6	0	4	—	275	159	2	108	0	108
Clear Creek	9	11	24	28	13	13	22	28	33	20	0	0	0	0	5	0	206	133	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	45	44	67	86	86	59	87	109	134	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	727	350	—	227	0	227
Cornelius	10	8	8	13	13	11	8	43	24	0	—	—	—	—	6	0	156	85	0	58	0	58
Davidson	3	4	7	10	13	6	4	4	6	2	—	—	—	—	4	0	63	50	0	45	0	45
Derita	76	52	97	131	101	27	36	102	147	21	9	15	30	—	5	—	849	380	—	251	0	251
Dilworth	16	10	17	15	20	7	13	14	26	2	12	0	0	0	4	0	156	120	1	150	0	150
Durham Memorial	42	33	69	69	58	67	29	70	148	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	593	315	0	226	80	306
East	25	18	35	30	31	28	23	48	79	10	10	—	20	—	5	0	362	185	—	85	0	85
Eastern Hills	57	39	86	115	122	0	105	120	142	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	791	356	—	227	0	227
Eastway	31	32	48	53	46	17	20	46	47	49	5	—	1	—	8	—	403	233	—	168	0	168
Emmanuel	16	7	18	28	24	15	10	15	10	0	0	—	4	0	2	0	159	103	0	109	0	109
Enderly Park	46	40	63	63	91	37	78	183	—	34	27	31	25	0	15	0	733	293	0	156	0	156
First	118	75	128	158	185	111	52	188	522	364	85	23	0	143	28	—	2180	1098	—	320	0	320
Grace	65	54	78	75	87	20	—	121	152	6	—	—	8	—	4	54	724	285	—	325	0	325
Green Memorial	32	27	47	62	71	42	0	74	187	0	16	3	39	0	8	14	622	254	254	165	0	165
Greenland Avenue	46	30	53	92	84	47	0	106	155	50	—	—	22	—	6	20	711	302	—	217	0	217
Hickory Grove	161	114	164	227	209	57	112	71	381	14	20	15	30	6	18	0	1549	758	0	619	0	619
Hillcrest	24	22	31	34	21	10	18	51	8	0	0	0	—	—	3	0	241	145	—	118	0	118
Hopewell	9	9	12	29	20	12	16	16	36	19	0	0	—	—	5	0	201	110	0	84	0	84
Hoskins Avenue	29	21	38	65	58	21	22	68	72	—	10	—	—	—	5	—	409	265	—	186	0	186
Huntersville	36	19	36	48	26	11	19	51	81	—	6	4	8	0	5	43	393	218	0	140	0	140
Joe Hunt, P. O. Box 532, Huntersville, 28078.																						

WENDELL D. SLOAN

1115 S. Boulevard  
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203

Associational Sunday School Superintendent

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS  
AND ADDRESSES



Ray Howell, Rt. 3, Box 150, Huntersville 28078	15	12	20	23	15	12	0	28	32	13	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	174	104	—	109	0	109
Truman Henderson, Route 1, Stanley 28164	10	19	25	35	12	26	—	41	—	—	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	177	91	0	120	0	120
Lewis Walker, 1322 Bonnie Lane, Charlotte 28213	33	18	28	35	23	0	0	26	46	3	6	0	0	2	7	0	227	107	0	103	0	103	
J. M. Caldwell, 2318 Rama Road, Charlotte 28212	48	43	67	93	84	17	20	90	116	35	2	0	23	—	7	0	645	314	0	213	0	213	
Larry Sledge, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205	60	35	50	105	87	55	72	27	238	86	25	—	41	—	8	—	889	360	—	233	0	233	
George M. Bradley, P. O. Box 23993, Charlotte 28212	21	23	38	55	28	21	15	26	42	31	0	0	0	0	5	0	305	187	1	292	0	292	
Charles Miller, 4424 Mapleleaf, Charlotte 28208	36	22	69	83	72	52	23	30	168	24	—	—	—	—	6	0	585	273	0	247	0	247	
Harry Frank, 714 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	38	22	27	42	31	17	39	35	65	4	2	2	6	—	8	—	338	202	0	0	0	0	
Russell G. Faulk, Rt. 10, Box 482-A, Charlotte 28213	32	26	30	35	43	16	20	122	—	—	25	—	3	—	5	—	357	197	—	146	0	146	
John Brooks, 307 Christenbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	17	17	33	57	40	23	12	45	47	8	12	14	7	0	4	—	336	130	—	—	—	—	
C. C. Philbeck, Rt. 4, Box 547-G, Charlotte 28208	13	15	34	39	46	23	18	33	37	38	17	0	0	0	4	—	317	178	—	90	0	90	
Bryan Purvis, 9700 Pleasant View, Charlotte 28212	44	35	61	85	107	16	40	102	119	—	20	12	39	0	11	12	663	364	—	163	0	163	
H. G. Ashcraft, Jr., 2100 Bucknell Ave., Charlotte 28207	86	49	49	111	94	16	52	50	266	—	20	20	—	—	11	—	824	330	2	188	0	188	
C. A. Furr, Jr., 1230 Weldon Avenue, Charlotte 28205	36	24	46	46	25	14	10	47	60	15	4	2	—	—	3	—	332	185	1	165	0	165	
None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
B. C. Fincher, Jr., 2918 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	19	22	31	30	42	21	33	18	40	23	9	17	6	0	6	0	317	188	0	109	0	109	
W. T. Harris, 5001 Venable Lane, Charlotte 28212	106	66	118	195	208	196	43	201	476	326	—	—	—	—	18	—	1953	904	—	370	119	489	
Wm. T. Eison, 6117 Gate Post Road, Charlotte 28211	62	48	111	136	138	259	0	150	283	75	0	0	0	0	13	0	1275	589	2	290	0	290	
James J. Honeycutt, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 405-F, Huntersville 28078	2	5	18	12	16	15	17	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	125	71	0	79	0	79	
Cifford Shaw, Rt. 6, Box 732-D, Charlotte 28208	11	15	19	28	31	5	12	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	192	112	0	80	0	80	
Guy M. Moser, 2716 Purser Dr., Charlotte 28215	73	42	98	132	115	34	37	80	208	64	48	0	12	—	9	—	952	364	7	258	0	258	
James Sasser, 6441 Wilson Grove Rd., Charlotte 28212	27	16	39	40	15	39	5	40	33	13	—	—	—	—	4	—	271	125	0	120	0	120	
Henry L. Reeves, 4463 Applegate Rd., Charlotte 28209	48	37	66	80	75	46	14	45	95	37	3	0	18	0	7	35	606	255	0	226	0	226	
Kenneth Outen, P. O. Box 37, Matthews 28105	3	4	6	5	3	10	0	6	8	—	0	0	0	0	2	0	47	32	0	44	0	44	
Douglas Proctor, 127 Shady Circle, Charlotte 28213	23	20	42	67	60	22	—	38	100	—	12	—	14	—	8	—	406	205	—	126	0	126	
J. M. Williams, Rt. 3, Box C-240, Charlotte 28210	1	6	6	9	6	6	—	12	14	—	—	2	3	—	3	—	65	35	—	—	—	—	
Charlie Whetstone, 3309 Anson Street, Charlotte 28209	46	37	54	80	39	19	0	24	105	20	10	—	—	—	8	35	477	311	—	317	0	317	
Jim Gore, 6334 Hidden Forest Dr., Charlotte 28213	90	63	98	120	88	50	29	89	168	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	802	338	—	319	0	319	
Jeff Laney, Sr., 4411 Hamilton Circle, Charlotte 28213	20	29	26	31	32	14	20	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	204	118	—	127	0	127	
Jack M. Lewis, 4839 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	30	36	64	69	87	44	—	90	133	—	11	3	11	0	6	0	584	238	0	—	—	—	
T. F. Carpenter, P. O. Box 1011, Paw Creek 28130	66	39	60	67	58	14	—	215	—	—	0	0	0	0	9	0	528	309	0	229	0	229	
Charles B. Hawkins, 117 Farnhurst Dr., Charlotte 28210	8	14	22	8	11	—	41	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	118	75	0	73	0	73	0	
Harrison Miller, Route 2, Huntersville 28078	—	12	5	6	6	11	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0	76	45	0	37	0	37	
Howard Duncan, Rt. 5, Box 1044-K, Charlotte 28208	13	10	10	10	14	9	17	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	65	—	70	0	70	
Ronald J. Medlin, 532 Carole Lane, Charlotte 28214	24	11	21	20	41	17	—	91	—	—	28	0	11	0	5	0	269	65	14	74	0	74	
J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805-M, Charlotte 28208	4	11	8	18	14	9	14	12	20	10	—	—	—	—	4	—	124	101	—	87	0	87	
Russell L. Yomans, Rt. 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28214	20	8	27	26	23	15	—	35	36	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	193	93	0	115	0	115	
J. D. Godwin, P. O. Box 23123, Charlotte 28212	35	28	58	90	84	57	36	75	161	45	31	11	27	0	6	0	744	258	0	124	0	124	
Joe Brindle, Rt. 4, Barry Oak Cir., Charlotte 28208	10	28	18	46	46	30	35	30	20	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	286	134	0	152	0	152	
Alvin J. Painter, 9915 Hannon Road, Charlotte 28212	43	43	52	74	33	38	20	38	113	21	—	—	—	—	6	—	481	301	1	218	0	218	
Ted A. Burris, 5401 Snow White Lane, Charlotte 28213	5	4	7	4	6	10	0	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	57	39	0	48	0	48	
J. H. Bulter, 7023 Albermarle Road, Charlotte 28212	49	47	114	114	166	22	19	89	194	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	819	324	—	303	0	303	

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery (3 years and under) enrollment	Beginners (4-5) enrollment	Primaries (6-8) enrollment	Juniors (9-12) enrollment	Intermediates (13-16) enrollment	Young People single (17-24) enrollment	Young People married (17-24) enrollment	Adults (25-34) enrollment	Adults (35-64) enrollment	Adults (65 up) enrollment	General officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing T. U. enrollment	Ongoing average weekly attendance	Number of new unions organized past year	New member orientation-cum. enrollment	Church leader training-cum. enrollment	Member training projects-cum. enrollment	Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T. U. enrollment
Arlington	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berryhill	Paul Raynor, Rt. 4, Box 532-T, Charlotte 28208	20	20	22	25	23	9	12	31	13	0	2	0	177	77	0	40	43	158	418
Calvary	J. D. Dickerson, 1906 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208	5	6	7	14	35	24	0	17	15	0	3	0	126	46	0	0	0	0	126
Carmel	W. Francis Holladay, 232 Hillandale Dr., Matthews 28105	9	13	15	17	33	44	0	0	38	0	3	0	172	137	1	0	0	0	172
Cedar Grove	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chantilly	Gene Pennell, 3042 Studley Road, Charlotte 28212	4	7	13	7	13	0	9	0	11	0	5	0	69	76	0	71	135	0	275
Chapman Memorial	J. C. Ferrell, Rt. 6, Box 815-N, Charlotte 28208	7	5	6	17	10	2	10	9	8	0	4	0	78	44	0	0	0	0	78
Clear Creek	Brooks Mullis, Route 1, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	6	13	0	9	0	13	10	0	1	0	52	31	0	0	0	0	52
Commonwealth	James A. Story, 2901 Park Road, Charlotte 28209	11	12	16	29	45	0	0	0	43	0	7	0	163	92	0	15	0	0	178
Cornelius	None	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Davidson	Mrs. Sharon Coone, P. O. Box 453, Davidson 28036	3	0	3	3	3	0	2	9	0	0	2	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	25
Derita	Mrs. B. Vanhoy, 114 Starmount Avenue, Charlotte 28213	10	5	7	24	27	12	0	9	22	0	3	0	119	66	0	12	30	0	161
Dilworth	Terry McClain, 6747 Dean Wood Drive, Charlotte 28210	1	1	5	3	6	12	0	7	7	0	2	0	44	35	0	0	0	0	44
Durham Memorial	Larry Snider, 1900 Terrybrook Lane, Apt. 9, Char. 28205	0	3	3	10	30	30	0	20	25	10	3	0	134	67	0	0	0	0	134
East	Clyde Luther, Sr., 7310 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Hills	G. W. Bowling, 3800 Woodbriar Trail, Charlotte 28205	14	10	13	37	26	28	21	34	45	0	3	0	231	78	0	0	0	0	231
Eastway	None	0	7	16	13	21	0	0	25	0	0	4	0	86	41	0	0	0	0	86
Emmanuel	George E. Bradshaw, 51 Blackman Street, Char. 28208	3	3	0	9	7	0	3	0	14	0	3	0	42	30	0	0	0	0	42
Enderly Park	John R. Benjamin, Rt., 5, Charlotte 28 14	9	5	21	28	21	43	0	0	30	0	6	0	163	80	0	24	48	25	260
First	Joe Burnette, 318 North Tryon Street, Charlotte 28202	15	15	32	70	127	20	10	50	31	30	8	0	408	196	0	0	0	0	408
Grace	Brooks McLain, 3446 Denson Place, Charlotte 28215	15	15	22	19	32	16	26	0	28	0	5	0	178	80	1	0	0	0	178
Green	H. F. Rhoads, 2029 Wilmore Dr., E. Charlotte 28203	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	0	35	0	1	0	54	25	4	24	0	0	78
Green Memorial	David Holifield, 3232 Minnesota Road, Charlotte 28208	2	6	13	34	39	33	0	0	35	0	4	0	166	37	0	52	74	0	292
Greenland Avenue	Calvin Smith, 3723 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte 28215	17	22	30	47	50	0	10	21	0	0	6	0	263	177	0	64	41	271	639
Hickory Grove	Jim Hunsucker, 420 Waycross Drive, Charlotte 28214	10	12	11	18	5	10	0	0	30	0	0	0	96	44	0	0	0	0	96
Hillcrest	Clarence Barnett, Route 1, Huntersville 28078	4	6	0	5	12	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	—	0	0	0	0	40
Hopewell	Mrs. Ann Carpenter, 4401 Birkdale Drive, Charlotte 28208	4	2	7	19	22	14	0	0	38	0	4	0	110	106	0	0	0	0	110
Hoskins Avenue	Billy J. Presson, Rt., 3, Box 475, Huntersville 28078	6	5	14	17	13	5	0	11	11	0	4	0	86	46	0	0	0	0	86
Huntersville																				

JOE BURNETTE  
318 N. Tryon St.  
Charlotte, North Carolina 28202  
Associational Training Union Director

## TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

## CHURCHES





TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	WILLIAM E. JARVIS 318 N. Tryon St. Charlotte, North Carolina 28202 Associational Music Director	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Beginners (4-5) enrollment	Primaries (6-8) enrollment	Juniors (9-12) enrollment	Intermediates (13-16) enrollment	Young People (17-24) single and married enrollment	Adults (25 and over) enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Band or orchestra enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	Handbell ringers enrollment	General officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total music enrollment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Arlington		Charles L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive, Charlotte 28212.....	0	18	0	15	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	—	0
Berryhill		Lloyd G. Jones, 3841 Wallace Neal Ext., Charlotte 28208.....	0	0	2	13	12	29	5	0	0	0	8	0	69	42	2
Calvary		Carroll Dellinger, 706 Mary Ann Drive, Charlotte 28214.....	12	15	22	21	21	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	85	0
Carmel		Richard Ungerbuehler, 6800 Highbrook Drive, Charlotte 28212.....	12	10	12	12	0	24	0	0	0	0	7	0	77	45	0
Cedar Grove		Farrell Richardson, Route 8, Monroe, N. C. 28110.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly		*Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Road, Charlotte 28210.....	9	15	13	19	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	80	58	1
Chapman Memorial		Mrs. Charles Wyke, Rt. 1, Box 285, Iron Station, N. C. 28080.....	0	0	4	10	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	—	0
Clear Creek		J. McCamie Mullis, Route 1, Charlotte 28212.....	0	0	0	0	30	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	56	30	0
Commonwealth		*Preston Lawrence, 709 Harwyn Drive, Charlotte 28205.....	0	7	15	35	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	45	2
Cornelius		Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031.....	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0
Davidson		None.....	0	8	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	—	0
Derita		*Earl Norris, 440 Cunderella Road, Charlotte 28213.....	7	24	34	43	0	50	5	0	0	0	1	0	164	—	0
Dilworth		Mrs. Anna Prevatt, Rt. 3, Box 384-F, Charlotte 28208.....	0	6	7	4	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	20	0
Durham Memorial		Julian W. Helms, 901 Romney Road, Charlotte, 28203.....	0	26	32	20	36	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	90	0
East		Mrs. Tracy Stafford, 818 McAlway Road, Charlotte 28211.....	0	0	0	15	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	2
Eastern Hills		Larry B. Lohs, 610 Northgate Avenue, Charlotte 28209.....	12	17	19	33	0	25	0	0	0	0	8	0	114	80	2
Eastway		Joe McKnight, 2818 Arnold Drive, Charlotte 28205.....	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	0
Emmanuel		D. R. Lane, 2121 Linadia Court, Charlotte 28214.....	0	0	12	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	20	0
Enderly Park		*C. Elwood Coggins, 112 Oakridge Drive, Charlotte 28214.....	12	19	18	25	13	30	13	0	0	0	3	0	133	107	0
First		*William E. Jarvis, 318 North Tryon Street, Charlotte 28202.....	49	63	59	35	42	119	3	0	0	20	3	0	393	267	0
Grace		*William B. Marley, 1312 Burnwick Court, Charlotte 28213.....	12	23	24	28	7	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	125	95	1
Green Memorial		Carl G. N. Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane, Charlotte 28211.....	0	12	7	15	0	36	20	0	0	0	0	0	90	60	0
Greenland Avenue		William Clyde Bearden, 2340 Greenland Avenue, Charlotte 28208.....	0	0	0	12	10	24	0	0	0	0	4	0	50	33	0
Hickory Grove		*Henry T. Masey, 5559 Elsinore Place, Charlotte 28212.....	49	77	72	83	0	41	98	0	0	0	4	0	424	359	3
Hillcrest		H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214.....	0	12	13	2	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	—	0
Hopewell		Mrs. Helen Barnett, Route 1, Huntersville 28078.....	0	6	8	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	20	0
Hoskins Avenue		Merwin Farned, 336 N. Caswell Road, Charlotte 28204.....	0	0	27	18	7	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	62	0
Huntersville		L. E. Phillips, P. O. Box 325, Huntersville 28078.....	0	3	10	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	42	38	0

Name		Age	Sex	Color	Height	Weight	Build	Markings	Notes
Long Creek	Ernest Stewart, P. O. Box 168, Huntersville 28078	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Mathews	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midwood	Y. O. Clemmons, 4108 Leeds Drive, Charlotte 28205	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Mint Hill	Edward J. Osborne, Rt. 3, Box 207-G, Matthews, N. C. 28105	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Mulberry	James Eaton, 2201 Barry Drive, Charlotte 28214	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
New Hope	Olin Mullis, Rt. 1, Box 607, Charlotte 28212	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Newell	William W. Hicks, 5839 Wedgewood Drive, Charlotte 28210	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Northlake	Mrs. Ronda Whitley, 5390 Nevins Road, Charlotte 28213	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Oak Grove	Jimmie K. Price, 5717 Ruth Drive, Charlotte 28215	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Oakhurst	*Alex F. Hegenbart, 5037 Monroe Road, Charlotte 28205	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Park Road	J. D. Morrison, 1333 Drexel Place, Charlotte 28209	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Plaza	Roy W. Austin, 4336 Colbrook Road, Charlotte 28205	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Jo Anne Williams, Rt. 8, Box 76, Charlotte 28205	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Pritchard Memorial	Charles Wesley Austin, 4701 Potters Road, Matthews 28105	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Providence	*Harold I Shoemaker, 642 Wingrave Drive, Charlotte 28211	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Rockwell	*C. Lowell Dotson, 2801 Flintridge Drive, Charlotte 28211	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Shady Brook	Ray Gene Childress, Route 1, Mooresville 28115	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Shamrock Drive	Clyde Z. Price, 3710 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Sharon Forest	*Herschel R. Ponder, 6200 Dale Avenue, Charlotte 28212	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Springside	Stephen Bunker, 2500 Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Springdale	*Jerry Evans, 5610 Cherrycrest Lane, Charlotte 28210	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Statesville Avenue	Steve Helton, Route 1, Stanley 28164	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Steele Creek	Clyde Hicks, Route 8, Box 14, Monroe, N. C. 28110	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Stough Memorial	Dale Jordan, 3107 Wynmore Place, Charlotte 28208	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Sugar Creek	James H. Watters, 1340-1 Abbey Place, Charlotte 28209	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Sunset Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomasboro	Mrs. Melba P. Lewis, Route 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Thrift	Lloyd Stiffler, 806 Mary Ann Drive, Charlotte 28214	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	Claude Ayers, 5117 York Road, Charlotte 28210	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
West Mecklenburg	O. L. Simpson, 1116 Peachtree Road, Charlotte 28216	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	J. E. Dodgens, Route 6, Box 805-M, Charlotte 28208	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Whiting Avenue	Russell Yeomans, Route 4, Box 421, /Charlotte 28214	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Wilmont	David L. Summers, 4116 Seaforth Drive, Charlotte 28205	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Wilson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Memorial	Thomas A. Stafford, Sr., 6208 Randy Drive, Charlotte 28212	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
Woodlawn	Ralph L. Scarboro, Route 11, Box 601-AB, Charlotte 28213	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None
*Fultime	Larry Wells, 6530 Wisteria Drive, Apt. 9, Charlotte 28210	28	M	B	5' 10"	165	Medium	None	None

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	ROBERT F. HEWITT 1013 Norwich Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28212 Associational Brotherhood Director	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Ungraded R A chapters	Ungraded R A enrolment	Crusaders (9-11) chapters	Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) chapters	Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	Total R A chapters	Total R A enrolment	Baptist Young Men enrolment	Baptist Men enrolment	Total Men enrolled	Enrolment of mission(s) of church (RAs and Men)	Total enrolment
Arlington		Jack Wood, Route 1, Box 790, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	10	10	0	22
Berryhill		Ralph Nix, 3915 Besser Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	0	1	11	1	10	0	0	2	21	0	0	0	0	21
Calvary		Wade Heffner, 2145 Boyer Street, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel		None	1	9	1	16	1	8	0	0	3	33	0	0	0	0	33
Cedar Grove		None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly		Gene Gathings, 329 Prince Charles Street, Charlotte 28213	0	0	1	15	1	17	0	0	2	32	0	30	30	0	62
Chapman Memorial		O. R. Deese, Route 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208	0	0	1	5	1	6	0	0	2	11	5	16	21	0	32
Clear Creek		Harold Mullis, Route 1, Charlotte 28215	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	18	18	0	40
Commonwealth		—	0	0	1	15	1	14	0	0	2	29	0	0	0	0	29
Cornelius		None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson		—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita		Eric Helms, 4400 Kayron Drive, Charlotte 28213	0	0	1	10	1	8	0	0	2	18	0	0	0	0	18
Dilworth		Frank Hedgecoe, 730 Tyvola Road, Charlotte 28209	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	5	5	0	17
Durham Memorial		None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East		David Hargett, 3901 Slagle Drive, Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills		—	0	0	1	12	1	10	1	5	3	27	0	0	0	0	27
Eastway		—	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	10
Emmanuel		None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enderly Park		None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First		None	0	0	2	25	1	15	1	5	4	45	0	0	0	0	45
Grace		James W. Whitley, 1333 Lakedell Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	0	1	15	1	10	1	8	3	33	0	48	48	0	81
Green Memorial		B. L. Strawn, 1832 Mecklenburg Avenue, Charlotte 28205	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	57	57	0	67
Greenland Avenue		Roy Moser, 2806 Greenland Avenue Charlotte 28208	0	0	1	11	1	6	0	0	2	17	0	18	18	0	35
Hickory Grove		John Cato, 709 Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205	0	0	4	60	2	20	0	0	6	80	0	65	65	0	145
Hillcrest		David Dale, 1132 Hipp Road, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	0	22
Hopewell		None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoskins Avenue		Edwin E. Lewis, 4808 Morgan Street, Charlotte 28208	0	0	1	11	1	8	1	4	3	23	0	27	27	0	50
Huntersville		T. L. Ward, P. O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	10



Jackson Park	U. E. Davis, Route 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	0	0	1	5	1	8	1	8	3	21	0	10	0	31
Long Creek	Ed Carke, 5035 Freedom Drive, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	8	0	13	0	21
Mathews	Kenneth Brown, 4326 Hamilton Circle, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	8	0	15	0	1	1	24	0	0	0	24
Midwood	Robert Bullard, 6915 Providence Lane, West, Charlotte 28211	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	20	0	30
Mint Hill	W. W. Kaufman, P. O. Box 374, Charlotte 28201	0	0	1	14	1	17	0	0	2	31	0	15	0	46
Mulberry	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Ed Lewis, Route 3, Box 294-L, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Newell	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northdale	Hobart C. Smith, P. O. Box 93, Newell 28126	0	0	1	8	1	13	1	2	3	23	0	38	0	0
Oak Grove	Richard Gruggett, Route 7, Box 513-G, Charlotte 28213	0	0	1	12	0	12	0	0	2	24	0	30	0	54
Oakhurst	Glenn Case, 2725 Dogwood Circle, Charlotte 28308	1	8	0	0	1	11	1	8	3	27	0	20	0	47
Park Road	Warren A. Stevensen, 4715 Wildleaf Court, Charlotte 28212	0	0	1	10	1	9	1	7	3	26	0	50	0	76
Plaza	—	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	18
Plaza Road	Harry E. Detwiler, 3923 Slagle Drive, Charlotte 28215	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	25	0	35
Pleasant Plains	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	George Crump, 2701 Community Park, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32
Providence	George V. McGaha, 5600 Park Road, Charlotte 28209	0	0	3	27	2	30	0	0	5	57	0	97	0	154
Rockwell	James A. Seagraves, 246 Wingrave Drive, Charlotte 28211	0	0	1	15	1	10	0	0	2	25	0	0	0	25
Shady Brook	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shamrock Drive	W. F. Harrison, Route 5, Box 1047-X, Charlotte 28208	0	0	1	4	1	5	1	6	3	15	0	30	0	45
Sharon Forest	Fred Nelson, 1518 Sansberry Drive, Charlotte 28213	0	0	1	16	1	9	1	14	3	39	0	22	0	61
Southside	Knox Lovingood, 7331 Marlbrook Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
Springdale	Charlie Parks, 7037 Thorncliff, Charlotte 28210	0	0	1	14	1	12	0	0	2	26	0	22	0	48
Statesville Avenue	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Steele Creek	Roy Sites, Route 11, Box 112-A, Charlotte 28213	1	10	1	9	1	8	0	0	3	27	0	32	0	59
Stough Memorial	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Creek	Samuel Crump, P. O. Box 542, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Road	—	0	0	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	40	0	0	0	40
Thomasboro	None	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	10	2	16	0	0	0	16
Thrift	None	0	0	1	10	1	10	1	7	3	27	0	0	0	27
Trinity	Jesse Wilson, Route 2, Box 880, Charlotte 28210	2	28	1	21	0	0	1	7	4	56	0	0	0	56
Union Grove	None	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	10	0	16
West Mecklenburg	Tom Honline, Route 4, Box 422, B-14, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
Westside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	J. E. Dodgens, Route 6, Box 805-M, Charlotte 28208	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	15	0	21
Whiting Avenue	Play Randall, 3608 Corbett Street, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
Wilmont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Memorial	Robert L. Phillips, Jr., Route 1, Box 442, Charlotte 28205	0	0	1	12	1	18	0	0	2	30	0	32	0	62
Woodlawn	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	S. G. "Red" Robbins, 5101 Grapevine Drive, Charlotte 28210	0	0	1	25	1	15	1	15	3	55	0	50	0	105



TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Sunbeam Nursery organizations	Sunbeam Nursery enrollment	Beginner Sunbeam Band org.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrol.	Primary Sunbeam Band org.	Primary Sunbeam Band enrol.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.	Junior GA organizations	Junior GA enrollment	Intermediate GA organizations	Intermediate GA enrollment	Ungraded GA organizations	Ungraded GA enrollment	High school YWA organizations	High school YWA enrollment	College YWA organizations	College YWA enrollment	Career girls YWA organizations	Career girls YWA enrollment	Ungraded YWA organizations	Ungraded YWA enrollment	WMS organizations	WMS enrollment	Mission(s) of Church (org.)	Mission(s) of Church (enrol.)	Grand total organizations	Grand total enrollment	No. mission study groups	No. mission prayer groups	No. mission action groups	
Arlington	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	0	0	3	48	2	1	1	1	
Berryhill	0	0	1	15	12	0	1	13	1	13	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	5	68	1	1	1	1	
Calvary	1	10	1	10	10	1	11	1	23	1	19	0	1	19	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	8	113	0	1	0	0	
Carmel	0	0	1	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	4	84	1	1	2	0	
Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Chantilly	0	0	1	8	1	20	0	2	30	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	0	0	6	131	2	2	3	0	
Chapman Memorial	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	1	8	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	0	0	4	56	0	0	0	0	
Clear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	3	35	0	0	0	0	
Commonwealth	1	7	10	3	16	0	3	26	2	16	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	12	126	2	1	2	0	
Cornelius	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	0	0	3	66	2	1	2	0	
Davidson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	
Dertia	1	12	12	2	18	0	2	20	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	30	0	0	9	108	2	1	2	0	
Dilworth	2	8	5	1	12	0	1	12	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	7	59	0	0	1	1	
Durham Memorial	0	0	2	43	64	0	1	14	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	152	1	46	9	323	1	1	1	1	
East	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	
Eastern Hills	1	14	2	18	1	9	0	1	16	1	14	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	0	0	8	136	3	1	1	1
Eastway	0	0	1	13	15	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	0	0	4	74	0	1	0	1	
Emmanuel	0	0	1	4	1	4	0	1	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	5	33	1	1	1	1	
Enderly Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	0	0	2	60	1	1	1	1	
First	1	14	1	43	1	28	0	1	43	1	26	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	8	2	219	0	10	388	7	2	6	6	0
Grace	0	0	1	7	1	8	0	2	17	1	12	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	0	0	7	80	2	1	1	1	
Green Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	42	0	0	4	71	2	2	0	0	
Greenland Avenue	1	2	10	1	10	1	12	26	1	10	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	0	0	9	128	2	1	1	1	
Hickory Grove	0	0	1	19	3	40	0	3	32	2	34	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	4	48	15	217	2	1	1	1	
Hillcrest	0	0	1	8	1	6	0	1	5	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	15	0	0	6	44	0	1	1	1	
Hopewell	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	0	0	3	38	1	1	1	1	
Hoskins Avenue	0	0	1	5	1	12	0	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	35	0	0	6	81	1	1	1	1	
Huntersville	0	0	4	1	9	0	1	8	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	5	48	1	1	1	1	

MRS. GENE MOORE  
RFD No. 8 Box 117-A  
Charlotte, North Carolina 28212  
Associational WMU Director

## WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES



TABLE G—TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Number of tithees	Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year.					Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts, other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed this year	Church staff salaries	Local missions expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
			None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other												
Arlington	Tom L. Bird, Jr., Route 1, Box 713, Char. 28212	54					x	10	1.5	\$ 22,760	\$ 0	\$ 22,760	\$ 0	\$ 4,923	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 8,719	\$ 9,644	\$ 23,286
Berryhill	Ronnie Hellard, Rt. 3, Box 337-R, Charl. 28210	191						15	2	73,357	540	73,897	0	11,169	0	0	22,407	21,494	55,070
Calvary	Roy Stephens, 2534 Old Steele Crk. Rd. Char. 28208	235					x	10	1.5	85,369	38,124	123,493	0	45,088	0	0	36,270	42,000	123,358
Carmel	Richard L. Kiser, 5900 Creola Rd. Char. 28211							10	2	70,690	0	70,690	0	21,200	0	0	24,972	15,800	62,062
Cedar Grove	Farrell Richardson, Route 8, Monroe 28110	24					x	0	0	6,657	0	6,657	0	2,210	0	500	0	700	3,410
Chantilly	James P. Tyndall, 6624 Wenda Pl., Char. 28212							5	1	100,912	5,578	106,490	128,925	25,716	0	17,989	25,914	25,656	95,275
Chapman Memorial	Joe Plummer, Rt. 6, Box 789-R, Char. 28208	82						1	2	29,582	0	29,582	0	7,736	0	0	0	7,677	15,413
Clear Creek	Mrs. Lucille Mullis, 9595 Pleasant View Lane Char. 28212	60						—	—	18,179	0	18,179	0	6,660	0	0	0	5,220	11,880
Commonwealth	Julian Berry, 1645 Longfellow St., Char. 28205	125						18	1	108,701	0	108,701	0	29,688	0	990	33,624	17,430	81,732
Cornelius	Mrs. Ross C. Fox, Jr., P. O. Box 304, Cornelius 28031							0	0	23,627	1,480	25,107	6,000	8,029	0	12,500	2,073	5,691	28,293
Davidson	Bill Coone, P. O. Box 453, Davidson 28036	19						2	2	5,474	0	5,474	0	4,200	0	0	0	4,200	0
Derita	Phil Nye, Sr., 1523 Vancouver Dr., Char. 28213	175					x	0	0	100,058	20,819	120,877	17,500	25,261	0	0	36,502	40,500	104,304
Durham Memorial	Loren E. Sewell, 728 E. Worthington Ave. Char. 28203	70						10	0	26,350	850	27,200	0	9,390	0	0	0	16,879	23,269
East	Charles C. Smith, 2413 Kendrick Dr., Char. 28214	7						14	2	79,578	0	79,578	26,320	2,488	248	3,255	11,964	22,811	64,598
Eastern Hills	J. L. Swoford, 1420 N. Sharon-Amity Char. 28211						x	10	2	76,117	0	76,117	250,000	17,900	0	0	11,000	8,258	37,158
Eastway	Mrs. Rachel Moss, 1341 Carolyn Dr., Char. 28205	150						8	2	104,972	0	104,972	0	29,493	0	0	35,686	22,000	87,279
Emmanuel	J. Boyd Edwards, 1666 Medford Dr., Char. 28205	74						—	—	56,820	0	56,820	0	13,628	0	0	20,676	19,056	53,360
Enderly Park	J. W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Ave. Char. 28216							10	—	33,818	0	33,818	105,750	9,200	0	0	8,656	7,861	133,891
First	Charles Caldwell, 1418 Coker Ave., Char. 28208	200					x	11	1	94,174	0	94,174	0	24,451	0	0	5,132	6,682	36,265
Grace	J. Russell Smith, 318 N. Tryon St., Char. 28202	674						—	—	482,822	177	482,999	0	116,377	0	0	50,000	222,046	388,423
Green Memorial	Samuel O. Smith, 4214 Briarhill Dr., Char. 28215	80						12	3	85,178	0	85,178	13,000	23,064	1,568	16,471	16,168	44,048	101,319
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 4034 Lubbock Pl., Char. 28215	158					x	15	2	80,449	0	80,449	0	23,476	0	0	12,094	22,098	57,668
Hickory Grove	Ken Paxton, 4408 Mapleleaf Lane, Char. 28208	187						—	—	68,006	0	68,006	0	20,854	0	2,408	2,710	30,718	56,720
Hillcrest	L. E. Barnette, 2201 Canterwood Dr., Char. 28213	425					x	10	2	200,440	9,880	210,320	0	47,342	0	0	65,096	65,993	178,431
Hopewell	Helen Medlin, 426 N. Linwood, Char. 28208							12	2	38,214	1,632	39,846	0	10,812	0	2,869	9,830	35,375	11,864
Hoskins Avenue	U. L. Archer, Charlotte Hwy., Mooresville 28115	50					x	2.5	1	22,120	0	22,120	0	6,250	0	0	0	10,690	16,940
Huntersville	Robert L. Flint, 2023 Little Rock Rd., Char. 28214	190						—	—	61,395	0	61,395	2,856	25,003	0	3,186	8,022	16,285	53,096
	W. A. Hough, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 320-A, Huntersville 28078	72						15	3	55,483	0	55,483	3,500	15,117	0	0	16,112	14,609	45,838



Jackson Park	Mrs. Dick Beatty, 7316 Byrum Dr., Char. 28208	100	x	—	22,432	0	22,411	0	7,805	0	23,232	0	9,828	17,683
Long Creek	Ramon E. King, P. O. Box 547, Huntersville 28078	109	x	10	—	22,411	0	18,970	0	6,254	0	282	3,997	5,205
Mathews	S. Y. Hood, P. O. Box 33, Matthews 28105	100	x	8	2	18,970	0	18,970	0	6,332	0	0	5,604	13,461
Midwood	James C. Stroud, 4053 Whipple Pl., Char. 28215	233	x	9	2	67,732	8,931	76,663	0	19,161	0	0	39,324	58,485
Mint Hill	Harvey M. Thomas, Rt. 3, Box 367, Matthews 28105	36	x	16	1	115,609	0	115,609	0	34,799	0	0	19,987	32,512
Mulberry	Howard Connell, Rt. 9, Box 129-B, Char. 28208	—	x	13	—	32,119	0	32,119	0	10,400	0	4,200	500	8,571
New Hope	Mrs. Marzell Rowell, 7934 Idlewild Rd., Char. 28212	150	x	10	.5	74,125	0	74,125	0	17,168	0	0	21,708	14,590
Newell	Miss Vera Kimbrell, Route 10, Charlotte 28213	78	x	0	—	48,910	0	48,910	0	9,002	0	50,000	0	20,176
Northdale	Robert Holden, 5436 Hilltop Cir., Char. 28213	150	x	6	—	52,319	0	52,319	0	10,609	0	0	9,955	21,218
Oak Grove	Clyde Williams, 230 W. LaPointe Dr., Char. 28214	136	x	8	—	40,986	0	40,986	0	11,857	0	0	7,812	41,782
Oakhurst	Thomas Moore, 1952 Kilborne Rd., Char. 28205	180	x	10	2	37,709	1,134	38,843	0	12,676	0	1,862	9,901	11,429
Park Road	M. A. Torro, 3900 Park Road, Char. 28209	135	x	8	1	88,878	0	88,878	27,550	29,570	0	3,175	23,191	20,535
Plaza	R. C. Montgomery, 6028 King George Dr., Char. 28213	—	x	12	2	45,830	22,249	68,079	0	13,425	860	0	20,787	78,250
Plaza Road	Margaret T. Vick, Rt. 8, Box 76, Char. 28205	8	x	—	—	8,405	0	8,405	0	6,256	0	0	2,404	8,660
Pleasant Plains	H. W. Fincher, P. O. Box 842, Matthews 28105	45	x	5	1.5	32,680	0	32,680	0	9,165	0	1,000	7,434	10,961
Pritchard Memorial	Joe W. Payne, 3128 Clark St., Charlotte 28105	586	x	16	1	296,613	78,204	374,817	0	90,684	0	110,991	118,511	320,186
Providence	Mrs. Earl T. Kramer, 2700 Selwyn Ave., Char. 28209	229	x	12	1.5	289,211	34,106	323,317	200,000	60,798	0	409,420	74,838	80,054
Rockwell	Ray Gene Childress, Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115	21	x	0	2	9,610	0	9,610	0	4,442	1,029	0	1,313	1,695
Shady Brook	Forrest Stowe, 698 Bellmorrow Dr., Char. 28214	60	x	10	2	29,512	10,331	39,843	0	7,198	0	0	10,620	18,819
Shamrock Drive	James H. Baker, 3425 Oak Three Trail, Matthews 28105	280	x	20	1.5	120,326	17,680	138,006	75,000	32,611	0	346,213	32,056	41,483
Sharon Forest	Jack Plyler, 7220 City View Dr., Char. 28212	16	x	2	2	30,924	1,800	70,604	12,000	8,480	880	0	17,933	4,651
Southside	James R. Eller, 5411 Millford R., Char. 28210	126	x	11	1	88,804	1,800	70,604	12,000	20,633	468	17,267	13,020	25,349
Springdale	Mrs. C. Wm. Golladay, P. O. Box 1234, Matthews 28105	20	x	—	—	9,681	105	9,786	0	5,660	0	0	1,352	7,012
Statesville Avenue	L. C. Murray, 4741 Second St., Char. 28213	—	x	12	2	56,397	0	56,397	2,908	19,798	0	3,754	1,452	17,069
Steele Creek	James N. Mosteller, 3127 Auburn Ave., Char. 28209	50	x	2	1	13,993	197	14,190	0	2,715	0	0	4,563	7,218
Stough Memorial	Jack Crump, P. O. Box 274, Pineville 28134	160	x	20	5	57,199	0	57,199	0	13,829	0	0	9,531	23,360
Sugar Creek	Bruce Anderson, Route 1, Harrisburg 28075	150	x	5	2	72,612	0	72,612	20,000	26,422	0	0	28,080	17,375
Sunset Road	Mrs. E. D. Birmingham, Rt. 9, Box 210-R, Char. 28208	36	x	5	—	21,745	0	21,745	125,000	6,628	0	2,891	5,200	8,097
Thomasboro	B. L. Canady, 154 Kenett Ave., Char. 28214	145	x	—	—	64,418	7,501	71,919	0	25,583	0	0	10,321	27,106
Thrift	F. C. Bailey, Rt. 6, Box 597-K, Char. 28208	130	x	10	2	79,049	10,403	89,452	225,000	14,877	0	347,276	32,137	48,791
Trinity	Fred Richards, 432 Fairgreen Dr., Char. 28210	7	x	10	2	11,015	0	11,015	0	5,150	0	800	0	3,300
Union Grove	Mrs. Jack Regans, Rt. 3, Huntersville 28078	12	x	—	—	8,917	0	8,917	0	5,500	0	0	1,967	7,467
West Mecklenburg	John Arrowood, Rt. 5, Box 979-A, Char. 28208	20	x	2	1	12,476	0	12,476	0	4,330	0	1,183	3,370	12,395
Westover	Mrs. Joe Baucom, 155 Baucom St., Char. 28214	50	x	—	—	29,100	0	29,100	0	12,220	0	0	7,208	8,300
Westside	B. T. Walters, 120 Oregon St., Char. 28208	23	x	—	—	16,740	0	16,740	0	7,020	0	0	2,730	5,116
Westview	Mrs. Jennie Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd., Char. 28208	38	x	0	1	16,060	671	16,060	0	5,612	0	0	3,288	12,361
Whiting Avenue	Roy Grant, 5942 The Plaza, Char. 28215	137	x	12.5	1.5	86,318	—	86,318	0	18,336	0	0	15,453	35,441
Wilmont	Joe Deason, 7412 Whipperwill Dr., Char. 28210	—	x	—	1.5	33,795	9,083	42,878	0	16,340	0	0	9,312	17,226
Wilson Grove	Clifford M. Crump, 7520 Kuck Road, Char. 28212	111	x	4	3.5	67,379	0	67,379	0	18,354	0	0	16,141	25,604
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 5401 Snow White Ln., Char. 28213	30	x	1	1	8,957	2,863	11,820	0	4,650	0	30	1,891	10,125
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bonnie Courtney, 3825 Weona Ave., Char. 28209	150	x	—	—	80,350	0	80,350	0	23,092	0	0	23,832	23,180

TABLE H—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	Designated: Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total mission expenditures
	S. LAWRENCE CHILDS, JR. 2140 Commonwealth Ave. Charlotte, North Carolina 28205 Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)											
Arlington	Mrs. Charles Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive, Charlotte 28212.....	\$ 746	\$ 345	\$ 107	\$ 202	\$ 460	\$ 200	\$ 131	\$ 119	\$ 134	\$	2,444
Berryhill	Mrs. W. H. Walker, Rt. 4, Box 523, Charlotte 28208.....	10,324	1,377	96	833	2,026	5	390	381	221	686	16,349
Calvary	Mrs. Velma Henry, 3303 Sloan Drive, Charlotte 28208.....	900		128	392	1,000		332	548	100	4,802	4,802
Carnel	John O. West, Jr., 171 N. Canterbury Road, Charlotte 28211.....	4,500	1,050	40	566	770		43			900	7,869
Cedar Grove	Mrs. M. A. Lilly, 4232 Margaret Wallace Road, Matthews 28105.....										660	660
Chantilly	James H. Collins, 3103 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte 28205.....	3,452	744		302	5,926	79	173	79	79	911	11,775
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Roy Shelby, Rt. 9, Box 127-C, Charlotte 28208.....	250	175		155	458		231			25	1,294
Clear Creek	Mrs. Margaret Garmon, Route 1, Charlotte 28212.....	100	100	183	271	730		360	50	50	1,029	2,873
Commonwealth	Mrs. Paul A. Alley, 7800 Elwood Drive, Charlotte 28212.....	19,500	1,100	300	1,184	4,173		328	409		1,522	28,516
Cornelius	Mrs. Michael C. Fox, P. O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031.....	1,750	200	200	300	500	4	150	100	100	13	3,317
Davidson	Mrs. Sharon Coone, P. O. Box 453, Davidson 28036.....		86									86
Derita	Mrs. Wayne Cothran, 4430 Rolling Hill Drive, Charlotte 28213.....	9,556	660	461	647	2,126	6	96	39	70	938	14,599
Dilworth	Miss Jo Lynn Shull, 925 McDonald Avenue, Charlotte 28203.....	2,863			85	500		58		110		3,616
Durham Memorial	Nad Teague, 1302 Marietta Street, Charlotte 28214.....	10,522	1,503	34	487	1,833	150	180	249	172		15,130
East	Robert E. Carrigan, 809 Mohican Street, Charlotte 28205.....	6,948	1,143		176	395		297				8,959
Eastern Hills	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Lane, Charlotte 28205.....	8,633	1,500	13	945	2,060		200				13,351
Eastway	C. W. Burnett, 2801 Arnold Drive, Charlotte 28205.....	600	420	68	99	2,336		600	24			3,547
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood Avenue, Charlotte 28216.....	2,736	383	41	36	1,361		87	9	52		4,705
Enderly Park	J. C. Davis, Jr., 6711 Pawnee Drive, Charlotte 28214.....	9,123	700	154	500	2,074		525	165		110	13,351
First	L. H. Rickenbaker, Jr., 318 North Tryon Street, Charlotte 28202.....	67,500	4,400	1,102	10,385	11,189						94,576
Grace	Mrs. Jewell Davis, 5250 Ruth Drive, Charlotte 28215.....	9,036	2,252	63	510	1,320	61		6	45	5	13,298
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 4034 Lubbock Place, Charlotte 28215.....	12,457	1,661	185	611	1,855	12	278	132	230	1,868	19,289
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Edward D. Connell, 2821 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208.....	6,270	735	128	666	3,194		97	97	105		11,287
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Ralph Squires, 8301 Hollirose, Charlotte 28212.....	19,244	3,873	93	1,065	4,616	3	92	135	63	150	29,334
Hillcrest	Allen Honbarrier, Rt. 6, Box 749-B, Charlotte 28208.....	4,675	794	155	99	550		75	80	155	315	6,898
Hopewell	Mrs. Adele Poston, Route 1, Huntersville 28078.....	270	25	50	387	358		100	50	100		1,340
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Edwin E. Lewis, 4808 Norgan Street, Charlotte 28208.....	4,814	465	125	352	1,543	1,120	42	39	30	688	9,218
Huntersville	Clive C. Walters, P. O. Box 413, Huntersville 28078.....	5,264	600	50	500	1,205		62		53	1,968	9,101



[illegible]

TABLE I—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES										Does Church have or Observe? (x for "yes")									
	<p>Wm. A. WALLACE 4622 Nations Ford Rd. Charlotte North Carolina 28210</p> <p>MODERATOR</p>										<p>Committees existing during past year</p> <p>History</p> <p>Missions</p> <p>Public Relations</p> <p>Kindergarten</p> <p>Library</p> <p>Budget for library books</p> <p>State paper in budget</p> <p>Ch. Council/Cabinet</p> <p>Church Music Council</p> <p>Television ministry</p> <p>Radio ministry</p> <p>Bapt. Col. &amp; Sem. Day</p> <p>Cooperative Program Day</p> <p>Filmstrip projector</p> <p>Metion picture projector</p>									
	Does church Board participate in Annuity Board Prog.?	If yes, check staff positions included				Does church conduct any service or classes in another language?		Number ordained for Gospel ministry during year	No. of ordained ministers in church	No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	No. church-type missions started last year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started last year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Committees existing during past year					
		Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	Y	N							Recreation	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Kindergarten
Arlington		x							0	0	0	0	0	0						
Berryhill		x							0	1	0	0	0	0						
Calvary		x							0	0	0	0	0	0						
Carmel		x							0	2	0	0	0	0						
Cedar Grove		x							0	1	0	0	0	0						
Chantilly		x							0	0	0	0	0	0						
Chapman Memorial		x							0	0	0	0	0	0						
Clear Creek		x							0	0	0	0	0	0						
Commonwealth		x							0	0	0	0	0	0						
Cornelius		x							0	0	0	0	0	0						
Davidson		x							0	0	0	0	0	0						
Derita		x							0	0	0	0	0	0						
Dilworth		x							0	0	0	0	0	0						
Durham Memorial		x							0	0	0	0	0	0						
East		x							0	0	0	0	0	0						
Eastern Hills		x							0	2	0	0	0	0						
Eastway		x							0	0	0	0	0	0						
Emmanuel		x							0	1	0	0	0	0						
Enderly Park		x							0	3	0	0	0	0						
First		x							0	0	0	0	0	0						
Grace		x							0	0	0	0	0	0						
Green Memorial		x							0	1	0	0	0	0						
Greenland Avenue		x							0	3	0	0	0	0						
Hickory Grove		x							0	2	0	0	0	0						
Hillcrest		x							0	1	0	0	0	0						
Hopewell		x							0	1	0	0	0	0						
Hoskins Avenue		x							0	2	1	0	0	0						

[illegible]

























